ANCESTOR CHART

WILSON (WILL) GILLET ⑨
Father
B 29 OCT., 1872
D 24 MY., 1942
M 21 DEC., 1898
Res COFFEY Co., KS.
B. LINN Co., KS. near Mound City
BUR. - Graceland Cem., Burlington, Ks.

MAGDALENA (MAGGIE) MANN
Mother
B 28 SEPT, 1876
D 11 AG. 1953 at Urbana, Ill.
BUR. - Graceland Cem., Burlington, Ks.
B. - Palmer, Ks.

Ancestors of

1. FRANCES ⑩ GILLET
b. 1 Oct. 1899
d. 8 Mar. 1941
2. LOUIS ⑩ GILLET
b. 10 Nov. 1901
d. 25 Dec. 1930
3. CHLOE ⑩ GILLET
b. 14 JL. 1903
d. 1 Oct. 1979
4. GILDARD ⑩ GILLET
b. 18 APR. 1905
d. 4 AG. 1933

Key

B- Born
D- Died
M- Married
Res- Residence
BUR - Burial

FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET ⑧
Grandfather
B 11 FEB. 1848
D 12 DEC. 1933
M 16 OCT. 1870
Res COFFEY Co., Ks.
B. - NORTON, DELA Co., OHIO
BUR. - Graceland Cem., Burlington, Ks.

EMMA TIPTON
Grandmother
B 6 JL. 1854
D 21 JAN. 1932
B. - near Lawrence, Ks.
BUR. - Graceland Cem., Burlington, Ks.

JOHN MANN
Grandfather
B 23 DEC. 1843 - GER
D 29 MAR. 1913 - KS
M 20 MAY. 1871 - KS
Res IA., Ks. (Washington Co).
B. - Litonburg, GERMANY.
CIVIL WAR - 17th IA. INF, Co. D - 1862-65
BUR. - Fort Leavenworth Military Cem., Ks.

MARY M. CODDINGTON
Grandmother
B ca. 1851
D 1 JE. 1889.
B. - near Battle Creek, MICH. (Leonidas?)
BUR. - Peach Creek Cem., Palmer, Ks.

HOMER GILLET ⑦
B 18 NOV. 1824
D 18 DEC. 1904
M 31 DEC. 1845
Res DELA. CO, OHIO & COFFEY Co Ks

ELIZABETH THOMAS
B 8 SEPT. 1824
D 8 JE. 1901
B. - Butler Co., Ohio
BUR. - both, at Teachout Cem., Gridley, Ks.

RHODES TIPTON
B ca. 1803, PA.
D 1861, Ks. - Linn Co.
M 22 Sept. 1853, IA. - Van Buren Co.
Res PA, OHIO, KS.

REBECCA FORBES
B 10 Oct. 1815-18., IRELAND, Tyronne Co.
D 18 NOV. 1896, KS. - Linn Co
to U.S. c 1817

JOHAN PHILLIP MANN
B 12 APR. 1808, GERMANY.
D 10 APR. 1867, Brighton, IA.
M 6 MY. 1835, GERMANY
Res GERMANY, & IOWA.

CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
B 1 APR. 1814, GER.
D 24 FEB., 1893, Basehor, Ks.

RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
B 6 MAR. 1817 - Ulster Co., N.Y.
D FEB. 1892 - Branch Co, MI.
M 1841
Res N.Y.; MICH.

ELIZA M.
B 23 July, 1822 - N.Y.
D 11 AUG. 1857 - MICH. St. Joseph Co.

AMASA GILLET ⑥
B ca. 1789-90, Granby, CONN.
D 16 DEC. 1843, Norton, OHIO
M 16 MAR. 1813, CONN.
Res CONN. & OHIO

SUSANNAH BURR †

MORGAN THOMAS ④
B ca. 1781, Bucks Co, Pa.
D ca. 1850, Dela. Co., Ohio
M ca. 1804
Res. In WAR OF 1812

MARY A.

Wm.? TIPTON
B 1783, Maryland
D 24 Mar. 1879, Jeff Co, Oh.
M
Res

REBECCA ?

JOHN? FORBES
B - IRE.
D 1840-50, Stark Co, OH.
M
Res to Am. 1820 - PA.
1 (MARY ANTHONY 1st wife IRE.)
2 MARY AGER
b. 1788 - Tyronne Co, IRE
d. 1860 - 22 Dec Mt Zion, Van Buren, Co, IA.

JOHANNES MANN
B 18 Apr. 1776 - GER.
D 28 Jan. 1836 -
M 17 Feb. 1801 -
Res

MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER 1780-1853

JOHANNES WALLISER
B 31 Oct 1785 - GER
D
M
Res

CHRISTINA MAGDALENA METZGER 1788-1859
b. 1788 - Ger; d. 9/19/1859 - Jeff Co, IA.

DAVID CODDINGTON
B 29 SEPT. 1785 - New Paltz, N.Y.
M 10 MAY 1809 - Ulster Co., N.Y.
D by 1850, MICH.
Res

DORCAS CORNELL b. N.Y. - Ulster Co 1789.

B
D
M
Res

DPL 500 (Rev. 10-78)

BASIC OUTLINE FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

I. SOURCES

- A. Primary (original records)
- B. Secondary (printed records)
    - 1. Books
    - 2. Periodicals
    - 3. Manuscripts

II. WHERE TO SEARCH

- A. HOME (Primary and secondary)
    - 1. Family and Bible records
    - 2. Interviews with relatives
- B. LIBRARY (secondary)
    - 1. Family genealogies
    - 2. County histories
    - 3. Town histories
    - 4. Published census records
    - 5. Published vital records
    - 6. Published probate records (abstracts)
    - 7. Published state archives
    - 8. Published state papers
    - 9. Published ships' passenger lists
    - 10. Published church records
    - 11. Atlases--maps--gazetteers
    - 12. Directories
    - 13. Muster rolls and military records
    - 14. Surname books
    - 15. Indexes and guides
    - 16. Biographies
    - 17. Newspapers
- C. ARCHIVES (primary source)
    - 1. Town or township records
    - 2. City or municipal records
    - 3. County records
        - a. Vital records
        - b. Land records
        - c. Probate records
        - d. Tax records
    - 4. Territorial and state records
    - 5. Federal records
        - a. Census schedules
        - b. Mortality schedules
        - c. Military service records
        - d. Pension applications
        - e. Bounty land warrants
        - f. Homestead applications
        - g. Ships' passenger lists

III. RESEARCH MECHANICS

- A. METHODS
    - 1. Ascent - end result - family history
    - 2. Descent - end result - genealogy
- B. FACTORS
    - 1. Time
    - 2. Place
    - 3. Deductions from known facts
    - 4. Define problem - study angles of approach
- C. STRUCTURE - exact identity of each individual
    - 1. Who
    - 2. When
    - 3. Where
    - 4. Occupation
        - a. Directories
        - b. Biographies
        - c. Professional and trade histories
        - d. Government appointments
        - e. Government commissions
    - 5. Military Service
    - 6. School Records

A revision of an outline appearing in
Williams, Ethel W., Know Your Ancestors; a Guide to Genealogical Research. Rutland, Vermont: Charles E. Tuttle, 1960. pp.140-141
(DPL# G929.07 W 671 kn and 929.1 W 671 kn)

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 AMASA GILLET 6 (Father of No. 2)
b. 1789—90
p.b. Granby, CONN.
m. 16 Mar. 1813
d. 16 Dec. 1843
p.d NORTOM, OHIO

2 HOMER GILLET 7 (Father of No. 1)
b. 18 NOV. 1824
p.b. DELAWARE CO., OHIO
m. 31 DEC. 1846
d. 18 DEC. 1904
p.d Gridley (COFFEY Co.), Ks.

5 SUSANNAH BURR (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET 8
b. 11 FEB. 1848
p.b. Norton (DELA. Co), OHIO
m. 16 OCT. 1870
d. 12. DEC. 1933
p.d. Gridley (COFFEY Co.), KS.

6 MORGAN THOMAS 4 (Father of No. 3)
WAR OF 1812 BUCKS CO. (PA.) RANGERS
b. 1781
p.b. PA.
m.
d.
p.d cabinet maker DELA. CO, OHIO

3 ELIZABETH THOMAS (Mother of No. 1)
b. 8 SEPT. 1824
p.b. BUTLER Co, OHIO
d. 8 JE. 1901
p.d. Gridley (COFFEY Co.), KS.

7 MARY A. (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b. PA.
d.
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 JOSEPH GILLET 5 (Father of No. 4)
REV. WAR 18th Regt, CONN MILITIA
b. 4 JE. 1753
p.b. Simsbury, CONN
m. 1782
d. 7 MAY 1836
p.d Norton, OHIO
bur. WYATT CEM, WALDO, OHIO

9 MERCY/MARY ROWE (Mother of No. 4)
b. 26 JL. 1762
p.b.
d. 11 JAN. 1806
p.d Granby, CONN.

10 ZEBINA BURR (Father of No. 5)
REV. WAR. # 16064
? b. 15 DEC. 1751
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 ROSANNAH DIBBLE (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 WILLIAM THOMAS 3 (Father of No. 6)
b. 1748
p.b. BUCKS CO., PA.
m. 29 JAN. 1774, Bucks Co.
d. 28 MAR. 1819
p.d DOLYESTOWN, PA.

13 MARY MORGAN (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b. PA.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b. PA.
d.
p.d.

16 JOSEPH GILLET 4 (Father of No. 8, Suffield Cont. on chart No. CONN)
b. 14 MAR. 1712-13
m. 20 MAR. 1740
d. Jl/Aug 1776
pd. Simsbury, CONN

17 ELIZABETH HAYES (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____
b. 17 OCT. 1721
d. 31 AUG. 1805
pd. Granby, CONN.

18 ABIJAH ROWE 4 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
m.
d.

19 DEBORAH FORWARD (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

20 ADONIJAH BURR (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
m.
d.

NATHANIEL HOLCOMBE

21 THANKFUL HOLCOMBE (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

THANKFUL HAYES 2
of Geo HAYES ①

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 WILLIAM THOMAS 2 (Father of No. 12, BUCKS Cont. on chart No. CO.
b. 1723
m. 1747
d. JL. 1768, Bucks Co., PA.

25 ABIGAIL DAY (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name REV. WILLIAM GILLET

Husband's Data	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	c.	1574			
Mar	18 SEPT.	1609	Donyatt (4 mi N^{E} of Chaffcombe)	Somerset	ENG
Death	c. APR.	1641			
Burial					

Occupation clerk; Chillington curate 1599. ord. priest 28 Sep. 1600; Church CHURCH OF ENG.

Places of Residence 13 Oct. 1601 - lic. curate at Kingstone; Chaffcombe rector 1610-41.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar Military Rec.

His Father poss. JOHN GILLETT of Chillington Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name HABIATHIA PYE

Wife's Data	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth			Donyatt	Somerset	ENG
Death					
Burial					

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place County or Province etc	State or Country
	1 JONATHAN	Birth	before	1610	Kingstone	ENG
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
	Mary Dolbiar, of Rawley	Burial			Windsor	CT.
	2 JEREMIAH	Birth	before	1610	Kingstone	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	3 NATHAN	Birth	before	1610	Kingstone	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial.				
	4 ELIAS	bp. Birth	11 FEB.	1611/12	Chaffcombe	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	5 THOMAS	bp. Birth	27 MAR.	1621	Chaffcombe	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	6 WILLIAM	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
f.	7 HABIAH	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	8 MARY	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

9. Andrew bp. Apr 1623, Chaffcombe. d.y. Robin Bush: Mary & John Clear Hs. Vol 25

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

CHRONOLOGY OF the GILLETS 1582-1979

B YEAR	D YR.	GEN.	FAMILY HEAD	LOCATION	MIGRATION TO
1572			Rev. Jacques de Gyllet	Bergerac, FR.	SCOT. ca. 1572 ENG.
1610	1641		Rev. Wm GYLLETT	ENG.-Somerset, Chaffcombe	
1600	1677	1	JONATHAN^{1}	ENG.	AM. Bay Col. 1634- (1."Mary & John" 1634, (2."Recovery of London"- CONN. 1639
1644	1682	2	JOHN^{2}	C.T.-Windsor	
1650	17-	3	BENJAMIN^{3}	CT.-Windsor " Suffield	
1712	1776	4	JOSEPH^{4}	CT. Suffield " Simsbury.	
1753	1836	5	JOSEPH^{5}	CT. Simsbury	OH-Norton, Dela Co. 1817
1787	1843	6	AMASA^{6}	CT. Granby	OH-Norton, Dela Co. 1817
1824	1904	7	HOMER^{7}	OH. Norton-Dela Co.	MO.-Ralls Co. 1855 Ks.-Coffey Co. 1860
1848	1933	8	FREEMAN ZACHARY^{8}	OH.-Norton-Dela Co.	MO-Ralls Co. 1855 Ks.-Coffey Co. 1860
1872	1940	9	WILSON^{9}	Ks-Linn Co.- Coffey Co-Gridley	Ks. Coffey Co. Ks. Lyon Co.
1903	1979	10	CHLOE^{10}	Ks. Coffey Co.-Gridley Greenwood Co.-Eureka ILL.-Urbana MO.-Sullivan Colo.-metro Denver	 1922 1943 1977
1923		11	GLADYS^{11}		

GILLET — TIPTON CHRONOLOGY

COMPILED by Gladys Dodd 12/1983

1630 Jonathan^{1} Gillet comes to Massachusetts Colony as a bachelor from England. (A)

1633 Jonathan^{1} Gillet returns to England (A)

1634 Jonathan^{1} Gillet marries Mary Dolbere at St. Andrew's Church at Colyton, Devonshire, Eng; in the spring they sail aboard THE MARY AND JOHN to Dorchester, Mass. (A) (D)

1639 The Jonathan^{1} Gillet family help to establish the colony at Windsor, Conn. This family remains in this vicinity for the next 178 years, — (A) (D) – our branch emigrating to Ohio, 1817

1770's Joseph^{5} Gillet fights in the American Revolutionary War with the 18th Conn. Militia; Pension File #W7524 (A)

1787 Amasa^{6} Gillet is born to Joseph5 Gillet and Mercy Mary Rowe in Granby, Conn. (A)

1803 Rhodes Tipton is born in Pennsylvania. (D)
Date of first marriage is presently unknown. Children born to this union include: (B)

1833 William, b. in Ohio, married to Mary
1838 Garret (Jerrett, Jarret), b. in Ohio, m. to Margaret
1837 Caroline, b. in Ohio, m. to John Powell
1838 Charlie, b. in Ohio
1842 Fanny, b. in Iowa, m. to Hutman
____ Jane, b. m. to Cannady and John Rice

1813 Amasa^{6} Gillet is married to Susannah Burr in Conn. (A)

1817 Joseph5 Gillet moves with his family (including Amasa and Susannah) to Delaware Co., Ohio, settling at Norton. (A)
Joseph^{5} buys 650 acres of U.S. Military Lands in Dela. Co., Ohio

1824 Homer^{7} Gillet is born to Amasa6 and Susannah Gillet, 18 Nov. (A)

1836 Joseph^{5} Gillet dies 7 May, Norton, O, & is buried Wyatt Cemetery, Marion Co, Ohio (A)

1843 Amasa^{6} Gillet dies 16 Dec., Norton, Ohio (A); owned 202 Acres

1845 Homer^{7} Gillet marries Elizabeth Thomas , dau. of Morgan [War of 1812] and Mary A. Thomas of Norton, 31 Dec. in Dela. Co., O. (A)

1848 Freeman^{8} Zachary Gillet is born to Homer^{7} and Elizabeth Gillet Feb. 11 in Delaware Co., Ohio. (A) (B) (obit)

PROOF OFFERED FOR OHIO SOJOURN OF RHODES TIPTON: — ALSO IOWA.

1850 IOWA CENSUS shows (D) regarding the TIPTON FAMILY

Garret (Jerrett, Jarret) born in Ohio, now in Licking Creek Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as a 16 yr. old living in the home of Mary Buckmaster

Caroline, b. in Ohio, now in Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co. Iowa as a 13 yr. old living in the home of merchant Wm. French

Fanny, b. in Iowa, Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as an 8 yr. old living in the home of Dr. John Speer.

The whereabouts of William, Charlie and Jane plus their father Rhodes Tipton is not known by me at this time. (D) Rhodes was apparently widowed by 1850 as 3 of his 6 children had been taken in by 3 different Van Buren Co, Ia. families (D)

1850's Rhodes Tipton remarried _ to a widow named Rebecca Forbes
(born about 1813 or 1823 in Pa. or Ill. - from census (D).
She had had 5 children born of the first marriage, namely
  Elexandra, killed in the Civil War
  John
  Ellen, m. to Robert Mitchel (plus 5 other times - (C)
  Mary Ann, m. to John Shaffer
  Margaret who died as a child (B)

1854 6 July, Emma Tipton is born near Lawrence, Kans. to Rhodes
and Rebecca Tipton. (B) (obit) Their other children were:
  1857 Sarah, m. to Harding (B)
  1860 Edward, m. to Jinney (B)

1855 Census of the TERRITORY OF KANSAS shows (D)
Jan. or Feb. Rhodes Tipton and two grown sons - William and
Jarret (now ages 27 & 25) vote in the first Kansas Territorial election. They cast their ballots at Lawrence. All
claim to have originated from Iowa. Son-in-law John N.
Powell (married to Caroline) and also from Iowa also voted
in that election.

1856 The Homer^7 Gillet family of Delaware Co., Ohio, emigrate to
Missouri Territory (Now Nebraska) (A) (obit)

1860 KANSAS CENSUS shows that (D)
in Scott Twp in Linn Co, KS

Rohdes (Rhodes) Tipton, b. in Pa, age 57, a farmer owning
  his own farm valued at \$500
Rebecca Tipton, his wife, age 37, b. in Pa.
  Their children:
  Emily (Emma), age 6, b. in KY or KT (illegible)
  Sarah age 3, b. in KY or KT (illegible)
  Edward age 2 mos, b. in KT (K.T. is Ks. Terr.)

The same census also shows 3 grown sons of Rhodes Tipton
living in Stanton Twp, Lykins Co, Ks (renamed Miami Co in
1861), a county just north of Linn Co. (D)
  William Tipton, age 27, b. in Ohio
    wife Mary age 29, b. O; her real estate valued #1400.
  Jarrett Tipton, age 25, b. in Ohio
    wife Margaret, age 20, b. Mo. her real estate valued #1200.
  Charles Tipton, age 22, b. in Ohio, a bachelor living with
    Jarrett's family.

1860 Homer^7 Gillet and wife Elizabeth, recently of Ohio and
Nebraska Territory arrive to Coffey Co, KS; Homer obtains
farm deed Jan 26. (A) (obit)

1861-65 A family member recalls that Emma Tipton Gillet said that her father Rhodes Tipton was killed in the Civil War; he would have been in his late 50's or early 60's at this time (B)

1860's Homer^{7} Gillet and 3 sons — Freeman Zachary^{8}, Wilson^{8} (uncle of my grandfather Wilson^{9}) and Frances Marion^{8} — took turns carrying gov't mail via "Pony Express" from Hampden (now Burlington) Ks. to Eldorado, Ks., crossing 3 rivers to do so — the Verdigris, Fall, and Walnut. (A) Another family member tells of their coming upon a murder or a massacre somewhere - it may have been Eureka. (B) I have no further corrobation of this. (D)

1865 A Coffey Co. news clipping shows an Uncle Sammy Tipton with a farm near Burlington, also a new dry goods store in Burlington called "Tipton and Mosbee"; both owners came from Franklin Co, Ohio. The Methodists held camp meetings in the woods on the Tipton farm just north of Burlington. (D)

1870 KANSAS CENSUS shows in Linn Co., Ks, Scott Twp, P.O. Jacksons — Rebecca Tipton, age 57, keeping house; birthplace not clear - (may be Illinois)
and her children: -
Emma, age 16, attending school; birthplace not clear - (may be Missouri)
Sarah, age 13, attending school, born in Kansas
Edward, age 10, attending school, born in Kansas.
There is no reference to Rhodes Tipton.

1870 16 Oct. Emma Tipton marries Freeman Zachary Gillet in Linn Co (?) (obit). (A)

1872 *29 Oct. Wilson9 Gillet (grandfather of D) is born to Emma and Freeman Gillett, in Linn Co. Ks, near Mound City (obit) Their other children, all born in KS, were

*1. Wilson,^{9} b. 29 Oct, '72, d. 24 My, '41, m. Maggie Mann.
2. Edward,^{9} b.16, '74, d. 13 Ag, 1964; unmarried
3. Frank,^{9} b. 20 Oct, '75; d. 15, 1888
4. Woods,^{9} b. 20 Nov. '78; d. 24 Feb, 1898; m. Fannie Bender
5. Mabel^{9} b. 10 Jl, '85; d. 17 Feb., 1977 m. Clyde McEnterfer
6. John Freeman^{9} b. 23 My, 1889; d. 7 Mar., 1965; m. to Myrtle Niver. Parents of Thomas Melving Gillet
7. Ella^{9} b. 22 Feb, 1891, d. 26 Jan, 1921; m. to Chancey Swibold. Parents of Thelma Hegwald.

1873 Emma (Tipton) and Freeman Zachary Gillet arrive in Coffey Co, Ks. with baby Wilson.^{9}

1901 8 Je. Elizabeth Thomas Gillet, wife of Homer^{7}, dies, Gridley, Ks. Burial Teachout Cemetery, Gridley.
1904 18 Dec. Homer^{7} Gillet dies, Gridley, Ks. Bur: Teachout Cem.
1932 21 Jan. Emma Tipton Gillet dies, Burlington, Ks.
1933 12 Dec. Freeman Zachary Gillet dies, Burlington, Ks.

SOURCES: (A).-Wilma Lorraine Gillet^{10} (Homer^{9}, Wilson^{8} P., Homer^{7}, Amasa^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1} Gillet), PUB. GENEALOGY. (B).-Thelma Hegwald^{10} (Freeman Z.^{8}, Homer^{7}, Amasa^{6}, Joseph$^{5-4}$, Benj.^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1} Gillet) (C).-Chloe Gillet Beasley^{10} (Wilson^{9}, Freeman Z.^{8}, Homer^{7}, Amasa^{6}, Joseph 5-4, Benj.^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1} Gillet) and (D).-Chloe's daughter, Gladys Dodd^{11} (Chloe^{10}, Wilson^{9}, FREEMAN Z.^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, JOS. $^{5-4}$, BENJ ^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JONATHAN^{1} GILLET.

Children of Wilson^{9} and ~~Margaret~~ MAGDALENA (MAGGIE) (Mann) Gillet:

(*) 1.	Frances^{10}	b	1 Oct 1899	Gridley, Kansas
		m		CLYDE TERRELL + JOHN DEVORE + GEO. MOREY
		d	8 Mar 1941	Emporia, Kansas
2.	Chloe^{10}	b	14 ~~8~~ Jul 1903	Gridley, Kansas
		m	6 Jan. 1923	LEONARD DODD d. 19 Nov, 1937 + THOMAS BEASLEY
		d	1 Oct. 1979	Denver, Colo.
4.	Louis^{10}	b	10 Nov 1901	Gridley, Kansas
		d	25 Dec 1930	Burlington, Kansas
5.	Gildard^{10}	b	18 APR. 1905 ~~1909~~	Gridley, Kansas
		d	4 AUG 1933	Burlington, Kansas

Data courtsey: Bernice ~~Delmer~~ DEMLER, Emporia, Kansas

All except Chloe buried at Graceland Cem, Burlington, KS + Chloe is buried* in Eureka*, KS *

Child of John Freeman and Myrtle (Niver) Gillet:

1.	Thomas^{10} Melvin	b	18 Aug 1917	Gridley, Kansas
		m		JAUNITA PEARL COLE Michigan
		d		
		buried-		

(*) Children of FRANCES^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. CLYDE TERRELL
2. VERNON TERRELL
3. DALE DEVORE
4. DUANE DEVORE
5. GEORGE MOREY

Children of CHLOE^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. GLADYS DODD^{11} b. 19 JUL, 1923.
** 2. RUTH IRENE " b. 8 DEC, 1924, d. 14 Jan., 1956

Children of RUTH IRENE^{11} (CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc)
1. LORITA PEARL JOHNSON^{12}; b. 5 Nov, 1952

Children of LORITA PEARL^{12} (RUTH IRENE^{11}, CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7})
1. JIMMY^{13} – b. May 30, 1971
2. TAMI^{13} – b. Feb. 25, 1973

Children of Jaunita (McEnterfer) and Calvin Vernon:

1.	Marsha Lee^{11}	b	27 Aug 1932	Emporia, Kansas
		m	13 Feb 1951	EUGENE ZEINER Emporia, Kansas
		d		
	8	buried-		
2.	Sharon Sue^{11}	b	21 Mar 1935	Emporia, Kansas
		m	30 May 1954	WILLIAM A. BLOOMER Emporia, Kansas
		d		
		buried-		
3.	Calvin Ted^{11}	b	23 Dec 1937	Burbank, California
		m	29 May 1960	VIRGINIA LEE O'DELL Kansas City, Mo.
		d		
		buried-		
4.	Richard^{11} Clyde	b	19 Jan 1941	Emporia, Kansas
		m	28 May 1962	KAREN KAY JONES Benington, Kansas
		d		
		buried-		

Data courtsey Marsha Lee Zeiner, Topeka, Kansas

GILLET — TIPTON CHRONOLOGY

COMPILED by Gladys Dodd 12/1983

1630 Jonathan ^{1} Gillet comes to Massachusetts Colony as a bachelor from England. (A)

1633 Jonathan^1 Gillet returns to England (A)

1634 Jonathan^1 Gillet marries Mary Dolbere at St. Andrew's Church at Colyton, Devonshire, Eng; in the spring they sail aboard THE MARY AND JOHN to Dorchester, Mass. (A) (D)

1639 The Jonathan ^{1} Gillet family help to establish the colony at Windsor, Conn. This family remains in this vicinity for the next 178 years, (A) (D)-our branch emigrating to Ohio, 1817

1770's Joseph^5 Gillet fights in the American Revolutionary War with the 18th Conn. Militia; Pension File #W7524 (A)

1787 Amasa^6 Gillet is born to Joseph5 Gillet and Mercy Mary Rowe in Granby, Conn. (A)

1803 Rhodes Tipton is born in Pennsylvania. (D) Date of first marriage is presently unknown. at least by 1833 Children born to this union include: (B)

1833 William, b. in Ohio, married to Mary , D. Civil War, Ft Smith 7/6/64
1834 ? 1835 Garret (Jerrett, Jarret), b. in Ohio, m. to Margaret.
1837 Caroline, b. in Ohio, m. to John Powell
? 1838 Charlie, b. in Ohio. D.
1842 Fanny, b. in Iowa, m. to Hutman
____ Jane, b. m. to Cannady and John Rice

1813 Amasa^6 Gillet is married to Susannah Burr in Conn. (A)

1817 Joseph^5 Gillet moves with his family (including Amasa and Susannah) to Delaware Co., Ohio, settling at Norton. (A) Joseph^5 buys 650 acres of U.S. Military Lands in Dela. Co., OHIO

1824 Homer ^{7} Gillet is born to Amasa6 and Susannah Gillet, 18 Nov. (A)

1836 Joseph ^{5} Gillet dies 7 May, Norton, O, & is buried Wyatt Cemetery, Marion Co, Ohio (A)

1843 Amasa^6 Gillet dies 16 Dec., Norton, Ohio (A); owned 202 Acres

1845 Homer ^{7} Gillet marries Elizabeth Thomas , dau. of Morgan [War of 1812] and Mary A. Thomas of Norton, 31 Dec. in Dela. Co., O. (A)

1848 Freeman^8 Zachary Gillet is born to Homer^7 and Elizabeth Gillet Feb. 11 in Delaware Co., Ohio. (A) (B) (obit)

PROOF OFFERED FOR OHIO SOJOURN OF RHODES TIPTONS – ALSO IOWA.

1850 IOWA CENSUS shows (D) regarding the TIPTON FAMILY

Garret (Jerrett, Jarret) born in Ohio, now in Licking Creek Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as a 16 yr. old living in the home of Mary Buckmaster

Caroline, b. in Ohio, now in Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co. Iowa as a 13 yr. old living in the home of merchant Wm. French

Fanny, b. in Iowa, Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as an 8 yr. old living in the home of Dr. John Speer.

The whereabouts of William, Charlie and Jane plus their father Rhodes Tipton is not known by me at this time. (D) Rhodes was apparently widowed by 1850 as 3 of his 6 children had been taken in by 3 different Van Buren Co, Ia. families (D)

1850's Rhodes Tipton remarried _ to a widow named Rebecca (Forbes) MORE
(born about 1813 or 1823 in Pa. or Ill. - from census (D). b. in IRE.
She had had 5 children born of the first marriage, namely
Elexandra, killed in the Civil War
John
Ellen, m. to Robert Mitchel (plus 5 other times - (C) Linkenfelter
Mary Ann, m. to John Shaffer
Margaret who died as a child (B) age 14. - 1861?

1854 6 July, Emma Tipton is born near Lawrence, Kans. to Rhodes and Rebecca Tipton. (B) (obit) Their other children were:
1857 Sarah, m. to Harding (B)
1860 Edward, m. to Jinney (B)

1855 Census of the TERRITORY OF KANSAS shows (D)
Jan. or Feb. Rhodes Tipton and two grown sons - William and Jarret (now ages 22 & 25) vote in the first Kansas Territorial election. They cast their ballots at Lawrence. All claim to have originated from Iowa. Son-in-law John N. Powell (married to Caroline) and also from Iowa also voted in that election.

1856 The Homer^7 Gillet family of Delaware Co., Ohio, emigrate to MO.
? [Missouri Territory (Now Nebraska)] (A) (obit)

1860 KANSAS CENSUS shows that (D)
in Scott Twp in Linn Co, KS

Rohdes (Rhodes) Tipton, b. in Pa, age 57, a farmer owning his own farm valued at $500 [had lived in Ohio + Iowa].
Rebecca Tipton, his wife, age 37, b. in Pa. [Actually, IRELAND]
Their children:
1854 Emily (Emma), age 6, b. in KY or KT (illegible) Lawrence, K.T.
1857 Sarah age 3, b. in KY or KT (illegible)
1860 Edward age 2 mos, b. in KT (K.T. is Ks. Terr.)

The same census also shows 3 grown sons of Rhodes Tipton living in Stanton Twp, Lykins Co, Ks (renamed Miami Co in 1861), a county just north of Linn Co. (D)
1860 27 1833
William Tipton, age 27, b. in Ohio
wife Mary age 29, b. O; her real estate valued #1400.
60 25 1835
Jarrett Tipton, age 25, b. in Ohio
wife Margaret, age 20, b. Mo. her real estate valued #1200. why?
Charles Tipton, age 22, b. in Ohio, a bachelor living with Jarrett's family.

1860 or 1861 Homer^7 Gillet and wife Elizabeth , recently of Ohio and MO. [Nebraska Territory] arrive to Coffey Co, KS; Homer^7 obtains farm deed Jan 26, 1860. (A) (obit) Note document for space "sixty" —.
from Jno + Sarah More.

spear

Vol 12

THE RESIDENCE OF REV. WILLIAM GILLETT (2)

ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS CHURCH. CHAFFCOMBE

prob. error. church of this name at ______ , where Thos. Hooker pastored

CHURCH CHANCEL FROM WHICH REV. GILLETT PREACHED

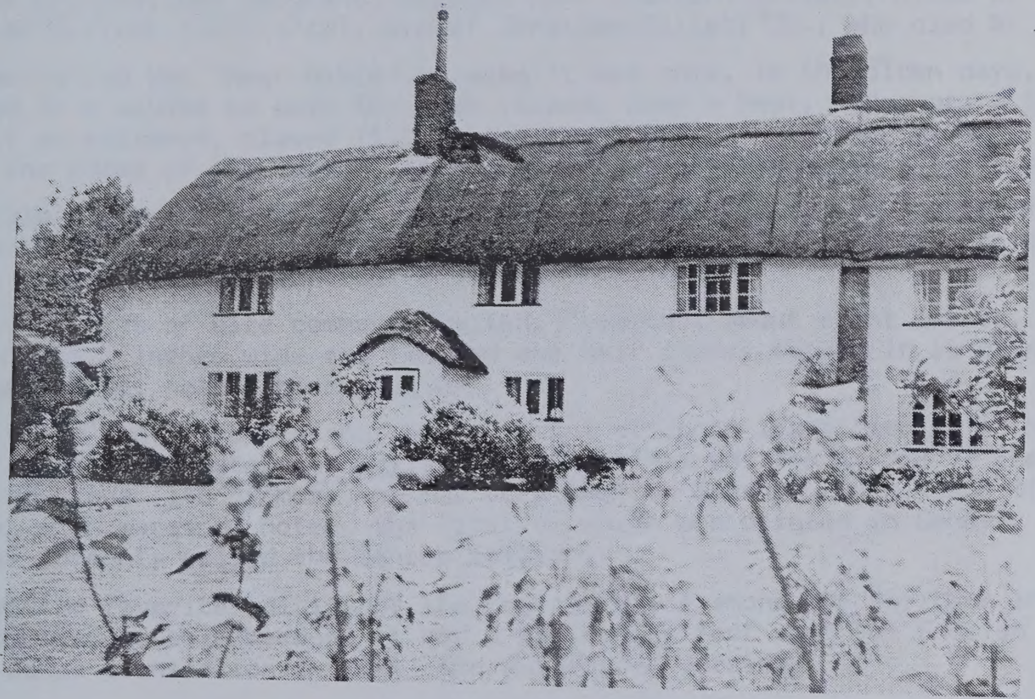
DPL - Spear - Mary & John. VOL 12 ^{2}

VOL. 13.

VOL 12.

THE RESIDENCE OF REV. WILLIAM GILLETT, THE RECTORY OF CHAFFCOMBE, SOMERSET

Chaffcombe, Somerset, is two miles northeast of Chard and it is surrounded by a haphazard network of tortuous, circuitous roads. Rev. William Gillett, father of the emigrants, Jonathan, Nathan & Jeremiah Gillett, was the rector here from 1609 to his death in 1641. In 1606, just before William came to Chaffcomb the rectory house was described as a mansion, barn and stable, with three little gardens. In 1835 it was described as unfit as a residence. It was a farmhouse until 1900. Called the Old Rectory, this house built of stone, with a thatched roof is in good repair.



THE OLD RECTORY, CHAFFCOME, SOMERSET - 1989

The Old Rectory, Rear View, 1989

DPL - Spear - Mary & John. vol. 13

VOL. 13.

THE "BEAR BIBLE", BROUGHT OVER ON THE "MARY & JOHN" BY JONATHAN GILLETT

1633

Jonathan Gillett brought a bible with him in 1630, which still exists today. A few years ago it was in the possession of Rev. Lyman Potter, minister of the First Church of Simsbury, Conn.

Stiles, in his History of Ancient Windsor, Vol. 2, p. 289, says it passed from the Gillett family to the Holcomb family, probably when Jonathan Holcomb (b. 1673), son of Nathaniel Holcomb (1648-1740) & grandson of Thomas Holcomb, the emigrant, married Mary (Saxton) Gillett, widow of William^3 Gillett (1673-1718), son of Jonathan Gillett^2 Jr., who died by 1698.

It was called the "Bear Bible" because it was once, in the olden days, placed in a window to keep the sash raised, when a bear, endeavoring to affect an entrance, clawed it, leaving the marks of his claws so deep upon the edges of its leaves, that they are still very plainly to be seen.

This bible is also described in the book, Gillette Families, Some Of The Descendants of Jonathan & Nathan Gillett, by Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge, 1955, p. 13, which is abstracted below:

This volume is of size commonly called, "quarto", about eight inches, seven and one half inches wide and two and one half inches thick. It is printed ? in Roman type, not in black leather.

Both title pages are missing, but internal evidence identifies it as having been printed in Amsterdam, Holland in 1599. This edition is one of the many editions (140 or more) of the very popular Genevan translation of the Bible, with marginal notes, the first of which was printed in Geneva, 1559. It was commonly called the Geneva edition.

It was the favorite edition of the English Bible among the Puritans in England. It was also notable because it had a profound effect upon the English of the King James translation in 1611 (the Authorized version).

This book is sadly torn and damaged. Many pages of the text are missing. The cover is a rough, home-made, leather binding. There are deep scratches in the front edges of the leaves, which according to family tradition, were made by a bear's claws as the Bible lay on a window-sill holding up a window sash.

In spite of all the damage, the precious book blank pages between the Old and New Testament are still intact. Their meager pen and ink entries establish the copy as having belonged to the early Gillett family.

The script of the Gillett entries is the very old style, which was in use in England before and after 1600. These entries are in the hand Jonathan^2 Gillet of the second generation (Jonathan Gillett Jr. , b.a. 1635 & d.a. 1697). His identity is proved by the reference to himself in the following item.

> "My father Gille came into new Inglon, the secon time in June in the yeare 1635, and Jonathan his sonn was born about half a yeare after he came to land."

NOTE: His landing in June 1635 agrees with his marriage to Mary Dolbiar, In Colyton, Devon, on 29 Mar. 1634. However, his name also appears on the passenger list of the "Recovery" of London, which left Weymouth, Dorset, 31 Mar. 1633. Also aboard this ship were many other people closely associated with the "Mary & John" group, including, Stephen Terry, Sarah Hill (William's wife?), Thomas Bascomb & Thomas Newberry.

PROVISIONS CARRIED BY THE "MARY & JOHN" IN 1630

By Burton W. Spear

For every 100 passengers in the Winthrop Fleet of 1630, certain provisions were carried on every ship. Assuming babies and small children were not counted, then only about 100 of the 140 "Mary & John" passengers would have been counted for provisions purposes. About 40 were 12 years of age or under. If the above assumptions are true, the "Mary & John" was loaded with the following provisions for the passengers only (excluding crew).

11.000 gallons of beer
1,500 gallons of water
1,2000 loaves of bread
22 hogsheads of beef
40 bushels of peas
20 bushels of oatmeal
1,400 salt cod
96 pounds of candles
1 and 1/2 bushels of mustard seed
20 gallons of oil
2 firkins (casks) of soap
2 rumlets (18 gal. cask) Spanish wine
4,000 salted pollack (fish)
10 firkins (casks) of butter
1,000 pounds of cheese
20 gallons of brandy
2 tierces (42 gals.) of beer and vinegar

The above provisions could have weighed in excess of 150,000 pounds. There were about 15 sailors for every 100 passengers, so they required similar provisions. Since they had to make the return crossing to England, each was counted twice. So, the above figures may be increased by 30%, which means the total provision load may have been about 200,000 pounds, or 100 tons.

In addition, for every 100 male passengers over the age of 16 there were certain quantities of weapons that had to be carried. It is estimated that there were about 50 males on the "Mary & John" over age 16, so the ship should have been required to carry the following:

2 drums
4 cannons
1 ensign (flag)
5 full muskets
45 pounds of shot
1 bullet bag
5 horn flasks
2 extra drumheads
1 partizan (weapon)
40 bastard muskets
5 long fowling muskets
50 swords and belts
6 barrels of powder
1 fish net
2 halberds*
30 corselets (suits of armor)
20 pikes*
10 half pikes*
6 barrels of powder
8 pieces of ordnance
bandoliers (carrying belts)

* Halberds were a long handled weapon; pikes were long pointed weapons and half pikes were short pointed weapons.

Besides the necessary provisions and weapons, there were several other items that needed to be stowed on board ship for use during the long trip across the Atlantic. They included:

supply of linen
shirts
mats
gloves
shoes
brass ladles
Kersey suits
stockings
red knit caps
plain shirts
bolsters
brass spoons
bed ticks
Norwich garters
leather girdles
pint pewter bottles
French copper kettles
black hats
woolen cloth
quart pewter bottles
peppering hops
large quantity unleavened bread
-suits with doublets and hose made of leather lined with oil skin
-falling bands (the wide, white collar usually associated with the Puritan)
-waist coats of green cotton bound with red tape
-blankets made of Welch cotton sheets

That's not all that was carefully tucked aboard the small, crowded vessel. In preparation for the crops the settlers hoped to plant they took seeds, hoping to harvest such things as wheat, barley, rye, oats, beans, peas, peaches, plums, filberts (European hazel nuts), cherries, pears, apples, quince, pomegranates (red berry), licorice, hops, hemp,, flax and currants. They also brought grape vines and apple seedlings. Other necessities included madder and woad, herb seeds to be used in the manufacture of red and blue dye. Finally, they took along such domestic animals as coneys (European rabbits), cattle, sheep and goats. The feed for these animals added more weight and took up valuable space.

Reprinted from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 5

Sam Mather p. 461

A104

RECORD OF MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS

In the Town of Windsor, in Connecticut, copied from the first book of Records in Windsor, under the date of 18 May, 1674, and with the following preamble by the Recorder:

"May 18, 1674. I here set down a new genealogy of children that "have been born in Windsor and have come to my knowledge to enter "them upon in the old Book that being full there is not place to get in order to find them. — Here I enter Parsons as they [*were*] upon the latter."

[Communicated by Samuel H. Parsons, Esq., of Middletown, Ct., corresponding member of the N. E. H. G. Soc.*]

Benedictus Alvord m. Ione Nuton, 26 Nov. 1640; children, Jonathan b. 1 June, 1645; Benjamin b. 11 July, 1647; Josias b. 6 July, 1649; Elizabeth b. 21 Sept. 1651; Jerremy b. 24 Dec. 1655.

Elexander Alvord m. Mary Vore, 29 October, 1646; had children, Abigail b. 6 October, 1647; John b. 12 August, 1649; Mary b. 6 July, 1651; Thomas b. 27 October, 1653; Elizabeth b. 12 November, 1655; Benjamin b. 11 Feb'y 1657; Sarah b. 24 June, 1660.

George Alexander m. Su Sage 18 March, 1644; children, John b. 25 July 1645; Mary b. 20 Oct., 1648; Daniel b. 12 Jan'y, 1650; Nathaniel b. 29 Dec. 1652; Susan [or Sarah] b. 8 Dec., 1654.

Thomas Allyn m. Abigail, [dau. of Rev. John Wareham,] October, 1658; children, John b. 17 Aug., 1659; Matthew b. 5 Jan., 1660; Thomas b. 11 March, 1663; Samuel b. 8 Nov., 1667; Jane b. 22 July, 1670; Abigail b. 17 Oct., 1672; Sarah b. 13 July, 1674; a daughter b. 29 Oct., 1676.

Edward Adams, [Simsbury] m. Elizabeth Buckland, 25 May, 1660; children, Mary b. 28 August, 1671.

John Bissell, sen'r, m.; children, Nathaniel b. in Windsor, and baptized 27 Sept. 1640.

John Bissell, jun'r, m. Izrell Mason, 17 June, 1658; children, Mary b. 22 Feb'y, 1658; John b. 4 May, 1661; Daniel b. 29 Sept., 1663; Dorethy b. 10 August, 1665; Josias b. 10 October, 1670; Hezakia b. 30 April, 1673; Ann b. 28 April 1675; John b. 22 June 1677.

Thomas Bissell m. Abigail Moore, 11 October, 1655; Thomas b. 2 October, 1656; Abigail b. 23 Nov., 1658; John b. 26 Jan'y, 1660; Joseph b. 18 April, 1663; Elizabeth 9 June 1666; Benjamin b. 9 Sept., 1669; Sarah b. 8 Jan'y, 1671; Ephraim b. 11 April, 1676, d. 22 April, 1676; Esther b. 22 April, 1677, d. 9 May, 1678; Ephraim b. 4 Sept., 1680; Luke b. 2 Sept., 1682.

Samuel Bissell m. Abigail Holcom, 11 June, 1658, daughter of Thomas Holcom and b. 6 Jan'y, 1638; children, John b. 5 April, 1659; Abigail b. 6 July, 1661; Jacob b. 28 March, 1664; Mary b. 15 Sept., 1666; Samuel b. 11 Jan'y, 1668; Benajah b. 30 June, 1671; Elizabeth b. 4 Jan'y, 1677; Deborah b. 29 October, 1679.

Nathaniel Bissell m. Mindwell Moore, 25 Sept., 1662, the daughter of Deacon John More, she was b. 10 July, 1643; her husband was the son of John Bissell, and b. 27 Sept., 1640; children, Mindwell b. 3

October, 1663; Nathaniel b. 7 January, 1665; Jonathan b. 3 July, 1668, d. young; Hanna b. 12 January, 1670; Abigail 14 Sept., 1673, d. young; Jonathan b. 14 February, 1674; Abigail b. 9 March, 1676; Elizabeth b. 15 March, 1679.

Thomas Barber [removed to Sewsbury,] m. Jane ———, 7 October, 1640; children, John bapt. 24 July, 1642; Thomas b. 14 July, 1644; Sary bapt. 19 July, 1646; Samuel bapt. 1 October, 1648; Mary bapt. 12 October, 1651; Josiah b. 15 February, 1653.

m. John 2 Gillet

John Barber [Simsbury,] m. Bethsheba Cozzens, [Coussens] Sept., 1666, (query, was she the daughter of George Coussens, who came from South Hampton, England, in the James, of London, 6 April, 1635? See Mass. His. Col. Vol. 8, 3 Series, p. 319.) Children, Joanna b. 8 April, 1667; John b. 14 July, 1669.

Thomas Barber [Simsbury] m. Mary Phelps — Dec., 166—; children, Mary b. 11 January, 1666; Sary b. 2 July, 1667.

Samuel Barber [Simsbury] m. Mary Coussens; Thomas b. 7 October, 1671; Samuel b. 26 January, 1673.

Samuel Barber [Simsbury] m. 2d wife, [the dau. of John Drake;] children, John Drake b. 25 January, 1676; Hannah b. 4 October, 1681.

Thomas Buckland m. ——— ———; children, Timothy b. 10 March, 1638; Elizabeth b. 21 Feb'y, 1640; Temperance b. 27 November, 1642; Mary b. 2 October, 1644, d. young; Nicholos b. 21 February, 1646, d. 24 Aug., 1728, Æ 82; Sara b. 24 March, 1648; Thomas b. 2 Feb'y, 1650, d. young; Hanna b. 18 Sept., 1654.

Timothy Buckland m. Abigail Vore 27 March, 1662; children, Timothy b. 20 April, 1664, d. 1664; Thomas b. 23 June, 1665, d. 30 January, 1742, Æ 77; Abigail b. 11 November, 1667; Mary b. 7 November, 1670; Sara b. 10 April, 1673; Hanna b. 28 June, 1676; Elizabeth b. 26 February, 1678.

——— **Buckland** m. Martha Warkfield, 21 October, 1668; children, John b. 13 March, 1672; Hanna b. 1 September, 1674; John b. — December, 1675, d. 20 Dec., 1675; Martha b. 1 March, 1678; John b. 17 July, 1681.

Daniel Birg m. Elizabeth Gayler 5 October, 1641; children, Daniel b. 24 November, 1644; Elizabeth b. 28 July, 1646; Jeremy b. 6 May, 1648; John b. 14 January, 1649; Joseph b. 2 November, 1651.

Daniel Birg m. Debra Holcom 5 November, 1668; children, Elizabeth b. 25 April 1670; Debra b. 26 November, 1671; Elizabeth b. 3 February, 1674; Daniel b. 16 September, 1680; Mary b. 25 December, 1677.

Jefery Baker m. Ione Rockwell 15 Nov. 1642; children, Samuel b. 30 March, 1644; Hepsiba b. 10 May, 1646; Mary b. 15 July, 1649; Abiell b. 23 December, 1652; Joseph b. 18 June, 1655.

Samuel Baker m. Sara Cook, 30 June, 1670.

William Buell [Simsbury] m. ——— ——— 18 November, 1640; children, Samuel b. 2 September, 1641; Peter b. 19 August, 1644; Mary b. 3 September, 1642; Hanna b. 8 January, 1646; Hepsiba b. 11 December, 1649; Sara b. 21 March, 1653; Abigail b. 12 February, 1654.

Samuel Buell [Simsbury and settled in Killingworth] m. Debro Griswold 13 November, 1662; child, Samuel b. 20 July, 1663.

Thomas Bascom m. ——— ———; children, Abigail b. 27 June, 1640; Thomas b. 20 February, 1641; Hepsiba b. 14 April, 1644.

John Bartlett m. ——— ———; children, Esaya b. 13 June, 1641; Benjamin baptised 26 March, 1643; Hepziba b. 14 July, 1643; Jehoiade baptised 23 December, 1649; Mehetabell baptised 11 May, 1651.

---

*The words and sentences included in brackets are in pencil in Mr. Parsons's transcript, apparently made at a later date than the body of the work.

Since this copy has been in hand another has been received, beautifully transcribed, and presented by the Society's very active correspondent, Horatio N. Otis, Esq.

Benjamin Bartlett m. Debra Barnard — July, ——; children, Benjamin b. 21 June, 1668; Debra b. 3 April 1666; Esaya b. 9 Decr, 1670; Esaia b. 26 July, 1672; Ephraim b. 17 January, 1673; Jehoiade b. 2 November, 1675; Benjamin b. 5 December, 1677.

Ezaya Bartlett m. Abia Gillet 3 December, 1663; children, John b. 12 September, 1664.

Joseph Baker b. 18 June, 1655, and m. Hanna [widow of Thomas Buck, and 3rd dau. of Nathaniel Cook,—(p. 12)] 30 January, 1676; children, Joseph b. 13 April, 1678; Liddia b. 5 July, 1681.

John Brooks m. Susanna Hanmore 25 May, 1652; children, John b. 16 March, 1660; Samuel b. 6 September, 1662; Elizabeth b. 27 June, 1664; Mary b. 21 March 1665; Joanna b. 2 February, 1668; Mary b. 25 November, 1670; Lidia b. 7 April, 1673; Susanna b. 22 September, 1675. His wife died 7 November, 1676.

John Bancroft m. Hanna Duper 3 December, 1650; children, John b. — December, 1651; Nathaniel b. 19 November, 1653; Ephraim b. 15 June, 1656; Hanna b. 6 April, 1659; Sara b. 26 December, 1661.

William Buell m. —— ——; child, Abigail b. 12 February, 1655.

Aron (Captain) Cook [it is supposed m. a dau. of Henry Smith, of Springfield, son-in-law of William Pinchon]; children, Joanna b. 5 April, 1638; Aron baptised 21 February, 1640; Mirriam b. 12 March, 1642; Moses b. 16 November, 1645; Samuel b. 21 November, 1650; Elizabeth b. 7 April 1653; Noah b. 14 June, 1657.

Nathaniel Cook m. Lidia Vore 29 June, 1649; children, Sara b. 28 June, 1650; Lidia b. 9 January 1652; Hanna b. 21 September, 1655; Nathaniel b. 13 May, 1658; Abigail b. 1 March, 1659; John b. 3 April, 1662; Josia b. 22 December, 1664.

John Case [m. Sarah Spencer and lived in Windsor until 1669, when he settled in Simsbury at Weatunee, and d. 21 February, 1704]; children, Mary b. 22 June, 1660; John b. 5 November, 1662; William b. 5 June, 1665; Samuel b. 1 June, 1667; Richard b. 27 April, 1669; [He resided at E. Hartford, and afterward in Simsbury, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Purchase, of Hartford, and d. 30 March, 1694.] [Elizabeth, Abigail, Bartholomew, Joseph.] Sara b. 14 April, 1676.

Daniel Clark m. Mary Newbery, 13 June, 1644; children, Josias b. 21 January, 1648; Elizabeth b. 28 October, 1651; Daniel b. 4 August, 1654; John b. 10 April, 1656; Mary b. 22 September, 1658; Samuel b. 6 July, 1661; Sary b. 7 August, 1663; Hanna b. 29 August, 1665; Nathaniel b. 8 September, 1666.

Thomas Dewey m. Frances Clark 22 March, 1638; children, Thomas b. 16 February, 1639; Josia baptised 10 October, 1641; Anna bapt. 15 October, 1643; Isrell bapt. 25 September, 1645; Jededia bapt. 15 December, 1647. Their father died 27 April, 1648.

Susannah Burr's (m. Amasa 6 Gille) mother was Rosannah Dibble of Granby

Thomas Deble [Simsbury] —— ——; children, Isrell b. 29 August, 1637; Ebenezer baptised 26 September, 1641; Hepsiba baptised 25 December, 1642; Samuel baptised 24 March, 1643; Merriam baptised m. Jonathan 2d Gillet 7 December, 1645; Thomas b. 3 September, 1647; Joanna b. —, ——, 1650.

Israel Deble [Simsbury] m. Elizabeth Hull 28 November, 1661; children, Josias b. 15 May, 1667; Thomas b. 16 September, 1670; Elizabeth b. 27 March, 1673; George b. 25 January 1675; John b. 18 April, 1678, d. 6 October, 1678.

Ebenezer Deble [Simsbury] m. Mary Wakefield 27 October, 1663; children, Mary b. 24 December, 1664; Wakefield b. 15 September, 1667;

Martha b. 10 March, 1669; John b. 9 February, 1673; Ebenezer b. 18 August, 1671.

Samuel Deble [Simsbury] m. Hepsiba Bartlett 21 January, 1668; children, Abigail b. 19 January, 1666, by his former wife; Hepsiba b. 19 December, 1669; Joanna b. 24 October, 1672; John b. 13 April, 1675; Samuel b. 4 May, 1677; Elizabeth b. 17 February, 1680.

Job Drake m. Mary Wolcott 25 June, 1646; children, Abigail b. 28 September, 1648; Mary b. 12 December, 1649; Jobe b. 28 March, 1652; Elizabeth b. 14 November, 1654; Joseph b. 16 April, 1657; Hepsiba b. 14 July, 1659; Hester b. 10 October, 1662.

John Drake [Simsbury] m. Hanna Moore; children, John b. 14 September, 1649; Job b. 15 June, 1651; Hanna b. 6 August, 1653; Enoch 8 December, 1655; Ruth b. 1 December, 1657; Simon b. 28 October, 1659; Lidia b. 26 January, 1661; Mary b. 29 January, 1666; Elizabeth b. 22 July, 1664; Mindwell b. 10 November, 1671; Joseph b. 26 June, 1674.

Job Drake m. Elizabeth Alvord 20 March, 1671; children, Jonathan b. 4 January, 1672; Elizabeth b, 4 November, 1675.

Jacob Drake m. Mary Bissell 12 April, 1649; "now it is 25 years "and never had a child. His mother that lived with him, a widow many "years, her husband, Jacob's father, died August 18, ——, and now, October 7, 1681, Jacob's mother died at 100 years of age, having lived a "widow 22 years."

Henry Denslo m. —— ——; children, Susanna b. 3 September, 1646; Mary b. 10 April, 1651; Ruth b. 19 September, 1653; Abigail b. 6 February, 1655; Debora b. 21 December, 1657; Samuel b. 19 December, 1659; Hanna b. 1 March, 1661; Elizabeth b. 11 February, 1665.

John Denslow m. Mary Egelston, 7 June, 1655; children, John b. 13 August, 1656; Mary b. 10 March, 1658; Thomas b. 22 April, 1661; Debera b. 29 May, 1663; Joseph b. 12 April, 1665; Benjamin b. 30 March, 1668; Georg b. 8 April, 1672; Isaac b. 12 April, 1674; Abigail b. 7 Nov., 1677; Abraham b. 8 March, 1669.

Peter Brown m. Mary Gillet, 15 July, 1658; children, Mary b. 2 May, 1659; Hanna b. 29 Sept., 1660; Abigail b. 8 August, 1662; Hepsiba b. 19 November, 1664; Peter b. 2 March, 1666; John b. 8 January, 1668; Cornelius b. 30 July, 1672; Hester b. 22 May, 1673; Jonathan b. 30 March, 1670; Elizabeth b. 9 June, 1676; Debora b. 2 Feb., 1678; Sara b. 20 August, 1681.

Edward Chapman [Simsbury] m. Elizabeth Fox, in England; children, Henry b. 4 July, 1663, in Windsor; Mary b. 23 August, 1664; Mary b. 27 Oct., 1665; Elizabeth b. 15 Jan'y, 1667; Simon b. 30 April, 1669; Hanna, b. 3 May, 1671; Margaret b. 7 March, 1672; Sara b. 24 May, 1675.

Henry Curtis [Simsbury] m. Elizabeth Abel, 13 May, 1645; children, Samuel b. 26 April, 1649; Nathaniel b. 15 July, 1651.

Samuel Cross m. the widow Chapman, 12 July, 1677; children, Hanna b. 11 June, 1678, d. 7 July, 1680; Samuel b. 10 Dec., 1679, d. same day.

James Enno [Simsbury] and Anna Bedwell were m. 18 August, 1648; children, Sara b. 15 June, 1649; James b. 30 October, 1651, [of Simsbury]; John b. 2 December, 1654. His wife died 7 October, 1679. He m. Hester Egelston (widow of James) 29 April, 1680.

[*To be continued.*]

RECORD OF MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS, IN WINDSOR, CT.

[Communicated by **Samuel H. Parsons**, Esq.]

Continued from page 66, of this Volume.

Thomas Egelston, (son of Begat) b. 26 Aug. 1638; children, Marey, b. 29 May, 1641; Sara, b. 28 March, 1643; Debera, b. 8 Dec. 1644; Abigail, b. 12 June 1648; Joseph, bap. 30 March, 1651; Benjamin, b. 18 Dec. 1753; Begat Egelston (the father) d. 1 Sept. 1674, "*nere* 100 *yer ould.*"

James Egelston, m. Hester ———; chil. James, b. 1 Jan. 1656; John, b. 27 March, 1659; Thomas, b. 27 July, 1661; Hester, b. 1 Dec. 1663; Nathaniel, b. 15 Aug. 1666; Isack, b. 27 Feb. 1668; Abigail, b. 1 Sept. 1671; Debora, b. 1 May, 1674; Hanna, b. 19 Dec. 1676.

Josia Elesworth, [ancestor of Oliver Ellsworth, LL. D.] m. Elizabeth Holcom, 16 Nov. 1654. He d. 20 Aug. 1689, æ 60. Chil. Josias, b. 5 Nov. 1655; Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov. 1657; Mary, b. 7 May, 1660; ———, b. 7 Dec. 1662; Thomas, b. 2 Sept. 1665; Jonathan, b. 28 June, 1669, d. 13 Sept. 1749, æ 81; John, b. 7 Oct. 1671; Job, b. 13 April, 1674; Benjamin, b. 19 Jan. 1676.

Walter Fylar, m. ———; chil. John, b. 12 Sept. 1642; Zurobabel, b. 23 Dec. 1644.

Zurobabel Fylar, & Experience Strong, were m. 27 May, 1669; chil. Thomas, b. 25 Jan. 1669; Jane, b. 1 Jan. 1671; Zurobabel, b. 31 Obt. 1673; Zurobell, b. 25 Dec. 1674; John, b. 2 March, 1676.

Same ?

John Fylar, m. Elizabeth Dolman, 17 Oct. [1672?]

William Filly, [of Simsbury] & Margaret (his wife) were m. 2 Sept. 1642; chil. Samuel, b. 24 Sept. 1643; John, b. 15 Dec. 1645; Mary, b. ——— ———; Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1650; Abigal, b. 21 Aug. 1658; Debroa, b. 21 March, 1661; William, b. 7 March, 1665.

Samuel Filly, [Simsbury] m. Anna 2 Gillet, 29 Oct. 1663; chil. Anna, b. 16 Aug. 1664; Mary, b. 12 April, 1667; Abigayl, b. 20 Jan. 1668; Samuel, b. 2 April, 1670; Jonathan, b. 30 Nov. 1672; Samuel, b. 7 Mar. 1673; Josia, b. 21 Jan. 1675; John, b. 10 Feb. 1677; Abigayl, b. 3 Jan. 1679.

Ambous Fowller, m. Jane Alvord, 6 May 1646; chil. Abigayl, b. 1 March, 1646; John, b. 19 Nov. 1648; Mary, b. 15 May, 1650; Samuel, b. 18 Nov. 1652; Hanna, b. 20 Dec. 1654; Elisabeth, 2 Dec. 1656; Ambrous, b. 8 May, 1658.

Mary Rowe's (m. Jos. 5 illet) mother was Deborah Forward

Samuel 1 **Foward**, of Simsbury, m. Anne ———. He d. 1684. She d. 1685; chil. Samuel, 2 b. 23 July, 1671; Joseph, b. 10 Nov. 1674.

Samuel Grant, was b. in Dorchester, 12 Nov. 1631. He was m. to Mary Porter 27 May, 1658, Samuel, b. 20 April, 1659; John, b. 24 April, 1664; Matthew, b. 22 Sept. 1666; Josia, b. 19 March, 1668; Nathaniel, b. 14 April, 1672; Mary, b. 23 Jan. 1675; Sara, b. 19 Jan. 1678.

Samuel Grant, m. Anna Fillie, 6 Dec. 1683; Anna, b. 2 Sept. 1684.

Thomas Gunn, m. ———; Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct. 1640; Debroa, b. 21 Feb. 1641; Mehitabell, b. 28 July, 1644; John, b. 8 July, 1647.

Henry Goren, m. ——— ———; William, b. 13 Oct. 1679.

Tahan Grant was born 3 Feb'y 1633, in Dorchester. He was married to Hanna Palmer, 22 Jan. 1662; Matthew, born 4 January, 1663; Tahan, b. 27 Septem. 1665 Hanna, b. 8 June, 1668; Thomas, b. 20 Feb'y, 1670; Joseph, b. 14 May, 1673; Sara, b. 19 Sept. 1675; Mary, b. 23 Oct. 1678; ——— b. 11 Nov., 1680; d. 14 Nov. 1680.

John Grant, was born in Windsor, 20 April, 1642. He was married to Mary Hull, 2 August, 1666. John, b. 20 Oct., 1670; Mary, b. 26 April, 1675; Elizabeth, b. 10 July, 1677; Abigal, b. 27 Jan'y, 1679. She was baptised in Hartford, by Rev. Mr. Foster, 17 July, 168–.

Seth Grant, removed from Hartford to Windsor, had no son.

Jonathan 1 **Gillet**, Sen., Simsbury. Anna, born in Windsor, 29 Dec., 1639; Joseph, baptized, 25 July, 1641; Samuel, b. 22 Jan'y, 1642; John, 2 born 5 Oct., 1644; Abigayel, baptized 28 June, 1646; Jeremia, born 12 Feb., 1647; Josias, 2 baptized 14 July, 1650.

Jonathan 2 **Gillet**, Jun., Simsbury, m. Mary Kelsey, 23 April, 1661. chil. Mary, b. 21 October, 1667; Jonathan, 18 Feb. 1670; William, b. 4 Dec., 1673. His wife died 18 April, 1676. He m. Merriam Deble, 14 Dec., 1676. Thomas, b. 31 May, 1678, d. 11 June; Ebenezer, b. 28 Oct. 1679; Samuel, b. 17 Dec., 1680, [two daughters.]

Josia 2 **Gillet**, [Simsbury,] and Johana Tainter, were m. by Mr. John Allyn, 30 June, 1676; children, Josia, b. 24 Nov., 1678; Johana, b. 28 Oct. 1680.

Cornelius 2 **Gillet**, [Simsbury,] m. Priscilla Kelsey; chil. Pricilla, b. 23 January, 1659; Pricilla, b. 30 March, 1661; Abigail, b. 20 Sept., 1663; Cornelius, b. 15 Dec., 1665; Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1668; Hester, b. 24 May, 1671; Sarah, 3 Jan., 1673; Joanna, b. 22 April, 1676; Daniel, b. 30 June, 1678, d. 15 Aug., 1753, in Winsor; Daniel, b. 30 June, 1679, bap. 27 July.

Joseph 2 **Gillet**, [Simsbury,] m. Elizabeth Hawkes, 1664; chil. Joseph, b. 2 Nov., 1664; Elizabeth, b. 13 June, 1666; Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1667; Jonathan, b. 11 August, 1669; John, b. 10 June, 1671; Nathaniel, b. 4 May, 1673, and 3 daughters.

John 2 **Gillet**, [Simsbury] m. Mercy Mary Barber, 8 July, 1669; chil. John, b. 6 August, 1673, d. 1699; Thomas, b. 18 July, 1676; Samuel, b. 16 Feb., 1677; Nathaniel, b. 3 Oct., 1680; Mary, b. 30 Oct. 1682, at Hartford. ?
twins Benj. 3 b. 1680 m. Elizabeth Austin.

Nathan Gillet, m. removed to Simsbury, wife d. 1670–1; chil. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct., 1639; Abia, b. 22 Aug. 1641; Rebeca b. 14 June, 1646; Elias, b. 1 July, 1649; Sarah, 13 July, 1651; Benjamin, b. 29 Aug., 1653; Nathan, b. 17 Aug., 1655; Rebeca, b. 8 Dec., 1657.

Edward 1 **Griswold**, (b. in 1607, m. young) removed to Simsbury; chil., Ann, bap. 19 June, 1642; Mary, bap. 13 Oct., 1644 Debroa, bap. 28 June, 1646; m. Samuel Buell, went to Killingworth; Joseph, b. 12 Mch., 1647; Samuel, bap. 18 Nov., 1649; John, bap. 1 Aug., 1652 settled in Killingworth. SARAH 2 b. 1638 m. Sam'l 2 Phelps

Joseph Griswold, removed to Simsbury, m. Mary Gaylar, 14 July, 1670; chil. Mary, b. 16 March, 1670; Joseph, b. 24 Jan., 1677.

George Griswold, [settled in Simsbury,] m. Mary Holcom, 3 Oct. 165--; chil. Daniel, b. 1 Oct., 1656; Thomas, b. 29 Sept. 1658; Edward, b. 19 March, 1660; Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1663; George, 3 Dec. 1665; John, b. 17 Sept. 1668; Benjamin, 16 Aug. 1671; Debrow, b. 30 May, 1674; Abigayl, 31 Oct. 1676, d. 7 May, 1682, at Windsor; Samuel, b. ———, 1681, d. 1682 Æ 7 months.

William Gaylar, Jun., m. Ann Porter, 24 Feb., 1644; chil. Ann, b. 24 April, 1645; Hanna, b. 30 Jan., 1646; John, b. 27 Jan., 1648; William, b. 25 Feb., 1650; Hezekiah, b. 11 Feb. 1652; Josia, b. 13 Feb., 1654; Nathaniel, b. 3 Sept., 1656.

William Gaylar. (the father,) died 14 Dec. 1656.

Walter Gaylar, m. Mary Stebbins, April 1648 ; chil. Joseph, b. 13 May, 1649 ; Mary, 19 March, 1650 ; Joanna, 5 Feb. 1652 ; Benjamin b. 12 April, 1655 ; Isack, b. 21 June, 1657 ; his wife died 29 June, 1657. He m. a 2d wife, Sarah Rockwell, 22 March, 1659 ; Eliazer, b. 7 March, 1662 ; Sara, b. 13 April, 1665.

Joseph Gayler, (son of Walter) m. Sarah Standly, 14 July, 1670 ; chil. Sarah, b. 11 July, 1671 ; Joseph, b. 22 Aug. 1673 ; John, b. 21 Aug. 1677.

John Gaylar, m. Mary Drak, 17 Nov. 1653 ; chil. John, b. 15 June, 1656, ; Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1663 ; John, b. 23 June, 1667 ; Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb 1670.

Samuel Galar, m. Elisabeth Hull, 4 Dec. 1646 ; chil. Eilsabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1647 ; Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1649 ; Sara, b. 18 Jan. 1651 ; Abigayl, b. 29 Sept. 1653 ; Samuel, b. — July, 1657 ; Martha, b. — June, 1660.

John Griffin, [Simsbury,] m. Anna Bancroft, 13 May, 1647 ; chil. Hanna, b. 4 July, 1649 ; Mary, b. 1 March, 1651 , Sara, 25 Dec. 1654 ; John, b. 20 Oct. 1656 ; Thomas, b. 3 Oct. 1658 ; Abigaill, b. 12 Nov. 1660 ; Mindwel, b. 11 Feb. 1662 ; Ruth, b. 21 Jan. 1665 ; Ephraim, b. 1 Mar. 1668 ; Nathaniel, b. 31 May, 1673.

Jacob Gibbes, m. Elisabèth Androus, 4 Dec. 1657 ; chil. Mary, b. 21 Aug. 1659 ; Abigayl, b. 7 Jan. 1661 ; Jacob, b. 1 Dec. 1664 ; Jacob, b. 22 June, 1666 ; Sara, b. 28 Feb. 1668 ; Elisabeth, b. 1 April, 1670 ; Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 167–.

Samuel Gibbes, m. Hepsiba Deble, 15 April, 1664 ; chil. Hepsiba, b. 12 Jan. 1664 ; Patience, b. 2 Dec. 1666 ; Elisabeth, b. 30 Jan. 1668 ; Joanna, b. 26 March, 1671 ; Experience, b. 4 April, 1673 ; Catherine, b. 29 April, 1675 ; Samuel, b. 16 April, 1677 ; Jonathan, b. 16 Feb. 1679.

Thomas Holcom, [Simsbury,] m. Elizabeth ———. He d. 1657. His widow m. James Eno, 1658 ; chil. Abigayl, b. 6 Jan. 1638 Joshua, bap. 27 Sept. 1640 ; Sara, b. 14 Aug. 1642 ; Benaja, b. 23 June, 1644 ; Debroa, b. 15 Oct. 1646 ; Nathaniel, b. 4 Nov. 1648 ; Debroa, b. 15 Feb. 1650 ; Jonathan, 23 March, 1652.

Joshua Holcom, [Simsbury,] m. Ruth Sherwood, 4 June, 1663 ; chil. Ruth, b. 26 May, 1664 ; Thomas, b. 30 March, 1666 ; Sara, b. 23 June, 1668.

Benaja Holcom, [Simsbury,] m. Sara Ennos, 11 April, 1667 ; Benaja, b. 16 April, 1668 ; James, b. 13 Oct. 1671.

William Hayden, removed from Hartford to Windsor, 1642, and from Windsor to Killingworth, 1664 ; m. ——— ; chil. Daniell, b. 2 Septem'r, 1640, d. 22 March, 1713 ; Nathaniel, b. 2 Feb. 1643, d. ———in Killingworth ; Mary, b. 6 June, 1648.

Daniel Hayden, m. Hanna Wilcokson, 17 March, 1664 ; chil. Daniel, b. 5 Oct. 1666 ; d. 22 Dec. 1759 ; Hanna, b. 9 Nov. 1668 ; Nathaniel, b. 28 March, 1671 ; William, b. 27 April, 1673, d. 11 June, 1675 ; William, b. 1 Jan. 1675, d. 3 July, 1713 ; Samuel, b. 28 Feb. 1678, d. 12 Oct. 1742 ; Ebenezer, b. 14 Dec. 1681 ; Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1686, d. 31 Oct. 1708.

John Hosford, m. Philluy Trall, 5 Nov. 1657 ; chil. William, b. 25 Oct. 1658 ; John, b. 16 Oct. 1660 ; Timothy, b. 20 Oct. 1662 ; Hester, b. 27 May, 1664 ; Sara, b. 27 Sept. 1666 ; Samuel, b. 2 June, 1669 ; Nathaniel, b. 19 Aug. 1671 ; Marcy, b. 12 April, 1674 ; John, b. 20 Sept. 167–.

Nicholas Hayts, [Simsbury,] m. Susanna Joyce, 12 July, 1646 ; chil. Samuel, b. 1 May, 1647 ; Jonathan, b. 7 June, 1649 ; David, b. 22 April, 1651 ; Daniell, b. 10 April, 1653.

Robard Hayward, m. ——— ———; chil. Taphathy, b. 1 Jan. 1646 ;

Rebeca, b. 17 Aug. 1648 ; Hester, 8 June, 1651 ; Lidia, b. 13 June, 1655 ; Ephraim, b. 11 Jan. 1656.

John Hakes, m. ——— ; chil. John, b. 13 Aug. 1643 ; Nathaniel, b. 16 Feb. 1644 ; Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1646 ; Anna, b. 1 Oct. 1648 ; Isack, b. 11 Aug. 1650 ; Mary, b. 23 May, 1652 ; Johana, b. 8 Feb. 1653 ; Eliezer, b. 20 Dec. 1655 ; Sara, b. 29 Sept. 1657 ; Jetsom, b. 12 Aug. 1659.

Josias Hull, m. Elizabeth Loomis, 20 May, 1641 ; he d. 16 Nov. 1675 ; chil. Josias, b. — Sept. 1642 ; John, b. 17 Dec. 1644 ; Elisabeth, b. 18 Feb. 1646 ; Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1648 ; Martha, b. 10 June, 1650 ; Joseph, b. 10 Aug. 1652 ; Sara, b. 9 Aug. 1654 ; Naomy, b. 17 Feb. 1656 ; Rebeca, b. 10 Aug. 1659 ; George, b. 28 April, 1662 ; Thomas, b. 29 May, 1665.

Micall Houmferry, [Simsbury,] m. Prissilla Grant, 14 Oct. 1647 ; chil. John, b. 7 June, 1650 ; Mary, b. 24 Oct. 1653 ; Samuel, b. 15 May, 1656 ; Sara, b. 6 March, 1658 ; Martha, b. 5 Oct. 1663 ; Abigayl, b. 23 March, 1665 ; Hanna, b. 21 Oct. 1669.

Luke Hill, m. Mary Hout, 6 May, 1651 ; chil. Liddya, b. 18 Feb. 1651 ; Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1654 ; Tahan, b. 23 Nov. 1659 ; Luke, b. 6 March, 1661 ; Abigayl, b. 16 April, 1664 ; Elisabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1666 ; John, b. 28 Nov. 1668.

Anthony Howkins, [Simsbury] m. Isabel Brown, 16 July, 1656 ; chil. Mary, b. 16 July, 1644 ; Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1649 ; John, b. 18 Feb. 1651.

George Jeffery ; chil. Mary, b. 12 June, 1669 ; Hanna, b. 23 Aug. 1671 ; Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 167–.

John Loomis, m. Elisabeth Scot, dau. of Thomas Scot of Hartford, 6 Feb. 1648 ; chil. John, b. 9 Nov. 1649 ; Joseph, b. 7 Nov. 1651 ; Thomas, b. 3 Dec. 1653 ; Samuel, b. 29 June, 1655 ; Daniel, b. 16 June, 1657 ; James, b. 19 Sept. 1659 ; Timothy, b. 27 July, 1661 ; Nathaniel, b. 8 July, 1663 ; David, b. 30 May, 1665 ; Samuel, b. 12 August, 1666, d. 1665 ; Isark, b. 31 August, 1668 ; Elisabeth, b. 8 May, 1671 ; Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1673, dec'd 14 May, 1674.

Samuel Loomis, m. ——— ———; chil. Ruth, b. 14 June, 1660 ; Sara, b. 3 Feb. 1662 ; Joanna, b. 22 Oct. 1665 ; Benjamin, b. 11 Feb. 1667 ; Nehemia, b. 15 July, 1670.

Joseph Loomis, m. Sarah Hill, 17 Sept. 1646 ; chil. Sarah, b. 22 July, 1647 ; Joseph, b. 15 July, 1649 ; John, b. 1 Oct. 1651 ; b. Mary, 3 Aug. 1653 ; Sarah, b. 1 April, 1660 ; Hanna, b. 2 Feb. 1661 ; Matthew, b. 4 Nov. 1664 ; Stephen, b. 1 Sept. 1668 ; Nathaniel, b. 8 Aug. 1673 ; James, b. 31 Oct., 1669 ; Isark, b. 28 Oct. 1677.

Nathaniel Loomis, m. Elisabeth Moore, 24 Nov. ; chil. Elisabeth, b. 7 Aug. 1655 ; Nathaniel, b. 20 March, 1656 ; Abigayl, b. 27 March, 1659 ; Josia, b. 17 Feb. 1660 ; Jonathan, b. 30 March, 1664 ; David, b. 11 Jan. 1667 ; Hezekiah, b. 21 Feb. 1668 ; Moses, b. 15 May, 1671 ; Mindwell, b. 20 July, 1673 ; Ebenezer, b. 22 March, 1674 ; Mary, b. 5 Jan. 1679 ; Rebek, 10 Dec. 1682.

Thomas Loomis, m. Hanna Fox, Nov. 1, 1653 ; chil. Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1654 ; Thomas, b. 17 March, 1655 ; Hanna, b. 8 Feb. 1657 ; Mary, b. 16 Jan. 1659. His wife Hanna d. 25 April. 1662 ; Thomas Loomis, m. his 2d wife, Mary Judg 1 Jan. 1662 ; chil. Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1663, Ruth, b. 16 Oct. 1665 ; Sara, b. 1 Feb. 1667 ; Jeremia, b. 3 July, 1670 ; Maybell, b. 27 Oct. 1672 ; Mindwell, b. 6 Aug. 1676 ; Benjamin, b. 20 May, 1679.

Mr. **Nathaniel Chancey** (2) of the church of Christ in Windsor, m. Abigail daughter of Elder John Strong, at Northampton, 12 Nov. 1673 ;

chil. Isaac was born 6 Sept. 1674 the night before and baptised that day; Katherine, b. 12 June, 1674 and baptised 16; Abigail, b. 14 Oct. 1677; Charles, b. 3 Sept. 1679, bap. 7th and d. 31 Oct. 1679.

(a) **Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey**, of Hatfield, was b. in Plymouth about 1639. He was the son of Prest. Chancey, and was the twin brother of Elnathan Chauncey, a physician in Boston; both were the first graduates of Harvard College. Elnathan received from Robt. Hix (merchant at Plymouth,) fifty acres of land at his birth.

[Nathaniel Chauncey had an only son, Nathaniel, who settled in Durham, Ct. From this branch is descended the highly respectable family of the name in Philadelphia; and of which was the late Mr. Charles Chauncey, whose death we noticed in a previous volume, and the present Nathaniel Chauncey, Esq.

From the youngest son of President Chauncey, Israel, of Stratford, descend the equally respectable family of New York, of which is the present William Chauncey, Esq., son of Judge Moses Chauncey, of Schenectady, grandson of Josiah, who about the year 1792, removed from Amherst, Ms., to Schenectady. The father of Josiah, was the Rev. Isaac Chauncey, of Hadley, Ms., who was the son of Israel, before mentioned, who was the son of Charles Chauncey, the second President of Harvard College.

A branch of the family settled at Fairfield, (Black Rock,) Ct., from which is descended the distinguished Commodore of the name (who died 27 Jan. 1840,) who was the father of Charles W., and John S. Chauncey, late of the U. S. Navy, and the Rev. Peter Chauncey, of Hartford, Ct.]

Dea. John Moore, [lived in Simsbury] m. ——— ———; chil. Mindwell, b. 10 July, 1643, in Windsor; John, b. 5 Dec. 1645. Dea. Moore d. 18 Sept. 1677, buried 19th, in Windsor.

John Moore, [lived in Simsbury,] m. Hanna Gofe, 21 Sept. 1664; chil. John, b. 26 June, 1665; Thomas, b. 25 July, 1667, d. 22 Jan. 1735, in Windsor, æ 68; Samuel, b. 24 Dec. 1669; Nathaniel, b. 20 Sept. 1672; Edward, b. 2 March, 1674; Josiah, Joseph, twins, b. 5 July, 1679.

Samuel Marshall, [Simsbury] m. Mary Wilson, 6 May, 1652; Samuel, b. 27 May, 1653; Lidia, b. 13 Feb. 1655, bapt. 7 Feb. 1657; Thomas, b. 23 April, 1657; David, b. 24 July, 1661; Thomas, b. 18 Feb. 1663; Mary, b. 8 May, 1667; Eliachim, b. 10 July, 1669; John, b. 10 April, 1672; Elizabeth, 27 Sept. 1674.

John Mawdsly, m. Mary Newbury, 10 Dec. 1664; chil. Benjamin, b. 13 October, 1666; Margaret, b. 4 Feb. 1668; Joseph, b. 21 Dec. 1670; Mary, b. 3 May, 1673; Consider, 21 Nov. 1675.

John Moses, [Simsbury] m. Mary Brown, 18 May, 1653; chil. John, b. 15 June, 1654; William, b. 1 Sept. 1655; Thomas, b. 19 Feb. 1658; Mary, b. 2 Dec. 1661; Sary, b. 2 Feb. 1662; Margaret, b. 2 Dec. 1666; Timothy, b. Feb. 1670; Martha, b. 3 March, 1672; Mindwell, b. 13 Dec. 1676.

Andrew Moore, [lived in Simsbury] m. Sara Phelps, Feb.; chil. Sara, b. Dec. 167–; Andrew, b. 15 Feb. 1674; Debora, b. 31 May, 1677; Jonathan, b. 26 Feb. 1679. m. Sam'l 2 Forward Jr

Thomas Maskel, [Simsbury,] m. Bethia Parsons, 10 May, 1660; chil. Bethia, b. 6 March, 1660; Thomas, b. 19 March, 1661; Abigayl, b. 27 Nov. 1663; Thomas, b. 2 Jan. 1665; John, b. 19 Nov. 1667; Elisabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1669. He d. 1671.

Simon Miller, [or Mills] m. Mary Buell, 23 Feb. 1660; Samuel, and Simon, twins, b. 23 April, 1661; Simon, bap. 11 May 1679; Mary, b. 8 Dec. 1662; Simon b. 1 May, 1667; John, b. 2 June, 1668; Sara, b. 16 Sept. 1670.

Benjamin Newbery, m. Mary Allyn 11 June, 1646; chil. Mary, b. 10 March, 1647; Sara, b. 14 June, 1650; Hanna, b. 22 Dec. 1652; Rebeca, b. 2 May, 1655; Thomas, b. 1 Sept. 1657; Abigayl b. 14 March, 1659; Margaret, b. 23 Oct. 1660; Benjamin, b. 20 April, 1667; Hanna, b. 1 July, 1673.

Josias Orton, m Margaret Pratt, June, 1641; chil. John, b. 17 Feb. 1647; Mary, b. 16 May, 1650; Sara, b. 22 Aug. 1652; Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1654.

John Owen, [Simsbury,] m. Rebeca Wade, 3 Oct. 1650; Josias. b. 8 Sept. 1651; John, b. 5 Nov. 1652; John, b. 23 April, 1654; Nathaniel, b. 9 April, 1656; Daniel, b. 28 March, 1658; Joseph, b. 23 Oct. 1660; Mary, 5 Dec., 1662; Benjamin, b. 20 Sept. 1664; Rebecca, b. 28 March, 1666; Obedia, b. 12 Dec. 1662; Isack, b. 27 May, 1670; John Owen d. in Windsor, 1 Feb. 1698 æ 76.

Robard Ould, m. Susanna Hosford, — Dec. ——; chil. Robard b. 9 Oct. 1670; Jonathan, b. 4 Jan. 1672.

John Osborn, m. Ann Ouldag, 19 May, 1645; chil. John, b. 10 Jan. 1645; Ann, b. 15 Jan. 1647; Nathaniel, b. 10 March, 1649; Samuel, b. 25 July, 1652; Mary, b. 16 April, 1655; Hanna, b. 18 Dec. 1657; Samuel, b. 8 May, 1668; Isack, b. 28 Sept. 1664; Sara, b. 8 Feb. 1666; Esther, b. 9 Aug. 1662.

John Osbon, junr. m. Abigail Egelston, 14 Oct. 1669; chil. Abigail, b. 2 March, 1671; Mindwell, b. 2 Jan. 1673; Ann, b. Jan. 1675; Mary, b. Jan. 1677.

Josiah Owen, [Simsbury] m. Mary Osborn, 22 Oct. 1674; chil. Josias, b. 6 June, 1675; Isack, b. 4 June, 1678; Mary, b. 15 Feb. 1679.

Ould Mr. William 1 Phelps, [Simsbury] m. in England. He d. 14 July, 1672, and his widow 27 Nov. 1675; chil. William, Samuel 2, Nathaniel, and Joseph 2, b. in England; Timothy, b. in Windsor, Aug. 1639; Mary, b. in Windsor, March, 1644, m. Thomas 2 Barber. His son William Phelps m. Isabel Wilson, 4 June, 1646; "now since twenty-nine years, and has not a child, 15 July, 1674." After her death he m. 20 Dec. 1676, Sarah daughter of Humphrey Pinney.

Samuel Phelps 2, [Simsbury] m. Sara Griswold, 10 Nov. 1650; chil. Samuel, bap. 5 Sept. 1652; Timothy, b. Oct. 1656, m. Sarah Gaylord, 18 Nov. 1680, for his 2d wife he m. Sarah Pratt, 13 Nov. 1690; he d. 1712; Sara, b. 3 March, 1653; m. John Mansfield, 13 Dec. 1683; Mary b. Oct. 1658; William, b. 3 Nov. 1660, m. Hannah Hayden, 4 Jan. 1693; John, b. 7 July, 1662, d. without issue; Ephraim, b. 1 Nov. 1663, m. Mary Joggers, 11 May 1691, d. 1697; Abigayl, b. 16 May, 1666; Josias, b. 15 Dec. 1667, m. Sarah Winchell, 26 April, 1690. Samuel Phelps died 15 May, 1669.

Sara m. Andrew Moore

Nathaniel Phelps, [Simsbury,] m. Elizabeth Copley, 17 Sept. 1650, removed to Northampton, and d. there; chil. Mary, b. 21 June, 1651; Nathaniel, 2 April, 1653; Abigayl, b. 5 April, 1655; William, b. 22 June, 1657, [in Northampton.]

Timothy Phelps, [Simsbury] m. Mary Griswold, 19 May, 1661, d. 1719; Timothy, b. 1 Nov. 1663, m. Martha Crow, 4 Nov. 1686, d. 1689; Joseph, b. 27 Sept. 1666, m. Sarah Hosford, 18 Nov. 1686, d. 1716; William, b. 4 Feb. 1668; Cornelius b. 26 April, 1671; Mary, b. 14 Aug. 1673, d. 23 March, 1690; Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1675; Nathaniel, b. 7 Jan. 1677; Sara, b. 27 Dec. 1679, d. without issue; Abigail, b. 5 June, 1682; Hannah, b. 4 Aug. 1684; Ann, b. 2 Oct. 1686; Martha, b. 12 Nov. 1688.

[To be continued.]

EARLY RECORDS OF WINDSOR, CT.

Copied and arranged by **Samuel H. Parsons**, Esq.

[Continued from p. 230 of this volume.]

George Phelps, [Simsbury] m. Phillury Randal's daughter, of Phillip; [?] she d. 29 Aug. 1648; chil. Isack, b. 20 Aug. 1638, m. Ann Gaylord, 11 May, 1663; Abraham, b. 22 Jan. 1642, d. in Windsor, 28 Jan. 1728; Joseph, b. 24 June, 1647. His wife d. 29 April, 1648, and he married Frances, the widow of Thomas Dewy, 2 Nov. 1648. Jacob, b. 7 Feb. 1649; John, b. 15 Feb. 1651; Nathaniel, b. 7 Dec. 1653. He removed to Westfield, and d. there July 9, 1678.

Isack Phelps, m. Ann Gaylar, 11 March, 1664; chil. Isack, b. 18 Sept. 1666; Sara, baptised 4 July, 1670; John, baptised 29 June, 1673.

Abraham Phelps, [Simsbury] m. Mary Pinne, 6 July, 1663; chil. Abraham, b. 6 March, 1665, d. in Windsor, Aug. 1732; Isack, b. 5 Aug. 1673. Capt. Abraham Phelps died in Windsor, 28 Jan. 1728, Æ. 85. His wife d. 2 July, 1725, Æ. 81.

Joseph Phelps, m. Mary Porter, 26 June, 1673; chil. Mary, b. 13 Jan. 1674; Sara, b. 4 April, 1677; Joseph, b. 30 Dec. 1678.

Joseph Phelps (son Wm.) m. Hanna Nuton, 20 Sept. 1660; chil. jr Joseph, b. 2 Aug. 1667; Hanna, b. 2 Feb. 1668.

John Phelps, m. Sara Buckland; chil. Enock, b. 21 Jan. 1675; John, b. 12 April, 1678; Josias, b. 17 Feb. 1679.

William Phelps, m. Sara Pinne, 20 Dec. 1676. He m. his first wife, 4 June, 1645.

John Porter, Senr. came from England, and settled in Windsor, in 1639; chil. Nathaniel, b. 19 July, 1640; Hanna, b. 4 Sept. 1642. He d. 21 April, 1648. His son, John Porter, had chil. John, b. 3 June, 1651; Mary, b. 17 July, 1653; Sara, b. 5 Sept. 1655; James, b. 22 Dec. 1657, went to England, and was agent for Connecticut; Nathaniel, b. 20 April, 1660; Hanna, b. 1 Jan. 1662; Samuel, b. 5 Mar. 1664; Rebeca, b. 8 Mar. 1666; Hester, b. 8 May, 1667; Ruth, b. 7 Aug. 1671; Hezekiah, b. 7 Nov. 1672; Joseph, b. 7 Feb. 1675.

John Porter, Jr. m. Joanna Gaylar, 16 Dec. 1669; chil. Joanna, b. 7 Feb. 1670; Mary, b. 20 Nov. 1672; John, b. 17 Jan. 1674; Sara, b. 1 June, 1677; Ann, b. 26 Aug. 1679.

Houmfery Pinne, [Simsbury] m. in Dorchester, Mary Hull; chil. Samuel, b. in Dorchester; Nathaniel, b. December, 1641, in Windsor; Mary, b. June, 1644, died in Windsor, 2 July, 1725; Sara, b. 19 Nov. 1648; John, b. Oct. 1650; Abigayl, b. 26 Nov. 1654; Isack, b. 24 Feb. 1663.

Samuel Pinne, [Simsbury] m. Joyse Bissell, 17 Nov. 1665; chil. Mary, b. 16 June, 1667; Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1668.

Nathaniel Pinne, m. Sara Phelps, 21 July, 1670; chil. Nathaniel, b. 11 May, 1671; Sara, b. 11 Oct. 1673.

Edowed [Eltweed?] Pomery had chil. Meedad, baptised 19 Aug. 1638; Caleb, baptised 6 March, 1641; Mary, b. April, 1644; Josua, b. Nov. 1646; Joseph, b. June, 1652.

Caleb Pomery, m. Hepsiba Baker, 8 March, 1664; chil. Hepsiba, b. 27 July, 1666.

Nicolas Palmer, had chil. Mary, b. 3 May, 1637; Hanna, b. Oct. 1640; Timothy, baptised 20 Mar. 1641; Elisabeth, b. 7 Aug. 1644.

Timothy Palmer, m. Hanna Buell, 17 Sept. 1663; chil. Timothy, b. 25 Aug. 1664; Hanna, b. 3 Oct. 1666; Mary, b. 14 May, 1669; Sara, b. 25 Feb. 1671; John, b. 13 April, 1673; Sara, b. 12 April, 1675; Samuel, b. 7 Sept. 1677; Martha, b. 29 Dec. 1679.

Thomas Parsons, m. Liddia Brown, 28 June, 1641; chil. Bethia, b. 21 May, 1642; Thomas, b. 9 Aug. 1645, d. 14 Dec. 1680; Abigail, b. 21 Jan. 1643; John, b. 13 Nov. 1647; Mary, b. 23 July, 1652; Ebenezer, b. 14 May, 1655; Samuel, b. 18 July, 1657, d. 1708. See Hart'd Prob. Rec'd, vol. 7, p. 117. Joseph, b. 1 May, 1661, d. 15 April, 1687, in Simsbury. [See Hartford Recs. v. 4.] William, b. ——. Thomas Parsons, Sen'r, d. 23 Sept. 1661, wife Liddia, d. ———.

Thomas Parsons, Jr. m. Sara Dare, 24 Dec. 1668; chil. Sara, b. 12 October, 1669; Hanna, b. 3 Oct. 1671; Thomas, b. 2 Jan. 1673; Thomas Parsons, d. 14 Dec. 1680. Wife Sara, d. 14 June, 1674.

William Parsons, m. Hannah Parkes, or Parker, 26 Oct. 1666; chil. William, b. 27 July, 1669; Hannah, b. 3 Nov. 1678.

Ebenezer Parsons, [son of Thomas, Sen'r.] had chil. Abigail, b. 1 Aug. 1675; Ebenezer, b. 16 April, 1677; John, b. 29 July, 1678.

[**Thomas Parsons**, Sen'r, is named on a book called "Town Wayes" in Windsor, as one of the owners of the "Palezado Plott." He was a Pequot soldier, and for his services was allowed fifty acres of land which was subsequently (13 Oct. 1698) granted to his two sons, Ebenezer and Samuel Parsons; Lieut. Matthew Allyn and Saml. Rockwell, Jr. were appointed by the *General Court at Hartford*, to lay it out to them according to their grant. Vid. Colony Records, page 87. A.D. 1698.

In 1670, Simsbury [Indian name, Massacoe] was made a distinct Town by the General Court. The Town was burnt by the Indians, in 1676. April 4, 1682, the Town of Simsbury deeded to *Joseph* Parsons a lot on "Owen's Brook," for a house lot, "who is to build thereupon a Mansion house."

13 Nov. *Joseph* deeded to his brother *William*, a dwelling house in Simsbury and 12 acres of land, who received a patent, dated 16 March, 1685. 7 May, 1682, William and Joseph signed a petition to General Court for liberty "to put church in order." Simsbury, 7 May, 1683, William, Samuel, Ebenezer, and Joseph Parsons, were among the legal voters in Simsbury. Samuel and Ebenezer do not appear recorded in Simsbury, after 1701. Samuel d. Hartford, 1708. S. H. P.

Samuel Pond, and his wife Sara, were m. 18 Nov. 1642; chil. Isack, b. 16 March, 1646; Samuel, b. 4 March, 1648; Nathaniel, b. 21 Sept. 1650; Sara, b. 11 Feb. 1652.

Isack Pond, m. Hanna Griffen, 20 May, 1667; chil. Hanna, b. 10 Feb. 1667.

John Pettibone, [Simsbury] m. Sara Egelston, 16 Feb. 1664; chil. John, b. 15 Dec. 1665; Sara, b. 24 Sept. 1667; Stephen, b. 3 Oct. 1669.

Humfery Prior, m. Ann Osbon, 12 Nov. 1663; chil. John, b. 14 Feb. 1664; Daniel, b. 18 Dec. 1667.

John Hodge, m. Susanna Deneslow, 1 Aug. 1666; chil. John, b. 16 June, 1667, at Killenworth; Thomas, b. 13 Feb. 1668; Mary, b. 15 Feb. 1670; Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1672; Benjamin, b. 17 June, 1674; Henry, b. 19 Aug. 1676; William, b. 10 April, 1678.

Anthony Hoskins, m. Jesabell Brown, 16 July, 1656; chil. Jesabell, b. 16 May, 1657; John, b. 14 Oct. 1659; Robard, b. 6 June, 1662; Anthony, b. 19 March, 1663; Grace, b. 26 July, 1666; Rebecca, b. 3 Dec. 1668; Jane, b. 30 April, 1671; Thomas, b. 14 March, 1672; Joseph, b. 28 Feb. 1674.

Thomas Hoskins, m. Elizabeth Birg, (widow) 20 April; chil. John, b. 6 29 May, 1654; Thomas, b. 13 April, 1666. Widow Hoskins, d. 22 Dec. 1675.

JOHN HILLER, had chil. John, b. 3 June, 1637; Mary, b. 25 Decem. 1639; Timothy, b. 3 June, 1642; James, b. 24 Aug. 1644; Andrew, b. 4 Nov. 1646; Simon, b. 25 Dec. 1648; Nathaniel, b. 1 Jan. 1650; Sara, b. 25 Aug. 1652; Abigail, b. 21 Aug. 1654. John Hiller, d. 16 July, 1655.

TIMOTHY HALL, m. Sara Barber, 26 Nov. 1663; chil. Sara, b. 9 April, 1665; Timothy, b. 12 Dec. 1667; John, b. 20 Aug. 1670; Thomas, b. 26 Aug. 1672; Samuel, b. 3 Jan. 1673; Dorcas, b. 28 Nov. 1675; Josias, b. 22 Sept. 1678.

ABRAHAM ROCKWELL, and his wife Mary, were m. 4 Dec. 1640. His wife d. 8 July, 1677, without children.

JOHN ROCKWELL, m. Sarah Ensigne, 6 May, 1651; chil. Sara, b. 12 May, 1653; Ruth, b. 5 March, 1654; Liddia, b. 27 Nov. 1656. His wife, Sara, d. 23 June, 1659. He m. a 2d wife, Deliverance Hayes, 18 Aug. 1662; chil. John, b. 6 Sept. 1663; Hanna, b. 30 May, 1665; Joseph, b. 8 July, 1668; Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1670. He d. 3 Sept. 1673, Æ. 46.

SAMUEL ROCKWELL, m. Mary Norton, 7 April, 1660; chil. Mary, b. 18 Jan. 1662; Abigail, b. 23 Aug. 1664; Samuel, b. 19 Oct. 1667; Joseph, b. 22 May, 1670; John, b. 31 May, 1673; Abigail, b. 11 April, 1676; Josia, b. 10 March, 1678.

THOMAS ROWLEY, m. Mary Denslow, 5 May, 1669; chil. Mary, b. 16 April, 1670; Martha, b. 13 May, 1677; John, b. 27 Oct. 1679.

JOHN STRONG, Sen., had chil. Elizabeth, b. 24 Feb. 1647, in Windsor; Experience, b. 4 Aug. 1650; Samuel, Joseph, twins, b. 5 Aug. 1652; Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1654; Hanna, b. 30 May, 1659; Hester, b. 7 June, 1661.

JOHN STRONG, Jun., m. Mary Clark, 26 Nov. 1656; chil. Mary, b. 22 April, 1658; Hanna, b. 11 Aug. 1660. His wife, Mary, d. 28 April, 1663, Æ. 25. He m. Elizabeth Warrenor, in 1664; chil. John, b. 25 Dec. 1665; Jacob, b. 8 April, 1673; Josia, b. 11 Jan. 1678.

RETURN STRONG, m. Sara Warham, 11 May, 1664; chil. Sara, b. 14 March, 1664; Abigail, b. 8 March, 1666; Returne, b. 10 Feb. 1668; Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb. 1670; Samuel, b. 20 May, 1673, d. in infancy; Dameris, b. 3 July, 1674; Samuel, b. 27 Dec. 1675. His wife, Sara, d. 26 Dec. 1678, Æ. 36.

Note. [Elder John Strong, (above) was born in Taunton, Somersetshire, England, and came to New England, in the ship "*Mary and John*," in company with Rev. Messrs. Wareham and Maverick, and other families, from Devonshire and Dorsetshire.

They sailed from Plymouth, 20 March, 1630, and arrived at Nantasket Point, N. E., 30 May; settled in Dorchester, Mass., and from thence removed to Windsor. (Prince's Annals, pp. 271–4.)

He m. his 1st wife in England, she d. on the passage or soon after landing, and two months afterwards, her infant child d. His second wife was Abigail Ford, whom he m. at Dorchester, in 1630. Her father, *Thomas Ford*, of Dorchester, was a member in full communion of Mr. Warham's church in Dorchester, and with his family accompanied Mr. Warham to Windsor.

Elder John Strong removed from Windsor to Northampton in 1659, where he died in 1699, aged 94 years.

Mrs. Ford, the wife of Thomas Ford, died April, 1643, and was buried on the 18th of the month.

The children of John Strong, Sen., not named above.

1. JOHN STRONG, above named, who m. Mary Clarke, one of the twin chil. of Joseph Clarke of Windsor, the brother of Daniel Clarke, sometime Secretary of the Antient Colony of Connecticut.

2. THOMAS, who m. Mary Huit, (dau. of Rev. Ephraim Huit, first teaching Elder of the church in Windsor,) 5 Dec. 1660. Had fifteen children.

3. RETURN STRONG, Northampton, who m. Sara Warham, 11 May, 1664.

4. JEDEDIAH, of Northampton, had 8 chil.

5. EBENEZER [of Northampton,] had 6 chil., one of them, named *Jonathan*, m. Mehettable Stebbins, and had 17 chil. The 3d son of Jonathan, was Caleb, who d. 1776. He was the father of Gov. Caleb Strong. of Northampton. The Gov. was b. 9 Jan. 1745, and d. Nov. 1819, Æ. 75. The chil. b. in Windsor, were,

6. ELIZABETH, m. Joseph Parsons, of Northampton, 11 May, 1669, d. 11 May, 1736, Æ. 89; leaving 12 chil. b. between 1671 and 1692, viz.:

Joseph, John, Ebenezer, Elisabeth, David, Josiah, twins, Daniel, Moses, Abigail, Noah. Her husband was b. in Springfield, 1647, and d. 21 Nov. 1729, at Northampton, Æ. 83.

ELIZABETH PARSONS, dau. of Elizabeth and Joseph, m. her cousin, Eleazer Strong, and had 7 chil. One of her daughters (Elizabeth) m. Rev. Dr. Lathrop, of Springfield. Abigail Parsons, m. her cousin, Ebenezer Clark, (son of John Clark and Mary Strong.)

7. EXPERIENCE STRONG, m. Zerubabel Fyler, 27 May, 1669.

8. SAMUEL, of Northampton, had 8 chil. 9. JOSEPH, d. young.

10. MARY, m. John Clark, [son of Samuel Clarke,] 20 Mar. 1679.

11. SARAH, m. Joseph Barnard, of Deerfield.

12. HANNAH, m. Wm. Clark.

13. Hester, m. 15 Oct. 1678, Thomas Bissel, Jun., (son of Thomas Bissell, of Windsor.

14. THANKFUL, b. 1663, m. ——— Baldwin, of Milford.

15. JERIJAH, b. 12 Dec. 1665, had 5 chil. (of Northampton.)

16. ABIGAIL, m. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy. S. H. P.]

RICHARD SEXTON, m. Sara Cook, 16 April, 1646; chil. Sara, b. 23 March, 1647; John, b. 4 March, 1649; Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1651; Richard, b. 1 March, 1654, d.; Patience, b. 28 Jan. 1658; Frances, b. 17 Jan. 1661; d. 11 May, 1666; Richard Sexton d. 3 May, 1662; his wife Sara, d. 13 June, 1674.

HENRY STILES, m. Elizabeth Willcockson, 16 April, 1663; chil. Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov. 1664; Margaret, b. 6 Feb. 1666; Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1669; Mindwell, b. 19 Dec. 1671; Samuel, b. 16 May, 1674.

THOMAS STOTON, m. Mary Wadsworth, dau. Wm., first settler Hartford; chil. John, b. 20 June, 1657; Mary, b. 1 Jan. 1658; Elisabeth, b. 18 Nov. 1660; Thomas, b. 21 Nov. 1663; Samuel, b. 8 Sept. 1665; Isrell, b. 21 Aug. 1667; Rebeca, b. 19 June, 1673.

THOMAS DEWEY, m. Frances Clark, 22 March, 1638; chil. Thomas, b. 16 Feb. 1639; Josia, baptized, 10 Oct. 1641; Anna, bap. 15 Oct. 1643; Isrell, b. 25 Sept. 1645; Jededia, b. 15 Dec. 1647; Thomas Dewey, d. 27 April, 1648.

JOSEPH GILLETT, had chil. Joseph, b. 2 Nov. 1664; Elisabeth, b. 12 June, 1666; Mary, b. 10 Sept. 1667; Jonathan, b. 11 Aug. 1669; John, b. 10 June, 1671; Nathaniel, b. 4 May, 1673; Hanna, b. 30 Jan. 1674.

JOHN LEWIS, had chil. Samuel, b. 6 Aug. 1677; Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1679.

STEPHEN TERY, m. in Dorchester, [lived in Simsbury]; chil. Mary, b. 31 Dec. 1633, in Dorchester; John, b. 6 March, 1637, in Windsor; Elisabeth, b. 4 Jan, 1641; Abigayl, b. 21 Sept. 1646.

JOHN TERY, [Simsbury,] m. Elisabeth Wadsworth, dau. of William Wadsworth, 1st settler Hartford, 27 Nov. 1662; chil. Elisabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1663; Stephen, b. 6 Oct. 1666; Sara, b. 16 Nov. 1668; John, b. 22

March, 1670; Rebeca, b. 7 Jan. 1671; Mary, b. 19 July, 1673; Solomon, b. 29 March, 1675; Rebeca, b. 27 Feb. 1676.

Peter Tilton, m. Elisabeth ———, 10 May, 1639; chil. Elisabeth, b. June, 1640; Mary, bap. 18 Feb. 1643; Peter, b. 5 Dec. 1647.

Timothy Trall, b. 25 July, 1641; he m. Debro Gunn, 10 Nov. 1659; chil. Debroa, b. 19 Aug. 1660; Timothy, b. 7 Dec. 1662; Mehettable, b. March, 1664; Elisabeth, b. 1 May, 1667; John, b. 8 June, 1669, d.; John, b. 5 June, 1671; Martha, b. 31 May, 1673; Thomas, b. 5 May, 1675.

Stephen Taylar, m. Sara Hosford, 1 Nov. 1642; chil. Stephen, b. 11 March, 1644; Samuel, b. 8 Oct. 1647; John, b. 22 March, 1652; Thomas, b. 5 Oct. 1655; Abigail, b. 19 March, 1657; Mary, b. 18 June, 1661; Nathaniel, b. 24 May, 1668; Mindwell, b. 5 Nov. 1663.

Owen Tudor, m. Mary Skinner, [widow] 13 Nov. 1651; chil. Samuel, Sara, twins, b. 26 Nov. 1652; Owen, b. 12 March, 1654; Jane, b. 16 Oct. 1657; Mary, b. 6 March, 1660. His wife, Mary, d. 19 Aug. and buried 20th day of Aug. 1680.

Mr. John Warham, his first child b. here of his wife Jane, was Abigayl, bap. 27 May, 1638; Hepsiba, bap. 9 Aug. 1640; Sara, b. 28 Aug. 1642; Hester, bap. 8 Dec. 1644. His wife Jane d. at Norwalk, 23 April, 1645. He m. Mrs. Abigayl Branker, 16 Oct. ? Mr. John Warham, d. 1 April, 1670.

Mr. Henry Wolcot, m. Sara Newbery, 8 Nov. 1640; chil. Henry, b. 8 Jan. 1642; John, b. Feb. 1644; Sarah, b. July, 1649; Mary, b. 7 Dec. 1651; Hanna, b. 7 March, 1653; Samuel, b. 16 April, 1656; Josias, b. 21 July, 1658. He d. 12 July, and was buried the 13 day, 1680. He was the son of Henry Wolcot, 1st, and was b. in Tolland, England, 26 yrs. before his arrival in Windsor, in 1635.

Henry Wolcot, Jr., m. Abia Goffe, 12 October, 1664; chn. Elisabeth, b. 27 Aug. 1665; Henry, b. 13 April, 1667, d. ——; Abiah, b. 1 May, 1669; Sarah, b. 27 March, 1671, d. 1671; Henry, b. 30 Jan. 1673; Sara, b. 16 April, 1676; Samuel, b. 26 March, 1679.

Simon Wolcot, m. Martha Pitken, 17 Oct. 1661; chn. Elisabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1662; Martha, 11 May, 1664; Simon, b. 24 June, 1666; Joanna, b. 30 June, 1668; Daniel, b. ——. The following named children are not recorded: Henry, b. 1670; Charles, b. 1672; Daniel, b. Aug. 1676; William, b. ——; Roger, b. 28 Jan. 1678, d. 17 May, 1767, Æ. 89.

Robard Watson, m. Mary Rockwell, 10 Dec. 1646; chn. Mary, b. 11 Jan. 1651; John, b. 7 March, 1653; Samuel, b 14 Jan. 1655; Hanna, b. 8 Aug. 1658; Ebenezer, b. 25 April, 1661; Nathaniel, b. 28 Jan. 1663; Jededia, b. 30 Sept. 1665.

Richard Weller, m. Ann Wilson, 17 Sept. 1640; chn. Rebeca, b. 10 May, 1641; Sarah, b. 10 April, 1642; John, baptised 10 Aug. 1645; Nathaniel, baptised, 15 July, 1648; Eliasor, baptised 20 Nov. 1650; Thomas, baptised 10 April, 1653.

Nathanl Winchell, m. Sara Porter, 4 April, 1663; chn. Nathaniel, b. 5 Aug. 1665; Thomas, b. 25 May, 1667; Sara, b. 26 Dec. 1674; Stephen, b. 13 Aug. 1677.

Robard Winchell, m. had chn.; Phebe, baptised, 29 March, 1638; Mary, bap. 5 Sept. 1741; David, bap. 22 Oct. 1643; Joseph, bap. 5 April, 1646; Martha, bap. 18 June, 1648; Benjamin, bap. 11 July, 1652; Robard Winchell, d. 21 Jan. 1667.

Jonathan Winchell, m. Abigayl Brunson, May, 1665; s. Jonathan, b. Feb. 1667.

David Winchell, m. Elisabeth Filly, 17 Nov. 1669; chn. Joseph, b. 13 Sept. 1670; Christian, b. 9 Mar. 1672; Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1675.

Joshua Welles and Asubaty Lamson m. by Capt. Newbery, 5 May, 1670; s. Jonathan, b. 24 Dec. 1670.

John Williams, m. Mary Burkly, 29 June, 1644; chn. John, b. 26 March, 1646; Nathaniel, 25 Oct. 1647; Rebeca, b. 20 April, 1649; Hanna, b. 13 April, 1651; Mary and Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1652; Abiell, b. 2 Sept. 1655; Abigayl, b. 31 May, 1658.

John Williams and Bethia Maskell, widow, were m. by Capt. Newbery, 8 Aug. 1672. Frances, son of John Williams, was b. 25 May, 1673, also *John* the first born and *Ebenezer* ye 2^{d} both at birth, sons of John Williams, were born 7 Jan. 1675.

Nicholas Wilton, m. Mary Stanniford, 20 Nov. 1656; chn. David, b. 13 Jan. 1660; John, b. 8 Aug. 1664; George Hare, m. Sara Gibbs, 5 Dec. 1661; John, b. 11 Dec. 1662.

Samuel Wilson and Mary Griffen m. 1 May, 1672; chn. Jezabel, b. 24 Feb. 1674; Mary, b. 5 Aug. 1675; Samuel, b. 21 Nov. 1678.

Thomas Burnam, Jr. m. Naomi Hull, at Killingworth, 4 Jan. 1676; chn. Thomas, b. 16 April, 1675; [?] John, b. 22 May, 1681.

MISCELLANEOUS.

John Petebone, and Sara Egelston, lived in Simsbury, m. 16 Feb. 1664; chn. John, b. 15 Dec. 1665; Sara, b. 24 Sept. 1667; Stephen, b. 3 Oct. 1669.

? John Saxston m. Mary Hill, 30 July, 1677.

Thomas Debell, Jr. m. Mary Tucker, 10 Oct. 1676; Mary, b. 4 Oct. 1653, in England; Thomas, b. 21 Aug. 1677; son, b. 30 July, 1679, (still born); Mary, b. 9 Aug. 1680.

John Higly and Hanna Drake lived in Simsbury, m. 9 Nov. 1671; Jonathan, b. 16 Feb. 1675; Hanna, b. 13 Mar. 1677, m. Joseph Trumbull, 31 Aug. 1704, and was the mother of the first Governor Trumbull; John, b. 10 Aug. 1673; Helen, b. 7 Aug. 1679.

Samuel Ffarnsworth, of Dorchester, in the Bay, and Mary, daughter of Thomas Stoton, of Windsor, were m. 3 June, 1677; dau. Mary,* b. 17 May, 1678, d. 26 May, 1678, in Windsor.

Nathaniel Taylor, (22 years old) m. Abigail, daughter of Thomas Bissell, (20 years old), 17 Oct. 1678; s. Hezekia, b. 23 Aug. 1679.

John Hiller m. ——— ———; chn. Elizabeth, b. 8 Dec. 1680; Ann, b. 8 May, 1687, d. 17 July, 1687.

Mr. Christopher Sanders m. ——— ———; chn. Susanna, b. 20 Nov. 1676; Daniel, b. 27 Oct. 1678; Elisabeth, b. 30 April, 1681.

Joseph Loomis m. ——— ———; dau. Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1678.

James Hiller m. Mary, widow of Ebenezer Debell, [15] 28 June, 1677; chn. James, b. 28 Jan. 1678; Elisabeth, b. 6 May, 1680.

Nathaniel Bancroft, and Hanna, daughter of John Williams, were married by Captain Newbery, 26 Dec. 1677; chn. John, b. 28 Jan. 1678; Nathaniel, b. 25 Sept. 1680.

Josias Barber [Simsbury] and Abigail [daughter of Nathaniel Loomis) were married by Captain Newbery, 22 Nov. 1677; Abigail, b. 12 March, 1678.

Job Drake m. (widow) Elizabeth Cook (dau. Danl. Clark) Sept. 13, 1677; chn. Job, b. 26 Jan. (or Oct.) 1678; Mary, b. 29 April, 1680.

Thomas Newbury m. Ann Ford, 12 March, 1676; chn. Thomas, b. 20 Jan. 1677; Hanna, b. 10 Feb. 1679.

---

* Monument now standing in Windsor.

"May 6, 1679, Goodman Osmer, of Hartford, and $\overset{e}{y}$ widow Wilton that had been wife to David Wilton, were to be married at Hartford."

JOHN HOSKINS, m. Debro Denslo, 27 Jan. 1677; chn. Debro, b. 9 June, 1679; Elisabeth, ———.

THOMAS BISSELL m. Hester Strong, 15 Oct. 1678, at N. Hampton; chn. Esther, b. 10 Sept. 1679, bap. 5 Oct.; Abigail, b. 20 Oct. 1681.

JOSIAS ELESWORTH, m. Martha Taylor, Æ. 20 [dau. Samuel] 30 Oct. 1679; dau. Martha, b. 1 Oct. 1680.

JAMES ENNO, m. Abigail Bissel, 26 Dec. 1678; s. James, b. 23 Sept. 1679.

JAMES PORTER and Sara Tudor, were m. 15 Jan. 1679, by Mr. Walcott; s. James, b. 13 Oct. 1680, d. 14 Jan.

JOHN BIRG, m. Hanna Watson, 28 March, 1678; s. John, b. 4 Feb. 1679.

MIRIAH TAINTOR, m. Mary [dau. Thomas Coomess] 3 April, 1679; dau. Miriam, b. 6 Sept. 1680.

THOMAS POWELL, m. Alse Graharn, 25 Aug. 1676; chn. Ann, b. 19 April, 1678; Thomas, b. 11 July, 1680.

JOSEPH SKINNER, m. Mary Filley, 5 April, 1666; chn. Mary, b. 22 Sept. 1667; Elisabeth, b. 23 Jan. 1669.

BENJAMIN EGELSTON, and Hanna [widow Shadock] were m. 6 Mar. 1678, by Capt. Newbery; dau. Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1680.

ENOCH DRAKE, m. Sara Porter, 11 Nov. 1680; dau. Sara, b. 31 May, 1681.

JOHN BISSEL, m. Abigail Filly, 26 Aug. 1680; dau. Abigail, b. 3 Aug. 1681.

NATHANIEL LOOMIS, m. Elisabeth Elesworth, 23 Dec. 1680.

DANIEL LOOMIS, m. Mary Elesworth, 23 Dec. 1680.

JOSEPH LOOMIS, m. Lidia Drake, 10 April, 1681.

JOHN ENNO, and Mary Deble, m. by Capt. Newbery, Wednesday before the Election Court, in 1681, 10th May.

JOSUA WELLES, and Hanna Buckland, m. 14 Aug. 1681, by Capt. Newbery.

THOMAS GRISWOLD, and Hester Drake, m. 11 Aug. 1681, by Capt. Newbery.

EPHRAIM BANCROFT, and Sara Steeles, or Stiles, [daughter of John Stiles] m. 1 May, 1681.

The following names of the First Settlers of Windsor, are recorded in the Town Records of 1640, *five years after their removal from Dorchester.*

Henry Wolcott, Esq.
Humphrey Pinney,
Thomas Dibble,
Richard Vore,
Bigot Egleston,
Edward Griswold,
Daniel Clark,
Roger Ludlow, Esq.
John Porter,
John Taylor,
Aaron Cook,
Owen Tudor,
Richard Oldage,
George Phillips,

Thomas Barber,
Isaac Shelden,
Brag Rossiter,
Roger Williams,
Thos. Thornton, No. 56,
William Phelps,
Walter Filer,
Saml. Phelps,
John Drake,
George Phelps,
John Bissel,
Peter Tilton,
Joseph Loomis,
William Hill,

Eltwed Pomeroy,
Elias Parkman,
Capt. John Mason,
Henry Stiles,
John Strong,
Nicholas Palmer,
Robert Watson,
Thomas Dewey,
Thos. Bascomb,
John Whitfield,
Matthew Grant,
Nathan Gillet,
Abraham Randall,
Thomas Ford,

Note: No Jonathan Gillet

Thomas Holcomb,
Messrs. Newberry,
John Loomis,
James Marshall,
Wm. Hosford,

Thomas Stoughton,
Matthew Allyn,
Wm. Hayden,
John Hillyer,

Thos. Buckland,
Stephen Terry,
Wm. Hurlbert,
Nicholas Denslow.

Copied from the Monuments in the old burial ground, Windsor, Ct. 1842.

Alexander Allin, d. 8 Aug. 1708, æ. 49.
Mary Allin, d. 6 Aug. 1703, æ. 29, w. of Alexander.
Col. Matthew Allin, d. 17 Feb. 1758, æ. 98.
Elizabeth Allin, d. 4 June, 1734, æ. 69, w. of Col. Matthew.
Capt. Benjamin Allen, d. 30 Dec. 1827, æ. 90.
Sarah Allin, d. 9 Aug. 1789, æ. 50, w. of Capt. Benjamin.
O. Allin, d. 9 July, 1762, æ. 9 months, son of do.
Capt. Pelatiah Allin, d. 3 Nov. 1766, æ. 78.
Ann Allin, d. 10 Sept. 1717, æ. —, dau. of Benjamin.
Josiah Allin, d. 4 Feb. 1735, æ. 61.
Captain Benjamin Allin, d. 18 Mar. 1776, æ. 66.
Abigail Allin, d. 29 May, 1795, æ. 84, w. of Capt. Benjamin.
Sarah Allin, d. 31 May, 1763, æ. 65, w. of Josiah.
Matthew Allin, d. 14 Dec. 1768, æ. 37.
Mary Allin, d. 6 Sept. 1777, æ. 63, w. of Matthew.
William Allin, d. 16 May, 1701.
Hannah Allin, d. 8 Feb. 1753, æ. 53, w. of John.
Abigail Allin, d. 30 Sept. 1719, æ. 3, dau. of Alexander.
Alexander Allin, d. 2 April, 1742, æ. 47.
Hannah Allin, d. 30 Nov. 1772, æ. 78, w. of Alexander.
Alexander Allin, d. 3 March, 1790, æ. 72.
Hannah Allin, d. 7 Dec. 1796, æ. 83, w. of Alexander.
Samuel W. Allin, d. 27 Feb. 1801, æ. 74.
Joanna Allin, d. 9 July, 1794, æ. 63, w. of Samuel W.
Samuel W. Allyn, d. 6 June, 1805, æ. 4.
Thomas Allyn, d. 11 Dec. 1738, æ. 42.
Elisha Allyn, d. 3 Oct. 1806, æ. 3, s. of Elisha.
Maj. Henry Allyn, d. 23 June, 1753, æ. 54.
Ann Allyn, d. 23 Jan. 1732, æ. 34, w. of Maj. Henry.
Henry Allyn, d. 8 May, 1804, æ. 76.
Jonah Allyn, d. 3 Nov. 1799, æ. 66.
Susannah Allyn, d. 26 March, 1800, æ. 66, w. of Jonah.
Lieut. Josiah Allyn, d. 17 Jan. 1794, æ. 67.
Ann Allyn, ~~d. 18 March, 1795, æ.~~ 64, w. of Lieut. Josiah.
Elijah Allyn, d. 5 June, 1764, æ. 20, drowned.
Matthew Allyn, d. 13 Nov. 1768, æ. 28.
Ensign John Allyn, d. 6 Feb. 1796, æ. 67.
Elizabeth Allyn, 1 Feb. 1813, æ. 83, w. of Ensign John.
Elizabeth Allyn, d. 17 Sept. 1825, æ. 72.
Josiah Allyn, d. 2 Dec. 1797, æ. 38.
Elizabeth Allyn, d. 10 March, 1806, æ. 37, w. of Charles.
Fitz John, Allyn, jr. d. 15 Jan. 1825, æ. 35.
Benedict Alford, d. 16 Feb. 1764, æ. 76 ys.
Jerusha Alford, d. 18 Jan. 1761, æ. 38, w. of Benedict.
Elisabeth Alford, d. 9 April, 1777, æ. 7, dau. of Jona.
James Alford, d. 24 April, 1777, æ. 2, son of do.

[*To be continued.*]

#

Rev. Jonathan Marsh, d. 8 Sept. 1747, ae. 63; Margaret, d. 8 Dec. 1747, ae. 58; John, d. 28 Sept. 1688, ae. 70; Sarah, d. 5 Jan. 1801, ae. 82.

John McMoran, son of John, d. 17 July, 1730. ae. 1.

Alpheus Munsell, d. 1 Dec. 1807, ae. 58.

Samuel Mills, son of Pelatiah, d. 22 Nov. 1734, ae. 5.

Capt. Thomas Moore, d. 22 Jan. 1735, ae. 68; Thomas, d. 21 Nov. 1755, ae. 37; Thomas, son of Thomas, d. 15 May, 1756, ae. 3; Abiah, d. 30 Aug. 1747, ae. 41; Hannah, wf. of Thomas, d. 31 Oct. 1805, ae. 85; Minerva C. dau. of Edward, d. 13 July, 1829, ae. 20; Dea. Edward, d. 25 Nov. 1798, ae. 89; Ruth, wf. of Dea. Edward, d. 10 Nov. 1814, ae. 87; Roger, d. 28 Feb. 1809, ae. 94; Edward, Junr. d. 5 May, 1788, ae. 37; Elizabeth, wf. of Edward, d. 6 Oct. 1766, ae. 51; Theophilus, d. 3 Aug. 1794, ae. 53; Huldah, wf. of Theophilus, d. 21 May, 1790, ae. 52; Elisabeth, wf. of Joseph, d. 11 May, 1790, ae. 78; Joseph, d. 4 May, 1790, ae. 78; Elisha, d. 6 March, 1819, ae. 80; Abiah, dau. of Thomas, d. 20 Nov. 1788, ae. 41.

Reuben Miller, d. 22 May, 1772, ae. 45, son of Eben. of Wallingford; Esther, d. 8 Aug. 1769, ae. 40, wf. of Reuben; Elizabeth, d. 28 June, 1765, ae. 34, and 6 children.

Dea. Thomas Marshall, d. 2 Dec. 1728, ae. 62; Elder Eliakim, d. 16 June, 1791, ae. 73; Amos, d. 10 Sept. 1791, ae. 30.

John Mansfield, son of John, d. 10 Jan. 1690, ae. 6.

Esther McLean, wf. of Hector, d. 14 April, 1790, ae. 25.

"Here lies interd the body of the Rev^{d} M^{r} Jonathan Marsh a faithful and successful Pastor of the first church of Windsor, who died Sept y^{e} 8. 1747 in the 39th year of his Ministry Ætatis Sui 63 Sic Transit Gloria Mundi."

Note.—Mr. Marsh was ordained Colleague Pastor, with Rev. Mr. Mather in 1709, and, it is supposed, was born in Hadley, Ms. as at the annual meetings of the Society, an individual was appointed "as Guard to attend the Rev^{d} M^{r} Marsh to Hadley."

"Here lyeth Buryed y^{e} Rev^{D} M^{R} Sam^{LL} Mather, Pastor of y^{e} Church of Christ in Windsor, who dyed March y^{e} 18th Anno Domini 1727–8. Ætatis Sui 77.

Here lyeth buryed M^{rs} Hannah Mather, Consort of y^{e} Rev^{D} M^{R} Sam^{L} Mather, who dyed March 8th Anno Domini 1707–8. Æ 47—Dulce Par."

Note.—The Rev. Samuel Mather was the son of Timothy Mather, Esq., and grandson of the Rev. Richard Mather, of Dorchester. He was graduated at Harvard College 1671, and went from Branford to Windsor 1681, where he united the two societies which for 13 years previous has been under the pastoral charge of Messrs. Woodbridge and Chauncey, the successors of Mr. Warham. The following is the society vote:

"Windsor March 1681, Voated Unanimously, none contradicting, that M^{r} Samuel Mather of Brandford, should be sought unto, and endeavours speedily made to procure, if God shall succeed—also Voated, to tender him for his salary a £100 per year" In July following "At a Town meeting it was Voated, That we have the Town house finished, & made suitable for the entertainment of M^{r} Samuel Mather, if God in his providence send him among us."

"It was also voated at the same time, That we give M^{r} Samuel Mather £100 as settlement among us in the work of Christ, to assist him and the use of the house and the land belonging to it."

M^{r} Mather married Hannah, the daughter of Robert Treat, of Milford, Gov^{r} of the Colony of Connecticut. He was the father of Doctor Samuel Mather, who died at Windsor Feb^{y} 6, 1745, and of Rev^{d}. Azariah

Mather, who died at Seabrooke, AD 1737. He published *at Boston* 1697, *a vol. ent^{d}. "A dead Faith Anatomised."*

Timothy Mather M. D. died April 5, 1788, Æ 34 Inheriting as well the virtues as the talents of his Ancestors, his life was relief to the distressed, and as a last expression of good will to men, he liberally provided for the perpetual preaching of the Gospel of Peace to the first Society in Windsor of which he was a member—Sacred to his memory they have erected this monument—

Capt. Roger Newbury, d. 6 May, 1741, ae. 35; Hon Roger Newbury, d. 13 Feb. 1814, ae. 79; Emma, wf. of Hon. Roger, d. 23 Aug. 1813, ae. 72; Hannah, wf. of Hon. Roger, d. 23 Feb. 1760, ae. 34; Emma, da. of Hon. Roger, d. 29 May, 1798, ae. 19; Pericles, son of Hon. Roger, d. 7 Nov. 1791, ae. 24.

Here lyes the body of M^{rs} Eilsabeth the wife of M^{r}. Daniel Bissell who died June y^{e} 9th 1749 aged 21 years—

Also in memory of her Father Capt Roger Newbury who died in the King's service in the Spanish Westenges May the 6th 1741–aged in the 35th year.

Hon Roger Newbury Esq was born June 30, 1735 and after having sustained with honor to himself and advantage to the public many of the most important offices in the gift of the State died the 13th Feb. 1814. Respected, honored and esteemed in life, in death he was an example of resignation in the merits of his Redeemer.

John Owen—d. 1 Feb^{y} 1698, ae. 76

Laura Osborn, wf. of John, d. 17 Nov. 1814, ae. 31

Capt. Abraham Phelps, d. 28 Jan. 1728, ae. 85; Mary, wf. of Capt. Abraham, d. 2 July, 1725, ae. 81; L^{t} Abraham, d. Aug. 1732, ae. 67; Ens^{n}. Ebenezer, d. 22 Sept. 1756, ae. 52; L^{t} Daniel, d. 7 Sept. 1777, ae. 82; Mindwell, wf. of Lt. Daniel, d. 21 Aug. 1675, ae. 75; Capt. Caleb, d. 5 July 1781, ae. 73; Mary, wf. of Capt. Caleb, d. 20 April, 1747, ae. 39; Mary, d. 1 April, 1808, ae. 91; Bildad, d. 12 Mar, 1814, ae. 69; Eunice, wf. of Bildad, d. 6 Nov. 1817, ae. 75; Roger, d. 27 Jan. 1811, ae. 76; Deborah, wf. of Roger, d. 31 Aug. 1792, ae. 49; Daniel, d. 16 Feb. 1807, ae. 77; Hannah, wf. of Daniel, d. 31 May, 1804, ae. 61.

Capt. John Palmer, d. 11 April, 1794, ae. 97; Deborah, wf. of Capt. John, d. 29 Jan. 1797, ae. 92; Jehiel, son of Capt. J., d. 22 Oct. 1756, ae. 26; Eli, son of Capt. J., d. 29 Sept. 1756, ae. 23; Ezekiel, son of Capt. J., d. 10 Dec. 1756, ae. 19; Jonathan, son of Capt. J., d. 22 April, 1810, ae. 70; Hannah, wf. of Jonathan, d. 1 May, 1796, ae. 67.

Rev. David Rowland, d. 19 Jan. 1794, ae. 75; Mary, wf. of Rev. D. R., d. 9 July, 1807, ae. 74.

Peter Roberts, d. 26 May, 1752, ae. 72; John, d. 11 Dec. 1771, ae. 62; Margaret, wf. of Rev. Robert, and da. of Rev. John Marsh, d. 1 Oct. 1747, ae. 30.

Rev. David S. Rowland, O. B. 13 Jan. 1794, Æ. 75, minister 47.—His deep knowledge of the Scriptures and the humble fervor which he preached the Oracles of God were manifested in the consciences of all who heard him. A natural sweetness of temper, improved by a pure christian affection, made him dear to the people of God, and to a numerous surviving family.

They that turn many to Righteousness shall shine as the stars forever.

Rev. Henry A. Rowland, born at Providence, R. I., 13 Jan. 1764,—Grad. at Dartmouth Coll.,—was ordained over the first Church and Society in this Town 5 May, 1790,—died 28 Nov. 1835, aged 72, and for 46 years Pastor of the Church.

Samuel Strong, d. 15 Jan. ae. 66; Martha, wf. of Samuel, d. 5 Dec.

1770, ae. 93; Sarah, wf. of Return, d. 26 Dec. 1678, ae. 37; Lt. Return, d. 8 Nov. 1776, ae. 64; John Wareham, d. 25 Sept. 1752, ae. 46; Ellen, da. of Return, d. 12 May, 1756, ae. 6 weeks.

John Stoughton, d. 23 April, 1746, ae. 63; Israel, d. 1 Jan. 1795, ae. 79; Hannah, d. 2 Sept. 1793, ae. 75; Ruth, wf. of Elisha, d. 4 May, 1776.

Sergt. John Styles, d. 12 Nov. 1728, ae. 45; Lieut. Samuel, d. 17 Feb. 1792, ae. 86; Mary, wf. of Lt. Samuel, d. 6 Oct. 1799, ae. 95; Mary, d. 18 April, 1817, ae. 84; Margaret, d. 28 Oct. 1822, ae. 79; Abigail, d. 23 July, 1817, ae. 66.

Daniel Saunders, d. 22 Dec. 1675, ae. 11 days, s. of Christ'r.

Sarah Sheldon, d. 7 Nov. 1761, ae. 35, wf. of Remembrance.

Rebeckah Smith, d. 17 May, 1798, ae. 81.

David Thrall, d. 7 Dec. 1722, ae. 72; Capt. Timo. d. 31 Jan. 1723-4, ae. 61; Sarah, wf. of Capt. Timothy, d. 28 Dec. 1740, ae. 72; David, d. 22 March, 1772, ae. 62; Jane, wf. of David, d. 9 Feb. 1789, ae. 67; Mary, drowned 13 Aug. 1768, ae. 21; Elisabeth, drowned, 13 Aug. 1768, ae. 17; Timothy, d. 6 Feb. 1756, ae. 43; Mary, wf. of Timothy, d. 7 April, 1796, ae. 81; Lt. William, d. 23 Oct. 1738, ae. 38.

Henry Wolcott, d. 30 May, 1655, ae. 77; Elisabeth, wf. of Henry, d. 17 July, 1655, ae. 73; B–W–, d. 2 Sept. 1680; Henry, 3d, d. 15 Feb. 1709–10, ae. 67; Anah, wf. of Henry, d. 18 June, 1717, ae. 72; Henry, 4th, d. 5 Aug. 1697, ae. 24; Capt. Saml, d. 25 June, 1709, ae. 30; Gov. Roger, d. 17 May, 1767, ae. 89; Dr. Alexander, d. 25 March, 1795, ae. 93; Dr. William, son of Wm. of E. Windsor, d. 22 Sept. 1825, ae. 72; Eunice, dau. of W. of E. W. d. 24 Nov. 1826, ae. 76.

Dea. John Wilson, d. 10 Aug. 1774, ae. 89; Mary, wf. of Dea. John, d. 11 Feb. 1772, ae. 83; Phineas, d. 25 Nov. 1804, ae. 77; Mary, wf. of Phineas, d. 21 Sept. 1814, ae. 86; Dea. Phineas, d. 12 July, 1808, ae. 55; Susannah, wf. of Dea. P. d. 20 Feb. 1814, ae. 63; Ruth Wilson, wf. of Eli, d. 1 Feb. 1816, ae. 60; Nancy Williams, wf. of John, d. 17 April, 1681, ae. 65; Jerusha Whiting, wf. of Col. John, d. 21 Oct. 1776, ae. 75; Capt. Jos. Wadsworth, d. 2 Feb. 1750, ae. 37.

Here under lyeth the body of Henry Wolcot sometimes a Maiestrate of this Jvrisdiction who died y^e 30th day of May Anno salutis 1655 Ætatis 73

Here under lyeth the body of Elizabeth Wolcot who died y^e 17 day of July Anno salutis 1655 Ætatis 73

Here lyeth the body of the Hon. Roger Wolcott of Windsor, who for several years was Governor of the Colony of Connecticut and died May 17. Anno Ætatis 89 salutis 1767.

Earth's highest station ends in here he lies,
And dust to dust concludes her noblest song.

B. W.
Died Sept 2. 1680.
what once was writ
by one upon this Stone
he hears is now washt out
and lost and gone.
Twas writ hopin in
time he might it finde
not on this Stone, but
on the readers minde

N. B. Henry Wolcot is recorded in 1640 among the 56 settlers who removed from Dorchester, Ms. to Windsor, Oct. 1635. He was m. at the age of 28 to Elisabeth Saunders, of Tolland, England. He was a magistrate in England, and left that country in 1630 and settled at Dorchester, Ms. In 1635, at the age of 57 years, he removed to Windsor, Ct. where he d. 30 May, 1655, æ. 77. A tomb stone erected by his son-in-law, Matthew Griswold, (ancestor of Gov. Matthew) is now standing. His chil. viz: Anna, Henry, George, Christopher, Mary, Simon, were b. in England. *Anna* m. Matthew Griswold, ancestor of Matthew and Roger Griswold, of Lyme, both Governors of Connecticut. Simon, m. Martha Pitkin, sister of Gov. Wm. Pitkin, and had five sons and five daughters. His son Roger was Governor of Connecticut and was the father of Oliver 1st, and grand father of Oliver 2d, both Governors of Connecticut. His dau. Ursula, m. Matthew Griswold, the first Governor of that name in Ct. and father of Gov. Roger Griswold. Gov. Roger Wolcot m. Sarah Drake, of Windsor.

LIST OF FREEMEN OF WINDSOR, CT.

Belcherton, Mass., March 1, 1850.

Mr. Drake — Dear Sir: — I find among our family papers several ancient lists of the Freemen of Windsor, Con., and send herewith a copy of the earliest.

Yours truly, Sam'l Wolcott.

" Oct. 7th. 1669. Acount taken of all such Persons as dwell within the Limets of Windsor, and have bin approved of to be freemen, and alowed to take the oath of freedom.

A. Mr. Allyn: Mathew
Allyn Thomas
Alvard Benedictus
B. Barber John
Bissell John Senr
Bissell John Junr
Bissell Thomas
Bissell Samuel
Bissell Nathaniell
Bartelet John
Brown Peter ✓
Bewell William
Buckland Timothy
Buckland Nicholas
Burnam Thomas
Baker Samuell
C. Mr Chancy Nathanell he doe not refuse: but only forbeare ye oth till after ye nixt court.
Clark Mr. Daniell
Cooke Nathanell
Chapman: Edward
Coult John
Crow Christopher
D. Deble Thomas Senr
Denslow Henery
Denslow John
Drake John
Drake Jobe
Drake Jacob
E. Egelston Beagat
Egelston James
Egelston Thomas
Elesworth Josiah
Elmar Edward
Eanno James
F. Mr. ffitch Joseph
ffilly William
ffish William
ffylar Walter
fford Thomas
G. Gaylar William
Gaylar Walter
Gaylar Samuell
Gaylar John
Gillet Jonathan Senr
Gillet Nathan 2
Gillet Jonathan Junr
Gillet Cornelus 2
Gillet Joseph 2
Gibbes Jacob
Gibbes Samuell
Grant Mathew
Grant Samuell
Grant Taban
Grant John
Griswold Georg
H. Hayden Daniell
Hall Timothy
Hosford John
Hoskins Anthony
Hayward Robart
Holcom benaga
L. Loomys Joseph
Loomys John
Loomys Thomas
Loomys Samuell
Loomys Nathanell
M. Marshall Samuell
Modesly John
Milles Simon
Moore John Senr
Moore John Junr
Mosses John
Molton William
N. Mr Newbury Beniamen
O. Owen John
Osbon John Sen
P. Mr. Phelps William Senr
Phelps William Iunr
Pinne Houmfery
Pinne Nathanell
Phillups Georg
Porter John
Palmer Nicholas
Palmer Timothy
Pomry Eltwed
Phelps Georg
Phelps Timothy
Phelps Isaac
Phelps Abraham
R. Randall Abraham
Rockwell John
Rockwell Samuell
Rowly Thomas
S. Senchon Nicholas
Stilles Henery
Stilles John

Stoton Thomas
Strong John
Strong Returne
T. Taylor Stephen
Tery John
Trall William
Tudor Owen
V. Vore Richard
W. Mr Warham John
Watson Robart
Mr Wolcot Henery
Wolcot Simon
Wolcot Henery Junr
Mr. Witchfeld John
Williams John
Winchell Nathanell
Winchell Jonathan

Octobr. 12.70 John Wollcot
Zurrobl fylar
Joseph Griswold
John Gaylar Junr
David Winchell
Daniell Birg
John fylar
John Gillet 2
Thomas Buckland

These are Parsons that have been of Windsor: But now stated inhabitant of Masaco, [Simsbury] and this yeare are left out of Windsor list of Estates yet an owned free men of this Jurisdiction.

1 or 2
Barber Thomas
Casse John
filly Samuell
griffen John
Houmfry Micall
Hill Luke
Maskell Thomas
Pinne Samuell
Pettebon John
Skiner Joseph
Holcomb Josuay
buell Peter
Phelps Joseph 2
Ruly Thomas
Milles Simon."

5

THE JOSEPH GILLET/GILLETT/GILLETTE FAMILY

of

Connecticut, Ohio and Kansas

by

* Wilma Gillet^{10} Thomas

my mother's second cousin,
both reared in Coffey Co, Ks.

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

HOMER GILLET^{7} [father] HOMER GILLET^{7}
b. 1824, Dela Co, OH. d. 1904 Coffey Co Ks.

FREEMAN ZACHARY^{8} [bros.] WILSON PRICE^{8} "
b. 1848, Dela Co. OH; d. 1933, Coffey Co, Ks. b. 1849, Dela Co. OH d. 1892, Coffey Co Ks.

WILSON^{9} [1st cousins] HOMER PEACOCK^{9} "
b. 1872, Linn Co, Ks: d. 1942 " b. 1882, Coffey Co Ks. d. 1968, " Coffey Co, Ks.

CHLOE^{10} [2nd cousins] WILMA L.^{10} " *
b. 1903, Coffey Co. Ks. b. 1914, Coffey Co. Ks.

Gladys^{11} Dodd
b. 1923, Eureka, Ks.

Adams Press
Chicago, Illinois

John² was of Simsbury, bought Wm Phelps the Joseph Phelps place at Windsor, & prob. res there. Cont 1s 3d of Conn Fund for Relief: 1676.

7. JOHN² (45) (57) (62) See p. 22, note discrepancies

- bapt 5 Oct 1644 Windsor, Connecticut
- married age 25 8 Jul 1669 **MERCY/MARY BARBER**
- died age 37 ca Nov 1682 Windsor, Connecticut

Mercy/Mary Barber, daughter of Thomas and Jane (______) Barber, was bapt. 12 Oct. 1651, at Windsor, Conn. An inventory of John Gillet's estate was taken 5 Dec. 1682, by John Loomis, Sr. and John Moore and was worth over 140 pounds. Court records mentioned-widow, Mercy Gillet, sons-John, age 9 yrs.; Thomas, age 6 yrs.; Samuel, age 5 yrs.; Benjamin³, age 2 yrs.; Mercy, born 30 January last. On 4 April 1682, overseers [illegible] appointed were - Peter Brown, Jonathan Gillet, John and Samuel Barber.

Children of John and Mercy (Barber) Gillet:

1. Thomas³		b 7 Jan 1671	Windsor, Connecticut
		d young	Windsor, Connecticut
2. John³		b 6 Aug 1673	Windsor, Connecticut
		unmarried d 4 Jul 1699	Windsor, Connecticut
3. Thomas³		b 18 Jul 1676	Windsor, Connecticut
	(1)	m 21 Nov 1700	MARTHA MILLS
	(2)	m 26 Feb 1704	HANNAH CLARK
		d 11 Jun 1708	Windsor, Connecticut
4. Samuel³		b 16 Feb 1677-78	Windsor, Connecticut
		m 22 Jan 1701-02	REBECCA BANCROFT
		d 1739	Granville, Mass.
5. Benjamin³ Step-fa[illegible] Gen. [illegible] Suffield		b 3 Oct 1680	Windsor, Connecticut
		m 6 Sep 1705	ELIZABETH AUSTIN great aunt of MOSES AUSTIN p.26
		d	Suffield, Conn.
6. Mercy³		31 Jan 1682 b 30 Jan 1682-83 b.	Windsor, Connecticut at Hartford
		m 24 Dec 1702	JACOB ADAMS, (Sgt.)
		d 28 Oct 1756	Suffield, Conn.

* Stiles calls this Benj.³ - Nath'l b. 3 Oct. 1680; bp at Htfd., 30 Oct. 1681. Others refer to twins.

bp must mean baptized

8. ABIGAIL² (16) (57)

- bapt 28 Jun 1646 Windsor, Connecticut
- died 1 Mar 1648-49 Windsor, Connecticut

* * *

9. JEREMIAH² (16) (57)

- bapt 20 Feb 1648 Windsor, Connecticut
- married 15 Oct 1685 DEBORAH BARTLETT
- died 1 Mar 1692-93 Windsor, Connecticut

Deborah Bartlett, the daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Barnard) Bartlett of Windsor, was born on 3 April 1666, and died at Windsor, Conn., 29 September 1753. By 1680, Jeremiah had bought his uncle Nathan Gillet's farm, who had removed to Simsbury ca 1670. After Jeremiah Gillet's death, Deborah (Bartlett) Gillet married (2) Samuel Adams on 23 April 1694, at Windsor.

Children of Jeremiah² and Deborah (Bartlett) Gillet:

1. Deborah³	b 6 Aug 1686	Windsor, Connecticut
	d 22 Apr 1693	Windsor, Connecticut
2. Abigail³	b 21 Feb 1687	Windsor, Connecticut
	d 16 Feb 1689	Windsor, Connecticut
3. Jeremiah³	b	Windsor, Connecticut
	m	
	d	Windsor, Connecticut

JOHN GILLET^{2} (Jonathan^{1}) (1) (40) (62)

- born 5 Oct 1644 Windsor, Connecticut
- married age 25 8 Jul 1669 **MERCY/MARY BARBER**
- died age 38 ca Nov 1682 Windsor, Connecticut

Mary Barber, daughter of Thomas and Jane ([illegible]) Barber of Windsor, Conn. was baptized 12 October 1651, died on 21 Dec. 1725, at Suffield, Conn. Mary (Barber) Gillet married (2) 14 June 1683, Captain George Norton of Suffield, Conn. Step-father of Benj age 2½ Thomas Barber was born at Bedfordshire, England ca 1615, and came to the Colony on the "Christian" ca age 21. He was a soldier in the Pequot War, a freeman 1645, and married on 7 October 1640, Jane [illegible]. Thomas Barber died 11 September, and his wife died 10 September 1662, at Simsbury, Conn.

Grandfather of Benj. 3

Children of John and Mary (Barber) Gillet:

1.	Thomas^{3}	b	7 Jan 1671	Windsor, Connecticut
		d	young	Windsor, Connecticut
2.	John^{3}	b	6 Aug 1673	Windsor, Connecticut
		d	4 Jul 1699	Windsor, Connecticut
3.	Thomas^{3}	b	18 Jul 1676	Windsor, Connecticut
		(1) m	21 Nov 1700	MARTHA MILLS
		(2) m	26 Feb 1704	HANNAH CLARK m/o Deacon Abel
		d	11 Jun 1708	Suffield, Conn.
4.	Samuel^{3}	b	16 Feb 1677-78	Windsor, Connecticut
		m	22 Jan 1701-02	REBECCA BANCROFT
		d	1739	Suffield, Conn.
5.	Benjamin^{3} [illegible]	b	3 Oct 1680	Windsor, Connecticut
		m	6 Sep 1705	ELIZABETH AUSTIN
		d		Suffield, Conn.
6.	Mercy^{3}	b	30 Jan 1682	Windsor, Conn.
		m	24 Dec 1702	JACOB ADAMS, (Sgt.)$^{(19)}$
		d	28 Oct 1756	Suffield, Conn.

Stiles — Abel 4 went from Windsor to Wby parish when young with his [illegible] first in [illegible] chief; was weaver & farmer; of reputable & industrious & high character for morality & benevolence.

Children of Abel & Abigail —
1 Abigail - b. 1731
2. Clotilda - b. 1733
3. Hannah - b. 1735 m. Wm Shepherd of Hfd.
4. Jerusha - b. 1737
5. Agnes - b. 1739 m. Asahel Smith of Suff.
6. Eunice - b. 1741 m. David Lee of Goshen
7. Abel - b. 1744 #22
8. Lois - b. 1746
9. Sarah - b. 1748
10. Ashbel - b. 1754 #23

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Clark) Gillet:$^{(62)}$

←*1.	Abel^{4} (deacon)	b	18 Oct 1705	Windsor, Connecticut
		m	18 May 1731	ABIGAIL ENSIGN
		d	15 Dec 1794	Bloomfield, Conn.
2.	Joel^{4}	b	1 May 1707	Windsor, Connecticut
		m	1737	MARY FOOTE d. 10 Mar 1795.
		d ca	1763	Dutchess Co. N.York
3.	Jonah^{4} (Sgt.)	b	18 Oct 1708	Windsor, Connecticut
	res. in or near Wby. Tombstone inscription - Stiles	(1) m	14 Aug 1729	d. May 28, 1753 age 44 ELIZABETH HOSKINS
		(2) m	10 Oct 1754	d. Feb. 24, 1804. ESTHER FILLEY
		d	21 May 1782	Bloomfield, Conn.

JOEL 4 & MARY'S CHILDREN
1. Joel
2. Lucy
3. Abner
4. Moses

* * *

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Bancroft) Gillet:$^{(1)}$

1.	Samuel Jr.^{4}	b	13 Sep 1702	Suffield, Conn.
		m	13 Apr 1727	ANNA PIERCE
		d		Granville, Mass.
2.	John^{4}	b	16 Jan 1704-05	Suffield, Conn.
		m		
		d		
3.	Nathaniel^{4}	b	10 May 1707	Suffield, Conn.
		m		
		d		
4.	Hannah^{4}	b	19 Jun 1709	Suffield, Conn.
		m	26 Feb 1728	JOSEPH KENT
		d		
5.	Thomas^{4}	b	16 Apr 1711	Suffield, Conn.
		m	2 Jun 1744	ELIZABETH BARLOW
		d	10 Apr 1791	Granville, Mass.
6.	Gardner^{4}	b	23 Jun 1715	Suffield, Conn.
		m	27 Jan 1740-41	MARY ROWE$^{(58)}$
		d		Dutchess Co. N.York
7.	Rebecca^{4}	b	21 Sep 1718	Suffield, Conn.
		m		

Children of JONAH 4 &
1. Jonah (Capt)
2. Joel
3. Margery
4. Rebecca
5. Tryphena
6. Simeon
7. Mercy
8. Thomas
9. 10. Thomas & Lucy, twins
11. Thomas

Esther Filley was dau of Jonah & Esther Eggleston Filley.

Children of Mercy (Gillet) and Sgt. Jacob Adams:(19)

1.	Jacob4	b 15 Nov 1703	Suffield, Conn.
		m 25 Sep 1725	ELIZABETH WARRINGER
		d	
2.	John4	b 18 Aug 1705	Suffield, Conn.
		d 25 Aug 1706	Suffield, Conn.
3.	John4	b 28 Jan 1706-07	Suffield, Conn.
		m 12 Jul 1733	MARTHA WINCHELL
		d	
4.	Mercy4	b 19 Feb 1708-09	Suffield, Conn.
		m	
		d	
5.	Agnes4	b 4 Feb 1710-11	Suffield, Conn.
		m 16 May 1732	NATHANIEL AUSTIN
		d	
6.	Jonathan4	b 9 Nov 1713	Suffield, Conn.
		d infant	Suffield, Conn.
7.	Elizabeth4	b 5 Jun 1715	Suffield, Conn.
		m 4 Jul 1740	SAMUEL LANE
		d	
8.	Mary4	b 17 Feb 1716-17	Suffield, Conn.
		m 1 Jan 1735-36	JONATHAN SIKES
		d 18 Mar 1858	
9.	Benjamin4	b 7 Oct 1718	Suffield, Conn.
		m	
		d	
10.	Rachel4	b 24 Sep 1725	Suffield, Conn.
		(1) m 8 Dec 1743	POSTHUMONS SIKES
		(2) m 27 Jul 1758	JONATHAN HOPKINS
		d 1 Oct 1808	

Gran of Ben.

Sgt. Jacob Adams 2d, died 28 October 1756, Suffield.

twin to Nathaniel?

BENJAMIN GILLET3 (John2, Jonathan1) (3) (11) (37) (60)

- born	3 Oct 1680	Windsor, Connecticut
- married	6 Sep 1705	**ELIZABETH AUSTIN** gr-aunt of Moses Austin
- died		Suffield, Conn.

great grandparents of Joseph 4 & great grandparents of Moses

Elizabeth Austin, the daughter of Captain Anthony and Esther (Huggins) Austin of Suffield, Conn., was born 20 April 1684, and died 7 October ~~1732~~ 1752 at Suffield. Anthony, son of Richard and Elizabeth Austin, was born ca 1636 at Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England. Richard and Elizabeth Austin and their two sons, Richard and Anthony, sailed for America on the "Bevis" 16 May 1638, and settled at Charlestown, Mass. Anthony and Esther (Huggins) Austin lived at Rowley, Mass. before moving to Suffield about 1674. Anthony Austin was among the first Grantee and Proprietors of Suffield and helped organize the town on 12 October 1681. He commanded a company of foot soldiers and in 1696 was teaching the children of the community for a salary of 20 pounds per annum. He held the office of town clerk for 27 years, also other offices. Esther Huggins Austin died 7 March 1698-99, and Anthony Austin died 22 Aug. 1708, at Suffield, Connecticut.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Austin) Gillet: 9 children

1.	Elizabeth(4)	b 20 Oct 1706	Suffield, Conn.
		m 9 Dec 1730	JAMES ANDRUS
	named Chloe [illegible]	d	
2.	Benjamin4 bro of Jos 4 who also m. a Hayes	b 2 Nov 1708 6	Suffield, Conn.
		m 4 Aug 1736	LYDIA HAYES
		d	Suffield, Conn.
3.	Mercy4	b 16 Dec 1710	Suffield, Conn.
		m 7 Sep 1736	JOSEPH HALE(37)
		d 7 May 1761	Suffield, Conn.

61 [illegible]

Amos [illegible]

Zilpah

with 5

10 or 11 sons

[illegible] Benj, Eunice, Mercy, [illegible] Rose [illegible]

Puritans chose O.T. names instead of Xtn (Cath).

Benj.^{3} 1st cou

4. **Joseph**^{4}	b 15 Mar 1712-13	Suffield, Conn.
second cousin is Moses Austin	m 20 Mar 1740	ELIZABETH HAYES
third cousin is Stephen Austin*	d --Jul 1776	Simsbury, Conn.*
	(Granby, Conn. Probate Rec. #1132)	
5. Daniel^4	b 19 Sep 1715	Suffield, Conn.
	m 17 Jan 1744-45	RACHEL SOUTHWELL(58)
	d 13 Sep 1791	West Suffield, Conn.
6. Noah^4 (deacon)	b 22 Jan 1718	Suffield, Conn.
	m 15 Dec 1748	ELYDIA HART
	d 3 Jul 1790	Farmington, Conn.
7. John^4	b 29 Mar 1720	Suffield, Conn.
	m	ABIGAIL CLEVELAND
	d	
8. Isaac^4	b 7 Apr 1722-23	Suffield, Conn.
	m	
	d	
9. Charles^4	b 19 Jun 1726	Suffield, Conn.
	m	
	d	

Gran of Ben

* * *

⊛ Moses Austin^4, son of Elias^3 (Richard^2, Anthony^1) born 1761, died 1821, obtained a grant from the Spanish Governor to establish an Anglo-American colony in Texas. He died before moving to Texas, so his son, Stephen Fuller Austin, (1793-1836), carried on his father's venture and started the Texas colony. He was prominent in the development of Texas, its seperation from Mexico and the formation of the Republic of Texas. He was the first Secretary of State in 1836, but died shortly thereafter.(3)

gw. ⊛ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~Mo~~ Elizabeth Austin, wife of Benjamin^3 Gillett was great-aunt to Moses Austin & great-great aunt to Stephen Austin

ELIZABETH GILLET^4 (Benjamin^3, John^2, Jonathan^1)

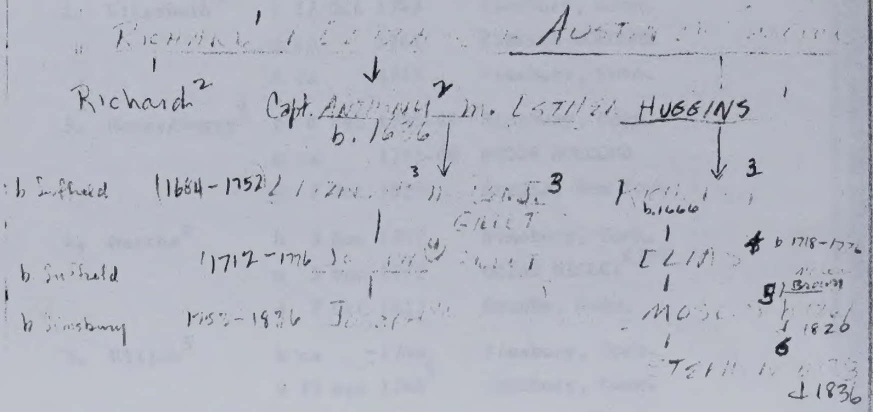
- born	20 Oct 1706	Suffield, Conn.
- married	9 Dec 1730	JAMES ANDRUS/ ANDREWS
- died		Farmington, Conn.

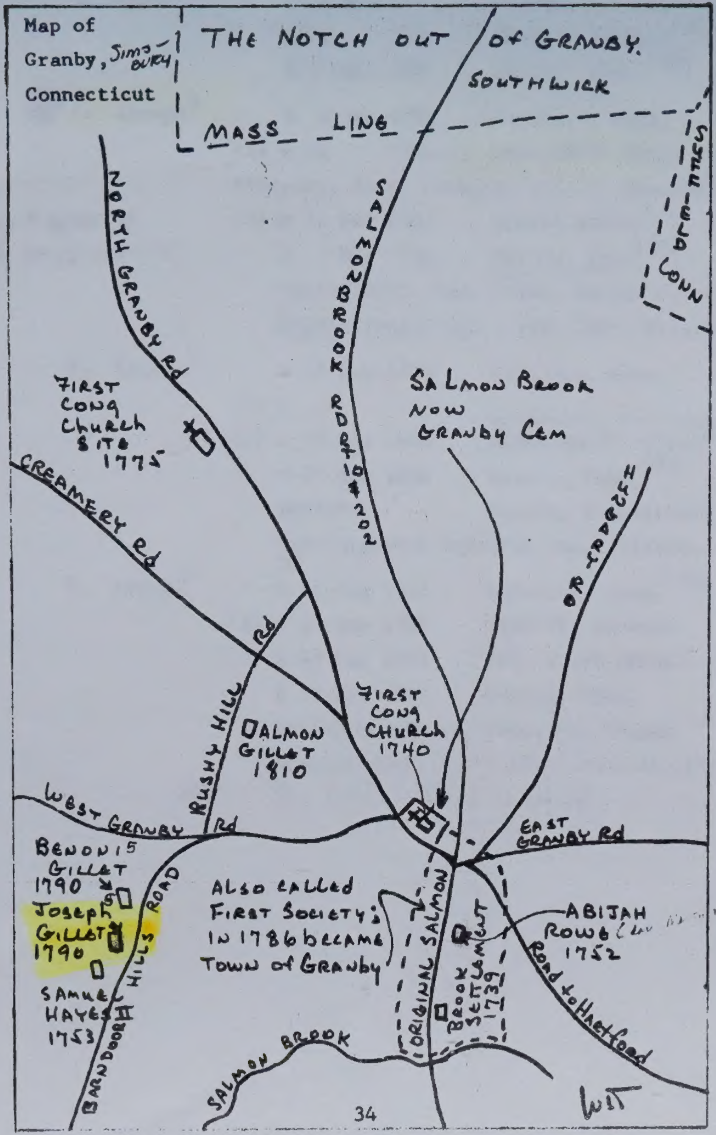
James Andrews, son of Benjamin and Mary, was born 1 August 1700, at Farmington, Connecticut.

Children of Elizabeth (Gillet) and James Andrews:

1. Elijah^5	b 6 Dec 1731	Farmington, Conn.
	m 4 Aug 1761	SARAH THOMPSON
	d	
2. Benjamin^5	b 5 Jun 1734	Farmington, Conn.
	m 10 Mar 1763	CHLOE THOMPSON
	d	

Ref: Genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews who settled in Farmington, Connecticut, 1640. by Alfred Andrews, 1797-1876.


Richard 1
Austin
Richard 2
Capt. Anthony 2 m. Esther Huggins
b. 1636
b Suffield
(1684-1752)
3
3
Gillet
3
b. 1666
b Suffield
(1712-1776)
4
4 b 1718-1776
Elias
5
Brown
1826
b Simsbury
1753-1836
Moses
6
Stephen
d 1836


Map of Granby, Simsbury Connecticut
THE NOTCH OUT OF GRANBY.
SOUTHWICK
MASS LINE
SUFFIELD COUN
NORTH GRANBY Rd
SALMON BROOK Rd of 10 & 202
FIRST CONG Church SITE 1775
SALMON BROOK NOW GRANBY CEM
CREAMERY Rd
OR SPROUT H
RUSHY HILL Rd
SALMON GILLET 1810
FIRST CONG CHURCH 1740
WEST GRANBY Rd
EAST GRANBY Rd
BENONI 5 GILLET 1790
Joseph 5 GILLET 1790
SAMUEL HAYES II 1753
HILLS ROAD
BARNDOOR
ALSO CALLED FIRST SOCIETY; IN 1786 BECAME TOWN OF GRANBY
ORIGINAL SALMON BROOK SETTLEMENT 1739
ABIJAH ROWE 1752
Road to Hartford
SALMON BROOK
WIT

4+ Benj 4 mar. sisters - Hayes

JOSEPH GILLET[4] (Benjamin[3], John[2], Jonathan[1]) (13) (30) (31)

- born 15 14 Mar 1712-13 Suffield, Conn.
- married 20 Mar 1740 **ELIZABETH HAYES**
- died Jul/Aug 1776* Simsbury, Conn.

*(Granby, Conn. Will #1132)

Elizabeth Hayes, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Willcockson) Hayes of Simsbury, Conn., was born 17 October 1721, and died 31 August 1805, at Granby, Conn. (30) Samuel Hayes, son of George, was born at Simsbury, Connecticut about 1699. He received a grant of 60 acres of land at Simsbury, in 1723. Joseph Gillet[4] was admitted a member ? of The Congregational Church at Suffield, Conn., on 29 October 1735 ~~1635~~, and later he and Elizabeth (Hayes) Gillet were among the original members (#40-41) of The First Congregational Church at Simsbury (now North Granby), Connecticut

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hayes) Gillet:(13) 9 children

1.	Joseph[5] dy	b	4 Feb 1741	Simsbury, Conn.
		d	3 Dec 1744	Simsbury, Conn.
2.	Elizabeth[5]	b	17 Oct 1743	Simsbury, Conn.
		m ca	1761	EZEKIEL HOLCOMB
		d ca	1765	Simsbury, Conn.
3.	Marcy/Mercy[5]	b	8 Feb 1745-46	Simsbury, Conn.
		m ca	1765-66	ROGER HOLCOMB
		d	7 Oct 1826	Attica, New York
4.	Martha[5]	b	3 Nov 1747	Simsbury, Conn.
		m	3 Dec 1772	OZIAS HIGLEY (38)
		d	7 Oct 1817	Granby, Conn.
5.	Elijah[5]	b ca	1748	Simsbury, Conn.
		d	25 Apr 1748	Simsbury, Conn.

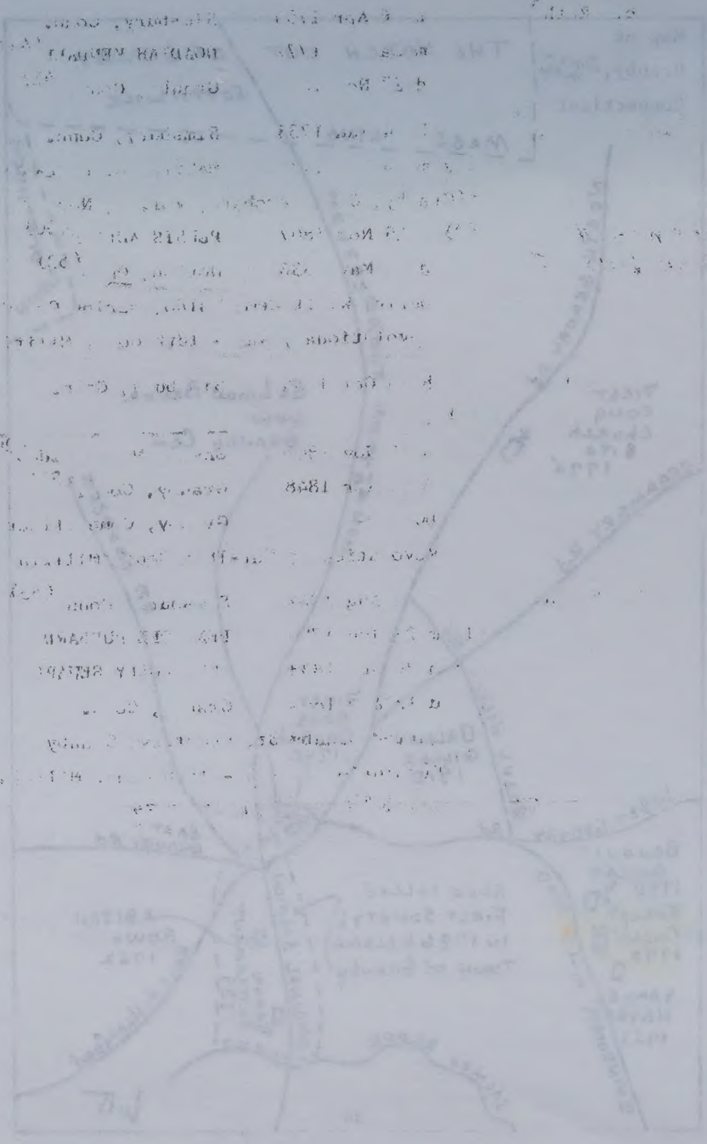
[illegible]

- born 16 Oct 1733 Simsbury, Conn.
- married 20 Mar 1757
- died Jul/Aug 1789 Simsbury, Conn.

Elisabeth Rowe, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth [illegible] Rowe of Simsbury, Conn. was born 13 [illegible] 1737, and died 31 August 1832 at [illegible], Conn. Samuel Rowe [illegible] of [illegible], was born at Simsbury, Connecticut about 1697 [illegible] received a grant of 60 acres of land at Simsbury in 17[illegible]. Joseph Gillet was admitted a member of the Congregational Church at [illegible], Conn. on 29 October 17[illegible] and later he and Elizabeth (Rowe) Gillet were among the original members (40-41) of the First Congregational Church at Simsbury (now North Granby), Connecticut.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Rowe) Gillet:[13]

1. [illegible]	b 16 Feb 1758	Simsbury, Conn.
	d 3 Dec 1[illegible]	[illegible] Conn.
2. Elizabeth	b 17 Oct 1763	Simsbury, Conn.
	m ca 1783	SAMUEL HOLCOMB
	d ca 1805	Simsbury, Conn.
3. Mary/Mercy	b 3 Feb 1765-66	Simsbury, Conn.
	m ca 1785-86	MOSES HOLCOMB
	d 7 Oct 1798	[illegible], New York
4. Martha	b 7 Nov 1767	Simsbury, Conn.
	m 5 Dec 1792	[illegible]
	d 7 Oct 1817	Granby, Conn.
5. [illegible]	b ca 1769	Simsbury, Conn.
	d 25 Apr 1792	Simsbury, Conn.



4

JOSEPH
(con't)

6. Ruth^5	b 6 Apr 1750	Simsbury, Conn.
	m ca 1772	NOADIAH KENDALL(41)
	d 27 Nov 1834	Granby, Conn.(41)
7. Joseph^5	b 4 Jun 1753	Simsbury, Conn.
	(1) m ca 1781-82	MARY/MERCY ROWE* d.1806
	*(Granby, Conn. Probate, Vol. 1, Nov.1813)	
	(2) m 29 Nov 1807	PERSIS ANDRUS(30)
	d 7 May 1836	Norton, Ohio(53)
	buried-Wyatt Cem.	Waldo, Marion Co. O.
	Revolutionary War - 18th Conn. Militia	
8. Elijah^5	b 13 Oct 1755	Simsbury, Conn.
	(1) m	________ ________
	(2) m 16 Nov 1800	SARAH SMITH, widow(30)
	d 25 Apr 1848	Granby, Conn.(53)
	buried-	Granby, Connecticut
	Revolutionary War-18th Conn. Militia	
9. Benoni^5	b 1 Aug 1762	Simsbury, Conn.(53)
	(1) m 22 Jun 1786	PENELOPE HUBBARD
	(2) m 26 Sep 1833	MRS. POLLY SEWARD
	d 12 Apr 1844	Granby, Conn.
	buried-Granby St. Cemetery, Granby	
	Revolutionary War - 18th Conn. Militia	

FILE # W7524
BL wt 9546-160-55

Gran of Be

27/5 M-804 ROLL # 1074

ELIZABETH GILLET^5	(dau of Joseph^4, Benjamin^3, John^2, Jonathan^1)		
- born	14 Oct	1743	Simsbury, Conn.(13)
- married	ca	1761	EZEKIEL HOLCOMB, Sr.
- died	ca	176-	Simsbury, Conn.

Elizabeth (Hayes) Gillet's will #1127, dated 1805, Granby, Connecticut, requested $1.00 be paid her grandson, Ezekiel Holcomb, Jr., at her death. This was the only grandchild mentioned in Elizabeth's will. One Holcomb record mentions Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr., according to one source, was married first to Elizabeth Gillet and the will of Elizabeth (Hayes) Gillet would verify this data.

Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr. and his wife were members of The First Congregational Church, Simsbury, Connecticut, in 1765. After Elizabeth (Gillet) Holcomb's death Ezekiel Sr. married (2) Jemima Griffin, widow of James Adlerman.

Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr. and Junior served in the Revolutionary War, pension file #W21358. In 1777, Ezekiel Jr. was a substitute for his father. He served in the Militia with Capt. Adonijah Burr's Co., Col. Chandler's Regt. at West Point, New York, and six months in the Light Infantry under Captain Henry Ten Eycks Co., Col. Smith's, Regt. Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr. was the son of David and Mehitable (Buttolph) Holcomb, and was born ca 1738, at Salmon Brook, Simsbury, Connecticut, and died in 1805, at Granby, Connecticut.

Child of Elizabeth (Gillet) and Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr.:

1. Ezekiel^6, Jr.	b ca 1762	Simsbury, Conn.(53)
	m 10 Dec 1785	SUSANNAH GRIFFIN
	d 15 May 1836	Edinburg, New York
	Revolutionary War Pensioner	

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1777?

JOSEPH GILLET^{5} (Joseph^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1})

- born	4 Jun 1753	Simsbury, Conn.(11)
- married (1)	ca 1782	MERCY/MARY ROWE
- married (2)	29 Nov 1807	PERSIS ANDRUS(30) b. 1782 -
- died	7 May 1836	Norton, Ohio(53)

- buried - Wyatt Cemetery, Waldo, Marion County, Ohio
- Revolutionary War - 18th Regt. Connecticut Militia

Joseph Gillet was member #218 of The First Congregational Church, Simsbury, Connecticut in February 1785. He married (1) Mary Rowe, daughter of Abijah^{4} (Samuel^{3}, Peter^{2}, Hugh^{1}) and Deborah (Forward) Rowe of Simsbury, Conn. Date of their marriage is not known. Mary (Rowe) Gillet was born 26 July 1762, and died 11 January 1806, at Granby, Connecticut.(30) Joseph Gillet served in the Revolutionary War with the 18th Regt. Connecticut Militia with Captain Samuel Hayes' Co. Colonel Pettibone's Regt. (Rev. War Pension File #W7524) One wonders if Joseph Gillet and his family left Conn. because of Joseph's ex-communication from the Church 30 October 1812, for failure to attend services. In any event, about 1817, Joseph Gillet bought land in Delaware County, Ohio, and moved to the frontier with his sons and daughters and their families, settling at Norton, Delaware County, Ohio. (Deed book E, Delaware Co., Ohio - to Joseph Gillet, 650 acres of U.S. Military Lands, dated 1 September 1817).

Is this Sam 2

See Elijah p.50

Known children of Mary (Rowe) and Joseph Gillet:

1.	Joseph^{6}	b ca 1783	Granby, Connecticut	
		(1) m 11 Mar 1813	LUCINDA CHAPMAN(30)	
		(2) m	LAURA VINING(22)	
		(3) m	ELIZABETH ______(24)	
		p 62 - 1857 d 20 Apr 1856	Norton, Ohio(24)	
		buried - Lutheran Cem. Waldo, Ohio		
2.	Amasa^{6}	b ca 1787	Granby, Connecticut	See p. 79
		m 13 Mar 1813	SUSANNAH BURR(30)	
		d 16 Dec 1843	Norton, Ohio(23)	
3.	Sarah M.^{6}	b ca 1792	Granby, Connecticut	
		m ca 1818	SILAS D. DAVIS	
		d before 1880	Marion Co., Ohio	
4.	Clara^{6}	b 28 Apr 1796	Granby, Conn.(30)	
		m		
		d		
5.	Child	b ca 1800	Granby, Connecticut	
		d 23 Oct 1804	Granby, Conn.(30)	
6.	Orsamus^{6}	b ca 1803	Granby, Connecticut	
		m ca	ELIZABETH MITCHELL	
		d after 1880	Delaware Co., Ohio	

Children of Joseph^{5} and Persis (Andrus) Gillet:(53)

* 7.	Harold^{6}	b 13 Apr 1808	Granby, Connecticut
		m ca 1830 1829	PERMELIA PENNELIA SCRIBNER of VT. d. My 7, 1884 age 73, b. 1811.
		d 8 Jan 1880	Norton, Ohio
		buried-Wyatt Cem., Waldo, Ohio	
8.	Elizabeth^{6}	b ca 1813	Granby, Connecticut
		m ca 1830	JONATHAN AYERS
		d	
		(in 1880 census Hardin Co., Ohio)	

The marriage of Joseph and Mary (Rowe) Gillet was proven by the settlement of the estate of Abijah Rowe, Probate Record Volume 1, Granby, Connecticut, dated November 1813.* No record has been found of Joseph and Mary (Rowe) Gillet's family, most of the data is from census records and Rev. War Pension File #W7524.

* See Hist of Dela Co, 1880 · Ch. XXI Marlborough Twsp. - 512-523
Harold's^{6} son - Henry G. Gillet^{7} b. 1849 in Marlborough Twp., Ohio
m. 1870 Alice E Spaulding, of Judson & Mary Spaulding

AMASA GILLET[7] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Jonathan[1])

- born ca 1789-90 Granby, Connecticut
- married 10 Mar 1813 SUSANNAH BURR[22]
- died 16 Dec 1862 [illegible], Ohio[22]

Amasa Gillet and Susannah Burr, were married in the First Congregational Church, Granby, Connecticut. Amasa and his brother, Joseph Jr., sold 60 acres of land in the First Society, Granby, Connecticut on 1 February 1817, that their deceased father, Joseph Gillet, had deeded to them. (Granby, Connecticut Land Records 9C, [illegible] 18, pp 520). Amasa Gillet then bought 302 acres of US Military Lands (Range 19, twp. 2, sec. 2, lot 2) in Delaware County, Ohio 1 September 1817, for the sum of $1510.00, from Thomas [illegible], [illegible] and Benjamin Ely of [illegible], Connecticut. (Deed book 4, p 36, Delaware County, Ohio). In [illegible], Amasa Gillet owned a farm and three cows [illegible] which was valued for taxes at $[illegible].50. A Chancery Record 11-152, dated [illegible], Delaware County, Ohio names the following heirs of Amasa Gillet - Homer; Caroline Warren, wife of [illegible]; Elvira, and Julius - a minor; Susannah Edgerton, wife of Jefferson. Said Susannah, widow of Amasa Gillet. Susannah (Burr) Gillet is thought to be the daughter of Sabine and Susannah [illegible] Burr of Granby, Connecticut and a descendant of [illegible] of Granby, [illegible], son of Abijah [illegible], of [illegible], Connecticut was baptized on 15 December 1765, and died 10 November 1842, at Granby, Conn. Sabine Burr was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, File #10061. Susannah (Burr) Gillet married (2) on 28 July 1869, Jefferson Edgerton, a widower, of Delaware County, Ohio[25] but formerly of Granby. No trace of Susannah and Jefferson Edgerton was found in the 1870 census of Delaware County, Ohio.

Children of Amasa and Susannah (Burr) Gillet:

1. [illegible]
7. [illegible] b ca 1848 Delaware Co., Ohio
m 11 Jun 1870 ELLIOT M. WINGER[22]
d 29 Jan 1912 Marion County, Ohio

* * *

Children of Mary Ann (Ayers) and James Cowart:[65]

1. [illegible] b ca 1866 Delaware Co., Ohio
2. Elizabeth b ca 1868
3. William b ca 1869
4. John b ca 1871
5. Joseph b ca 1873
6. [illegible] b ca 1877
7. Frank b ca 1879

* * *

Child of John and Amanda [illegible] Ayers:[22]

1. [illegible] b 17 Jun 1858 Ohio

* * *

Child of Rebecca (Ayers) and Elliot Winger:[22]

1. Francis b 16 Aug 1871 Ohio

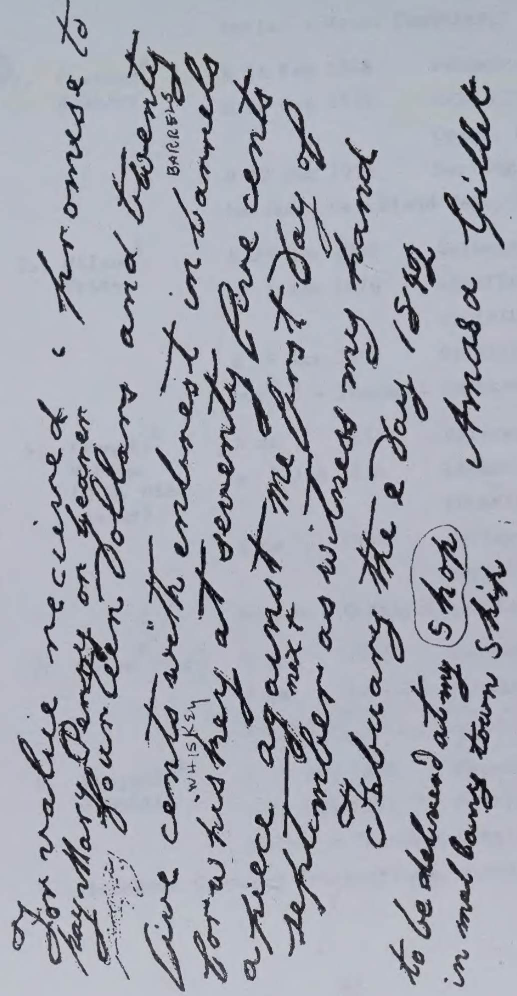
Children of Minerva (Ayers) and Julius Gillet:

1.
2.
3.
4.

AMASA 6 (con't)

Children of Amasa^{6} and Susannah (Burr) Gillet: (23) (65)

1.	Child	b		Granby, Connecticut
		d 16 Mar	1816	Granby, Connecticut
2.	Emeline^{7}	b ca	1814	Granby, Connecticut
		m ca	1841	LYMAN WARREN (23)
		d		
		buried-		
3.	Wilson^{7}	b ca	1816	Granby, Connecticut
		d 5 Jan	1841	Delaware Co., Ohio (23)
		buried-		
4.	Homer^{7}	b 18 Nov	1824	Delaware Co., Ohio
		m 31 Dec	1845	ELIZABETH THOMAS (25) Delaware Co., Ohio
		d 18 Dec	1904	Gridley, Kansas (15)
		buried - Teachout Cem. Gridley, Kans.		
5.	Elvira^{7}	b ca	1826	Delaware Co., Ohio
		m		
		d		
		buried -		
6.	Julius^{7}	b ca	1836	Delaware Co., Ohio
		m 27 Mar	1856	MINERVA AYERS (25) Delaware Co., Ohio
		d		
		buried -		



For value received I promise to
pay Mary Penty or bearer
fourteen dollars and twenty
Five cents with interest in barrels BARRELS
for whiskey WHISKEY at seventy five cents
a piece against the first day of
September next as witness my hand
of Febuary the 2 day 1842
to be delivered at my Shop
in mal borug town Ship
Amasa Gillet

Excerpt from Probate Court Case #208
Delaware County, Ohio

i.e. 19 bbls
.75 ea
95
133
$14.25

Shop
whiskey barrels

HOMER GILLET^{7} (Amasa^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1})
5th cousin of Moses Austin

- born 18 Nov 1824 Delaware Co., Ohio
- married 31 Dec 1845 ELIZABETH THOMAS$^{(25)}$
- died 18 Dec 1904 Gridley, Kansas$^{(15)}$
- buried - Teachout Cemetery, Gridley, Coffey Co. Kans.

See Addendum.

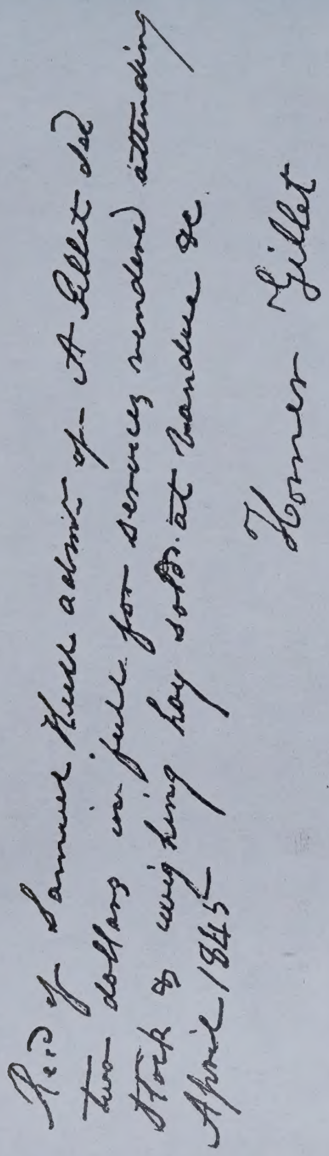
Elizabeth Thomas was born 8 September 1824, Ohio - probably Butler County - and died 8 June 1901 at Gridley, Kansas. It is thought Elizabeth was the daughter of Morgan^{4} (War 1812) and Mary A. Thomas of Norton, Delaware Co., Ohio-listed in the 1840 census. Her parents, according to the 1880 census, were both born in Pennsylvania. Family tradition is Elizabeth had Welsh, French and Indian ancestors. She was a petite woman, with black sparkling eyes and jet black hair, a very beautiful lady.

Elizabeth and Homer Gillet and their children left Ohio ca 1855, moving to some place in The Missouri Territory or in what is now Nebraska. After a short time they moved on because of malaria, and settled at Gridley, Kansas as a deed was recorded at Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas on 26 January 1860, for 120 acres of land (range 14, twp. 22, sec. 8, Deed Book Volume G, ~~29)~~ 39, this land they bought from Mr. ~~Henry~~ John + Sarah Moore. Elizabeth and Homer gave a parcel of land for the school and this was known as the Gillet School or District #25. Homer Gillet was a small, slender, mild mannered man, and in his later years wore his white hair in a long bob. All his friends called him "The Connecticut Yankee." Elizabeth and Homer Gillet and their sons, Wilson and Benjamin, are buried in the Teachout Cemetery which is located on the high Prairie of Kansas which they helped open to civilization.

Known children of Homer and Elizabeth (Thomas) Gillet:$^{(65)}$

1.	William R.^{8}	b 1 Dec 1846	Delaware Co., Ohio
		d 3 Aug 1851	Delaware Co., Ohio
		buried - Wyatt Cemetery, Waldo, Ohio	
2.	Freeman^{8} Zachary	b 11 Feb 1848	Delaware Co., Ohio
		m 16 Oct 1870	EMMA TIPTON La-Cygne, Kansas
		d 12 Dec 1933	Burlington, Kansas
		buried - Graceland Cem., Burlington	
3.	Wilson^{8} Price	b 25 Nov 1849	Delaware Co., Ohio
		m 1 Jan 1876	ARLETTA CATHERINE$^{(15)}$ ROCKHILL, Gridley
		d 9 Apr 1892	Gridley, Kansas*
		buried - Teachout Cemetery, Gridley	
4.	Francis^{8} Marion (U.B. Minister)	b ca 1851	Delaware Co., Ohio
		m 1 Jan 1876	LADEMA ADELAIDE$^{(15)}$ ROCKHILL, Gridley
		d ca 1922	Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas
		buried - Coffeyville, Kansas	
5.	Olive^{8} (515)	b ca 1855	Delaware Co., Ohio
		d ca 1902-03	Kansas/Ohio ???
		buried - Was living at time of mother Elizabeths death	
6.	Benjamin^{8} Franklin	b 11 Feb 1859	Missouri/Kansas?
		d 11 Feb 1871	Gridley, Kansas*
		buried - Teachout Cemetery, Gridley	

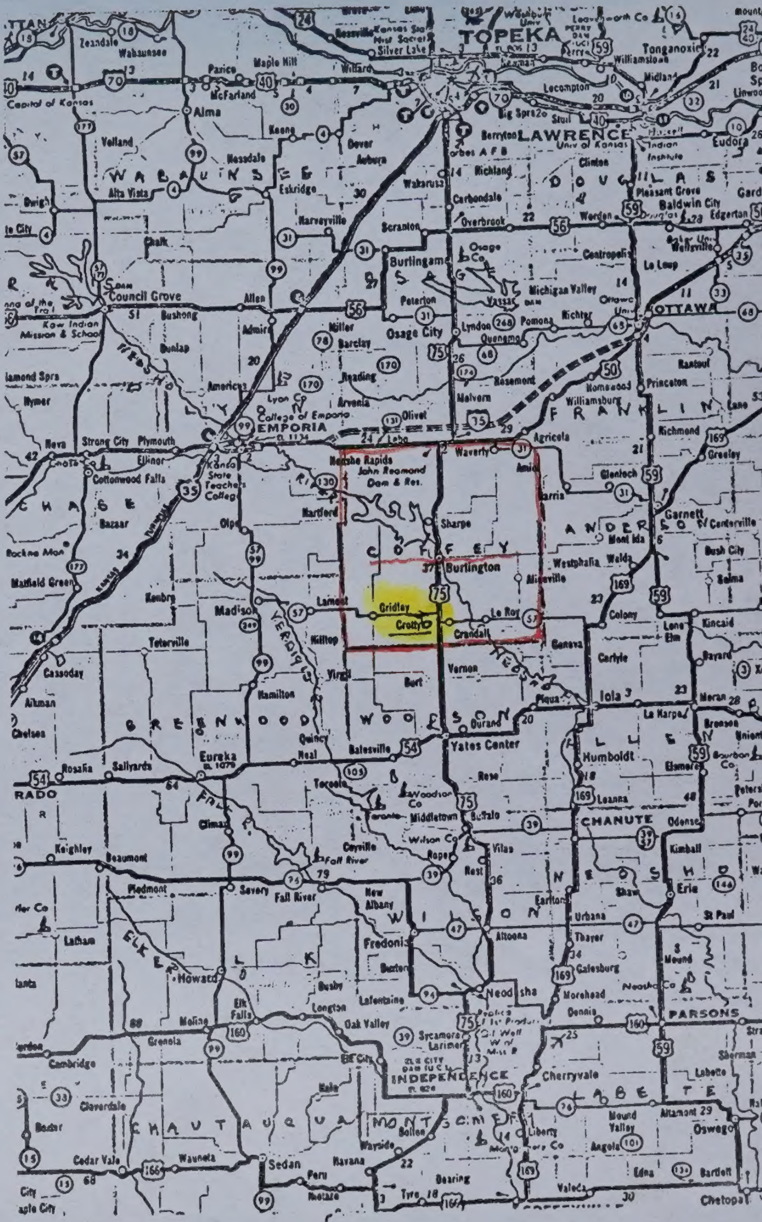
* - Teachout Cemetery Inscriptions, Gridley, Kansas



Rec'd of Samuel Keck admr of A Gillet dcd two dollars in full for services rendered attending stock & weighing hay sold at vandue &c April 1845

Homer Gillet

Exceprt from Probate Court Case #208
Delaware County, Ohio



Map of part of southeast Kansas

FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET^{8} (Homer^{7}, Amasa^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4},
Benjamin^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1})

- born 11 Feb 1848 Delaware Co., Ohio
- married 16 Oct ~~1879~~ 1870 EMMA TIPTON, Linn County, Kansas
- died 12 Dec 1933 Gridley Burlington, Kansas
- buried - Graceland Cem., Burlington, Coffey Co., Ks.

Emma Tipton, daughter of Rhoades and Rebecca FORBES Tipton, was born near Lawrence, Kansas 6 July 1854. She died 21 January 1932 near Burlington, Kansas and is buried in the Graceland Cemetery, southwest of Burlington.

Children of Freeman and Emma (Tipton) Gillet:

1. Wilson^{9}
b 29 Oct 1872 Linn County, Kansas
m 21 Dec 1898 ~~MARGARET~~ MAGDALENA MANN(15) Coffey Co., Kansas
d 24 May 1942 Gridley, Kansas
buried - Graceland Cemetery

2. Edward^{9}
b 16 Aug 1874 Gridley, Kansas
d 1964 Burlington, Kansas
buried - Graceland Cemetery

3. Frank^{9}
b 20 Oct 1875 Gridley, Kansas
d 15 May 1888 Gridley, Kansas
buried - Teachout Cemetery, Gridley

4. Woods^{9}
b 20 Nov 1878 Gridley, Kansas
m 24 Feb 1898 FANNIE BENDER(15)
d 8 Jul 1900 Gridley, Kansas
buried - Teachout Cemetery, Gridley

5. Mabel Sarah^{9}
b 10 Jul 1885 Gridley, Kansas
m 11 Aug 1900 CLYDE OSCAR MCENTERFER(15)
d 17 Feb. 1977
buried-

6. Ellen^{9} "ELLIE"
b 22 Feb 1891 Gridley, Kansas
m 24 Mar. 1909 CHANCEY SWIBOLD
d 26 Jan 1921 Kansas
buried-Graceland Cem., Burlington, Ks.

7. John^{9} Freeman
b 23 May 1889 Gridley, Kansas
m MYRTLE A. NIVER
d 7 Mar 1965
buried-Graceland Cem. Burlington, Ks.

Data from Mabel (Gillet) McEnterfer, Emporia, Kansas
Thomas Melvin Gillet, Detroit, Michigan
Bernice DEMLER Delmer, Emporia, Kansas

* * *

Children of Mabel (Gillet) and Clyde McEnterfer:

1. Hazel Marie^{10} d.
b 10 Oct 1902 Gridley, Kansas
m WILLIAM TERRELL
d 6 Jan 1968 Wichita, Kansas

2. Bernice^{10} Myrtle d.
b 28 Jul 1904 Aliceville, Kansas
m WALTER DELMER DEMLER
d

3. Vera Ellen^{10}
b 22 Feb 1908 Garden City, Kansas
m ______________ KIOUS
d

4. Jaunita^{10} Fern
b 14 Oct 1911 Garden City, Kansas
(1) m 1 Nov 1931 CALVIN LEE VERNON
(2) m WILLARD WHITMORE
d

Children of Wilson^{9} and ~~Margaret~~ MAGDALENA (MAGGIE) (Mann) Gillet:

㊉ 1. Frances^{10}	b 1 Oct 1899	Gridley, Kansas
	m	CLYDE TERRELL & JOHN DEVORE & GEO. MOREY
	d 8 Mar 1941	Emporia, Kansas
2. Chloe^{10}	b ~~8~~ 14 Jul 1903	Gridley, Kansas
	m 6 Jan. 1923	LEONARD DODD & THOMAS BEASLEY d. 19 Nov, 1937
	d 1 Oct. 1979	Denver, Colo.
4. Louis^{10}	b 10 Nov 1901	Gridley, Kansas
	d 25 Dec 1930	Burlington, Kansas
5. Gildard^{10}	b 18 APR. ~~1909~~ 1905	Gridley, Kansas
	d 4 AUG 1933	Burlington, Kansas

Data courtsey: Bernice ~~Delmer~~ DEMLER, Emporia, Kansas
All except Chloe buried at Graceland Cem, Burlington, Ks. & Chloe is buried* in Eureka*, Ks. *

Child of John Freeman and Myrtle (Niver) Gillet:

1. Thomas^{10} Melvin	b 18 Aug 1917	Gridley, Kansas
	m	JAUNITA PEARL COLE Michigan
	d	
	buried-	

㊉ Children of FRANCES^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. CLYDE TERRELL
2. VERNON TERRELL
3. DALE DEVORE
4. DUANE DEVORE Apr 2, 1931
5. GEORGE MOREY

*Children of CHLOE^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. ~~GLADYS~~ DODD^{11} b. 19 JUL, 1923.
** 2. RUTH IRENE " b. 8 DEC, 1924, d. 14 Jan., 1956

**Children of RUTH IRENE^{11} (CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc)
#1. LORITA PEARL JOHNSON^{12}, b. 5 Nov, 1952

#Children of LORITA PEARL^{12} (RUTH IRENE^{11}, CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7})
1. JIMMY^{13} – b. May 30, 1971
2. TAMI^{13} – b. Feb. 25, 1973

Children of Jaunita (McEnterfer) and Calvin Vernon:

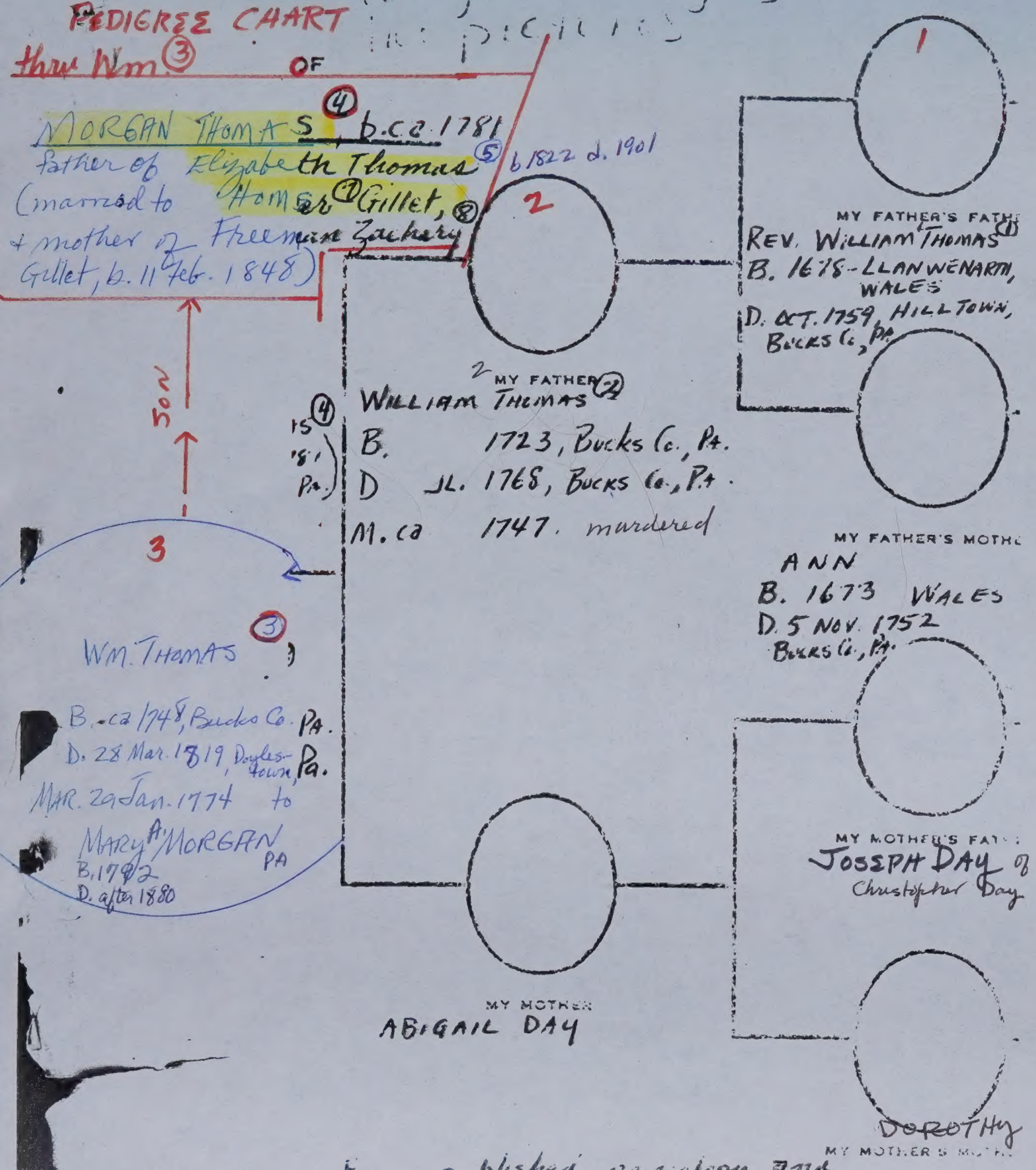
1. Marsha Lee^{11}	b 27 Aug 1932	Emporia, Kansas
	m 13 Feb 1951	EUGENE ZEINER Emporia, Kansas
	d	
	8 buried-	
2. Sharon Sue^{11}	b 21 Mar 1935	Emporia, Kansas
	m 30 May 1954	WILLIAM A. BLOOMER Emporia, Kansas
	d	
	buried-	
3. Calvin Ted^{11}	b 23 Dec 1937	Burbank, California
	m 29 May 1960	VIRGINIA LEE O'DELL Kansas City, Mo.
	d	
	buried-	
4. Richard^{11} Clyde	b 19 Jan 1941	Emporia, Kansas
	m 28 May 1962	KAREN KAY JONES Benington, Kansas
	d	
	buried-	

Data courtsey Marsha Lee Zeiner, Topeka, Kansas

this is a chart
way of arranging
the pictures

PEDIGREE CHART
thru Wm ③ OF

MORGAN THOMAS ④, b. ca. 1781
father of Elizabeth Thomas ⑤ b 1822 d. 1901
(married to Homer ⑦ Gillet, ⑧
+ mother of Freeman Zachery
Gillet, b. 11 Feb. 1848)



③ WM. THOMAS,
B. ca 1748, Bucks Co. PA.
D. 28 Mar. 1819, Doylestown, Pa.
MAR. 29 Jan. 1774 to
MARY A. MORGAN PA
B. 1752
D. after 1880

2 MY FATHER ②
WILLIAM THOMAS
B. 1723, Bucks Co., PA.
D JL. 1768, Bucks Co., PA.
M. ca 1747. murdered
④ 15 '81 Pa.)

MY FATHER'S FATHER
REV. WILLIAM THOMAS ①
B. 1678 - LLANWENARTH, WALES
D. OCT. 1759, HILLTOWN, BUCKS Co., PA.

MY FATHER'S MOTHER
ANN
B. 1673 WALES
D. 5 NOV. 1752
BUCKS Co., PA.

MY MOTHER
ABIGAIL DAY

MY MOTHER'S FATHER
JOSEPH DAY of
Christopher Day

MY MOTHER'S MOTHER
DOROTHY

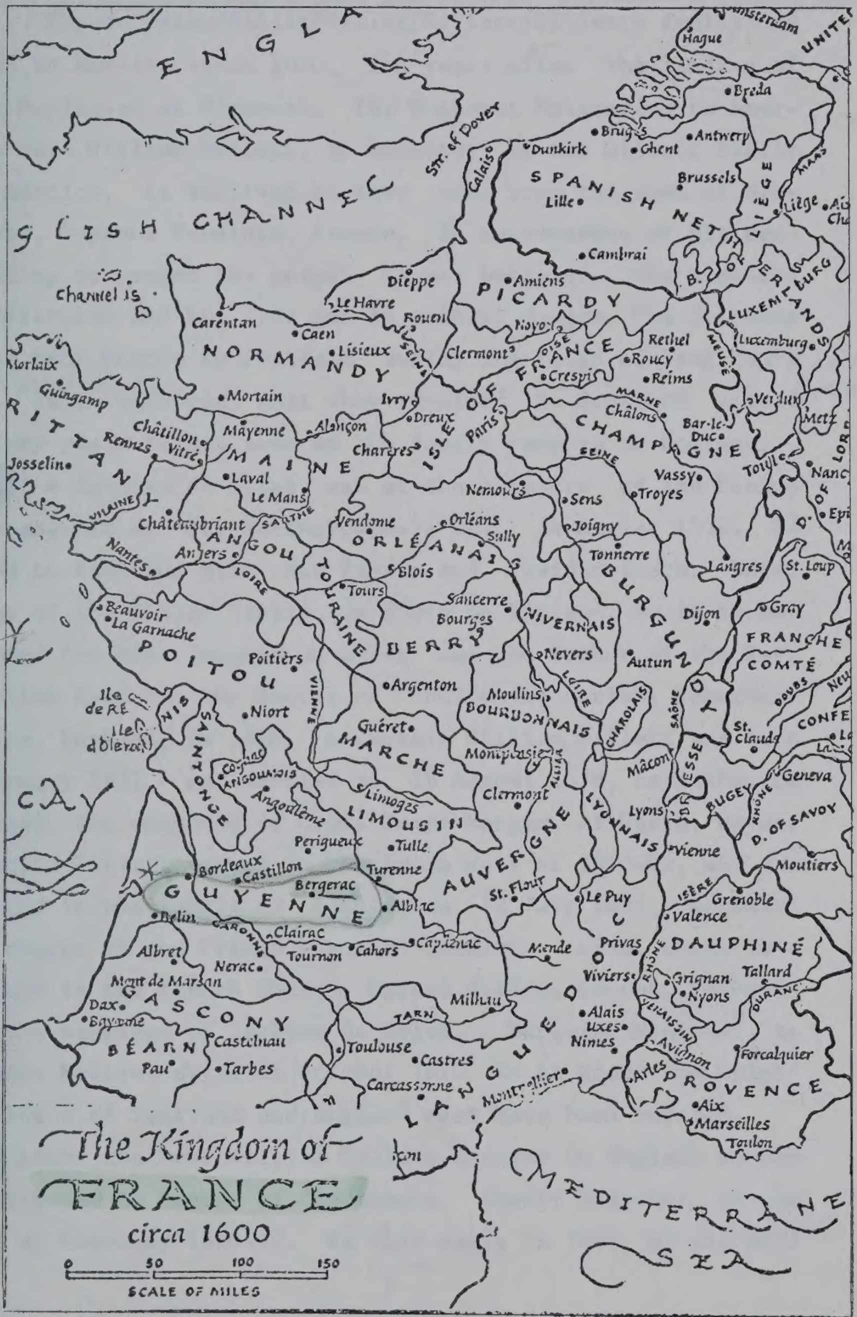
From published genealogy and
addendum, by Wilma Gillet Thomas, 1970
Compiled by G. M. Dodd

Morgan Thomas^4, b. 1781, was a cabinet maker by trade, & Private in War of 1812 with The Bucks Co. Rangers.
1820, lived Butler Co., Ohio.
1830, lived Knox Co., Ohio
1840, lived Norton, Dela. Co., Ohio, with family.
1840-50, died Delaware, Co., O.
Children include: William, Franklin, Freeman, Rachel, Mary, Elizabeth, Thompson

Morgan's^4 father was William^3 Thomas, b. 1748, Bucks Co., Pa; m. 29 Jan., 1774 to Mary Morgan, Bucks Co. He died 28 Mar. 1819, Dolyestown, Pa. Children include: John, Wm., Martha, and Morgan^4.

Morgan's^4 grandfather was William^2, b. 1723 Bucks Co.,Pa; m. Abigail Day, 1747; d. Jl. 1768, Bucks Co., Pa.

Morgan's^4 great-grandfather was Rev. Wm. Thomas^1. B. Wales 1678, he landed at Phila. with wife Ann Feb. 14, 1712. Having lost all possessions at Bristol, Eng. to a dishonest shipmaster, he became a cedar cooper for 5 yrs. in Am. 1719 he bought 440 A. at Hilltown, Pa. Returning to ministry, He assisted Rev. Abel Morgan at Hilltown Bapt. Church. Ann d. 5 Nov. 1752; he d. 6 Oct., 1759 at his Mairfair home in Hilltown, Pa., leaving each of his 5 sons & 2 dau. large farms. Children include: Thos. b. in Wales, Rev. John, Gwenllian, Ephraim, Manasseth, Ann, & William^2.


ENGLAND
ENGLISH CHANNEL
Str. of Dover
Hague
Amsterdam
UNITED
Breda
Bruges
Antwerp
Dunkirk
Ghent
Calais
SPANISH NETHERLANDS
Brussels
Lille
LIEGE
Liège
MAAS
Cambrai
B. OF
LUXEMBURG
Luxemburg
Channel Is.
Dieppe
Amiens
PICARDY
Le Havre
Rouen
Noyon
Carentan
Caen
Lisieux
NORMANDY
SEINE
Clermont
ISLE OF FRANCE
OISE
Rethel
Roucy
Crespi
Reims
MEUSE
Verdun
Metz
Morlaix
Guingamp
Mortain
Ivry
Dreux
MARNE
Châlons
Bar-le-Duc
BRITTANY
Rennes
Châtillon
Vitré
Mayenne
Alençon
Paris
CHAMPAGNE
Chartres
MAINE
SEINE
Toul
Josselin
Laval
Vassy
Nancy
Le Mans
Nemours
Sens
Troyes
D. OF LORRAINE
Epinal
VILAINE
Châteaubriant
SARTHE
Vendôme
Orléans
Joigny
Sully
ANJOU
ORLÉANAIS
Nantes
Angers
Blois
Tonnerre
Langres
St. Loup
LOIRE
TOURAINE
Tours
BURGUNDY
Beauvoir
La Garnache
Sancerre
Bourges
NIVERNAIS
Dijon
Gray
POITOU
Poitiers
BERRY
Nevers
Autun
FRANCHE COMTÉ
Argenton
Ile de Ré
Niort
VIENNE
Moulins
DOUBS
BOURBONNAIS
CHAROLAIS
SAÔNE
St. Claude
Ile d'Oleron
AUNIS
SAINTONGE
Guéret
MARCHE
Montpensier
ALLIER
BRESSE
Mâcon
CONFE
Cognac
ANGOUMOIS
Angoulême
Limoges
LIMOUSIN
Clermont
LYONNAIS
Lyons
BUGEY
RHÔNE
Geneva
D. OF SAVOY
BISCAY
Perigueux
Tulle
Vienne
Moutiers
Bordeaux
Castillon
Turenne
AUVERGNE
Bergerac
St. Flour
Le Puy
ISÈRE
Grenoble
GUYENNE
Albi
Valence
Belin
GARONNE
Clairac
Cahors
Capdenac
Mende
Privas
DAUPHINÉ
Albret
Tournon
Nerac
Viviers
Grignan
Tallard
Mont de Marsan
Nyons
DURANCE
Dax
GASCONY
Millau
TARN
Alais
Uzès
Nîmes
VENAISSIN
Bayonne
BÉARN
Castelnau
Toulouse
Avignon
Forcalquier
Pau
Tarbes
Castres
LANGUEDOC
Montpellier
Arles
PROVENCE
Carcassonne
Aix
Marseilles
Toulon
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
0
50
100
150
SCALE OF MILES

The Kingdom of FRANCE circa 1600

From Gillet Family, by Wilma Gillet Thomas

Henry II's wife – Catherine de Medici (queen mother regent for her sons Francis II [-1560] and Charles IX [1560-74] and Henry III [ ]. Catherine responsible for St. Bartholomew massacre of Huguenots which began in Paris, eventually killing 50,000. d. 1589.

The de Gylet/Jillit/Gillet/Gillett/Gillette family has been in America since 1630, ten years after the landing of the Mayflower at Plymouth. The Huguenot Emigration to America says William Gyllett, an ancestor of the Gillett family in America, is believed to have come from the town of Bergerac, Guyenne Province, France. In consequence of his continuing to preach the gospel he was banished, his property confiscated and his life put in eminent danger. The Gilletts fled from France to Scotland during the reign of King Henry OF FRANCE (1547-59) II. Persecuted Protestants It is believed that they remained in Scotland almost thirty years before some of the family removed to England.

A Jacques de Gylet was at the massacre of the French Protestants on St. Bartholowmew's Day, 24 August 1572. He fled to Scotland with his family and resided there. Later some of the Gillet family are found in England, so it is believed the Rev. Jacques de Gylet was the father of the Rev. William Gyllett, the Rector of Chaffcombe Parish, Somersetshire, England, in 1610. A Captain William Gillett was born February 1632, and married on 16 August 1678, to Katherine Morgan, the daughter of Capt. James Morgan, of Garth, Wales. Captain Gillett served in the Irish Wars of 1690-91, and was killed in the battle of Aughium on 12 July 1691, probably in charge of the French Huguenot Cavalry. Also, there is a record in the French Church, Spital Fields, London, England, of the marriage of Jacques de Gylet, a Bergerac Minister, to Jeanne Mestre, dated 11 October 1610. So it seems the Gylet/Gylletts of Scotland and England must have been related.

After the Rev. William Gyllett arrived in England he was instituted to Rector of Chaffcombe, County Somerset, on the 4th of February 1609-10. He died early in 1641, as his will

was proved on the 16th of April of that year.(16) The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record of October 1910, pp. 282-283, gives clues from English Archives contributing to American Genealogy and it lists "Will of William Gyllett of Chaffcombe, Co. Somerset, dated 1641.* (*op. cit. XVII, No.I) my daughters Hebiah and Mary. Land which my son Nathan made over to me by letter of Attorney. My son, William, the next reversioner of said land, shall surrender his estate (therein) unto Thomas when requested thereunto. I give and bequeath unto my son Jeremiah my chattel (lease) of court ground. To all my children in England I give two silver spoons apiece. I give and bequeath unto my son William and his heirs my land called Bomers lease, on condition that he do pay out of the same one annuity of twelve pounds, vitz., to my daughter Hebiah 4 pounds,to my daughter Mary 4 pounds, and to my son Jeremiah 40 shillings. To Thomas, Jeremiah, Mary and Hebiah each of them one chayre and one frame stool. The rest of my goods I give to my son William, whom I make my executor, Mr. Joseph Greenfield, Mr. Luffe, my brother Richard, and my kinsman Henry Hutchins overseers, signed (William Gyllett). Witnesses none. Proved 16 April 1641,by the executor. (Taunton Wills, 1641, file 13)." An inventory was taken by Thomas Palmer and Lawrence Seley, two of William Gyllett's parishioners, and lists the value of the estate as 259 pounds, 14 shillings, 8 six-pence, which included 13 pounds of silver plate and an equal sum for books. It is thought by many genealogists that this phrase "to all my children in England," probably meant William had other children, unmentioned, who were not in England in 1641, and to whom he had presumably given their portion when they left home for the Colony. English Records show that the Rector of Chaffcombe had a son named Elias, who was not mentioned in

Jonathan ①s bro

the will, even though he was an Oxford graduate and presumably a credit to the family. This record is from the Alumni Oxonienses 1500-1714, by Joseph Foster, Oxford 1891, Vol. 2, pp 568: "Gillet, Elias, bro. of Jonathan ① s. of William of Chaffcombe, Somerset, sacerd. (Clergyman). New Inn Hall, matriculated 7 May 1632, age 20; B.A. 7 June 1632; M.A. 23 April 1635." Elias Gillet was probably the father of another nephew of Jonathan ① Rev. Elias Gillet, of Christ Church College, Oxford, ordained deacon 19 Sept. 1675, and priest 20 December 1679, and instituted to Rector Misterton, County Somerset, on 15 Feb. 1680-81. The second Rev. Elias Gillet died in 1703 and was the father of another clergyman, William Gillett, who matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford, 7 March 1703-04, age 18; B.A. 1707.(16)

Charles Banks, Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650, lists pp 139, "Jonathan and Nathaniel Gillet, Chafcombe Parish, Somersetshire, England on the ship 'Mary and John' in 1630, to Dorchester, Massachusetts." It is thought another brother, Jeremiah, came to the Colony also. So three of William Gillett's sons had left England for the New World, however, Jonathan and Jeremiah made a return trip back to England.

No doubt Jonathan, Nathan and Jeremiah Gillet left England for the Colony because Charles I ruled as an absolute and irresponsible monarch in England, and Puritans and dissenters were crushed with despotic cruelty. Civil and religious liberty could not be had in England, but it might be found in the Colony. That was the spur that drove thousands across the seas. About three hundred of the best Puritan families in the Kingdom came to the New World. They were not adventurers or vagabonds, but brave, virtuous, courageous, well-educated men and women, who for conscience's sake left comfortable homes with no expectation of ever returning.

the will, wrote himself [illegible] at Hatfield [illegible] and [illegible] only a credit to the family. This record is from the Alumni Oxonienses 1500-1714, by Joseph Foster, Oxford 1891, Vol. II, p. [illegible]: "Gilbert, Giles, s. William of [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], Oxon[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] matriculated 1 May 1612, age 20; B.A. 7 June 1615; M.A. [illegible] April 1617." Giles Gilbert was evidently the father of another Rev. Giles Gilbert, of Magdalen College, Oxford, ordained deacon 19 Sept. 1630, and priest 21 December 1633, and instituted to [illegible] [illegible], County [illegible], [illegible] 12 July 1663-81. The second [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible], William Gilbert, who matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford, 1 March 1657-8, age 19; B.A. 1661.

Charles Banks, Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650, lists at p. [illegible], "[illegible] and [illegible] Gilbert, [illegible] Parish, [illegible], England on the ship "Mary and John" in 1630, to Dorchester, Massachusetts." It is thought another brother, [illegible], came to the Colony also. It is as if William's [illegible] were [illegible] not left England for the New World, however, [illegible] [illegible] made a return trip back to England.

We should [illegible], William and Jeremiah Gilbert left England for the Colony because Charles I came to the throne and the [illegible] [illegible] in England, and [illegible] and [illegible] were [illegible] with [illegible] cruelty. Civil and religious liberty could not be had in England, but it might be gotten in the Colony. [illegible] [illegible] that [illegible] [illegible] about three hundred of them [illegible] families in the [illegible] to the New World. They were not adventurers or [illegible], but [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], well-educated men and women, who [illegible] their comfortable homes with no expectation of ever returning.

father Gille(tt) came into new-englan the secon time in June in the yeare 1634, and Jonathan his sonne was born about half a year aftur he cam to land."(57)

Jonathan Gillet must have come to New England on his first trip in 1630, to 'spy out the land' and having found the land good returned to England to acquire a wife and together they returned to the Colony in the spring of 1634.(16)

Jonathan Gillet was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay on 6 May 1635.(16) His brother, Nathan, became a freeman on 14 May 1634.

This notice appeared in the Dorchester town record on 17 April 1635, "it is graunted to Jonathan Gillett to fence in halfe an acre of ground about his house, leaving sufficient highway and four more acres over against Fox Point,........"

Of the forty heads of families of the Dorchester Company who came on the "Mary and John" thirteen remained permanently in Dorchester, twenty-three removed to the site of Windsor, Connecticut, with Rev. Warham in the migration of 1635-36, and four settled elsewhere in Massachusetts.(6)

In the fall of 1635-36, sixty men, women and children from the Puritan settlements of Dorchester and Watertown traveled through the forests to join the Colony planted by Captain William Holmes at what is now Windsor, Connecticut. During previous summers a few pioneers had explored the beautiful valley and their report stimulated migration.

The exodus from Massachusetts Bay began late in October when frost and snow-flurries forcast an early winter. With oxen for tillage and beasts of burden, and cows for production of food these emigrants made their way on foot through pathless woods a hundred miles or more. Wading miry swamps, climbing rugged hills, fording swift streams, and carrying the smaller children over the rugged terrain, the settlers

mong those who took the hazardous voyage in 1630 was a band of Puritans, one hundred and forty from Devonshire and adjoining counties in Southern England. Jonathan and Nathan Gillet were among this group who assembled at the "New Hospital," in Plymouth, England, on 30 Jan. 1630. The Rev. John Warham of Exeter formed the church group and Rev. John Maverick was the teacher. They sailed on the ship "Mary and John" and arrived at Nantasket (now Hull), Massachusetts on the Lord's Day, 30 May 1630, after several weeks voyage.(17)

Rev John White?

After landing, the Puritans were obliged to shift for themselves as best they could. Food was scarce but there was plenty of fish, muscles and clams from the streams. The Puritans traded with the Indians who came with baskets of corn and consequently had a variety of food.

Jonathan Gillet came to the Colony a bachelor in 1630, by 1633, he had returned to England, and during this time he married. In the Parish Register of St. Andrew's Church at Colyton, Devonshire, England, appears this marriage record: "1634 Jonathan Gillett (age 34) and Mary Dolbiar (age 27), 29 March."(16)

Mary Dolbiar/Dolbere was baptized at Colyton on 7 June 1607, the daughter of Rochy/Rochee and Mary/Marie (Mytchell) Dolbiar, yeoman, Chadhayne Parish, Colyton, England. Mary/Marie Mytchell was the daughter of John of Barretshayes.(16)

Perhaps Jonathan Gillet and Mary Dolbiar were betrothed before Jonathan's first trip to the Colony in 1630, or the marriage might have been arranged after he returned to England. By 1634, the bride and groom were back in the Colony. Henry Stiles', History of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut gives an account of the Gillet family and he says there is in the possession of a Windsor family a copy of the Geneva Edition of the Bible, dated 1599, and was brought to New England by Jonathan Gillet, Sr., and contains the following record: "my

Breec Bib

reached their destination at the Connecticut Valley, then blanketed with snow.(42)

At Windsor these emigrants built dug outs log huts in the snow, and here they passed a dreary, bitter, cold winter in great privation. Snow fell to great depths, many cattle suffered and perished for want of food. The settlers were threatened with the horror of a famine. In the face of this impending peril many of them made their way to the mouth of the river in vain expectation of finding their food-bearing vessel, which had been beaten to pieces on the rocks. While almost despairing, another vessel appeared in which they sailed to Boston. The settlers whom they left behind existed much of the time on acrons, indian corn and malt until spring opened and supplies were sent to them from Massachusetts.

From the birth records of Jonathan Gillet's children, we find this family made the trip to Connecticut during the summer of 1639. His daughter Anna 4th child was born at Windsor on 29 December 1639, and was specificially called in the Windsor Church Records, "Jonathan Gillet's first-born at Windsor." This group of Puritans, a hundred or more men, women and children walked through the wilderness. They lived on milk furnished by the cattle they drove with them and were fourteen days making the journey. They reached their destination on the banks of the Tunxis (now Farmington) and Connecticut Rivers in the latter part of June at what is now Windsor.(17)

Jonathan and Mary (Dolbiar) Gillet were included in Matthew Grant's Church List (Congregational) made thirty-seven years after settlement of "the twenty-one members who were so in Dorchester and came up with the Rev. Warham and are still of us." Jonathan and Mary Gillet were members number 16 from Dorchester. Jonathan paid 6 shillings to sit in the long pews and he gave 4 shillings to the Fund in Aid

Jonathan's 3 child b. at Dorchester
Jonathan (2), Cornelius, Mary (Jeremiah)

reached their destination at the Connecticut Valley, the 1635
[illegible] with them.

As with [illegible] until they were in the woods, and there they [illegible] a treaty. Hunger, cold, winter and great privations, some fell to great depths, many cattle [illegible] and perished for want of food. The settlers were threatened with the horrors of a famine. In the face of this impending peril many of them made their way to the mouth of the river in [illegible] expectation of finding their food-bearing vessel, which had been "taken in pieces on the rocks." [illegible] [illegible] which they called [illegible]. The settlers when they left behind [illegible] much of the [illegible] and [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible], sent to them from Massachusetts.

From the early records of Jonathan Gillet's [illegible], we find [illegible] that he [illegible] in Connecticut during the summer of 1636. [illegible] on 29 December 1635, and was [illegible] by the Windsor Church records, "Jonathan Gillett's first-born at Windsor" [illegible] of [illegible], a [illegible] and children [illegible] them in the [illegible]. They lived in [illegible] the early days [illegible] with them and were [illegible] they reached their destination on the banks of the [illegible] and Connecticut (1636) [illegible] in the larger part of what is now Windsor.

Jonathan and Mary (Dolbiare) Gillet, were [illegible] in [illegible] of "the twenty-four members who [illegible] in Dorchester" and came up with the Rev. Warham and [illegible]. Jonathan and Mary Gillet were members [illegible] of suffering by the Indian War at Simsbury and Springfield, and was one of the Committee of distribution.(57)

In 1639, Jonathan Gillet was granted a lot at Windsor, Connecticut containing over 4 acres of land. Nathan Gillet's lot was on the West side and paralleled Jonathan's. Nathan bro joined the Church at Windsor 29 August 1641. He was granted 50 acres of land near Simsbury on 12 October 1671, for his services in the Pequot War. Nathan Gillet married Elizabeth _____, she died at Simsbury, Conn., 21 Feb. 1670, and he died between 1688-92, at Simsbury. Their known children were:(57)

1. Elizabeth born 6 Oct. 1639, married Nathan Goddard.
2. Abiah born 22 Aug. 1641, m Isiah Bartlett, 3 Dec. 1663.
3. Rebecca born 14 June 1646, died 13 July 1655.
4. Elias bapt. 1 July 1649, m Sarah Griffin, 29 Oct. 1676, (2) Rebecca Kelsey, dau of Mark.
5. Sarah bapt. 13 July 1651.
6. Benjamin born 29 August 1653, died 13 July 1655.
7. Nathan Jr. born 17 Aug. 1655, m (1) Rebecca Owen, 30 Jun 1692, (2) Hannah Buckland, 30 March 1704.
8. Rebecca born 8 December 1657.

Jeremiah Gillet received a grant of 50 acres of land at Simsbury, Conn., in May 1674 (1678?). He was in England at the time of his father's death in 1641, it is not known when or if he returned to the Colonies. A Sgt. Jeremiah Gillet born ca 1650, died 24 March 1707-08, at Simsbury, Conn., is believed to be a son of this earlier Jeremiah Gillet.(2)

Jonathan Gillet was chosen Constable of the Settlement at Windsor on 16 February 1665.* He also served on the County Court Jury at Windsor for seventeen years beginning ca 1660. Jonathan Gillet was born either in Scotland or in England ca **1600, and died at Windsor on $\overset{23}{29}$ August 1677.(16) His will was dated on 8 August 1677, and proved on 6 September 1677. His of soldiering by the Indian War at Simsbury and Farmington, and was one on the Committee of Distribution.(57)

In 1660 Jonathan Gillet was granted a lot at Windsor, Connecticut, containing over 6 acres of land, Nathan Gillet's lot was on the east side, and paralleled Jonathan's. Nathan joined the Church at Windsor 22 August 1641. He was granted 30 acres of land near Simsbury on 12 October 1671, for his services in the Indian war. Nathan Gillet married Elizabeth ____, who died at Simsbury, Conn., 24 Feb. 1670, and he died between 1689-92, at Simsbury. Their known children were:(57)

1. Elizabeth born 6 Sept. 1639, married Nathan Gaylord.
2. Abigail born 22 Jan. 1641, m Isiah Bartlett, 3 Dec. 1663.
3. Rebecca born 14 June 1646, died 12 July 1655.
4. Elias born, 1 July 1649, m Sarah Griffin, 29 Oct. 1678, (2) Lydonia Holcomb, dau. of Nath.
5. Sarah born, 13 July 1651.
6. Benjamin born 27 August 1653, died 12 July 1655.
7. Nathan Jr. born 17 Aug. 1655, m (1) Rebecca Owen, 30 Jan. 1692, (2) Hannah Buckland, 30 March 1704.
8. Thomas born 8 December 1657.

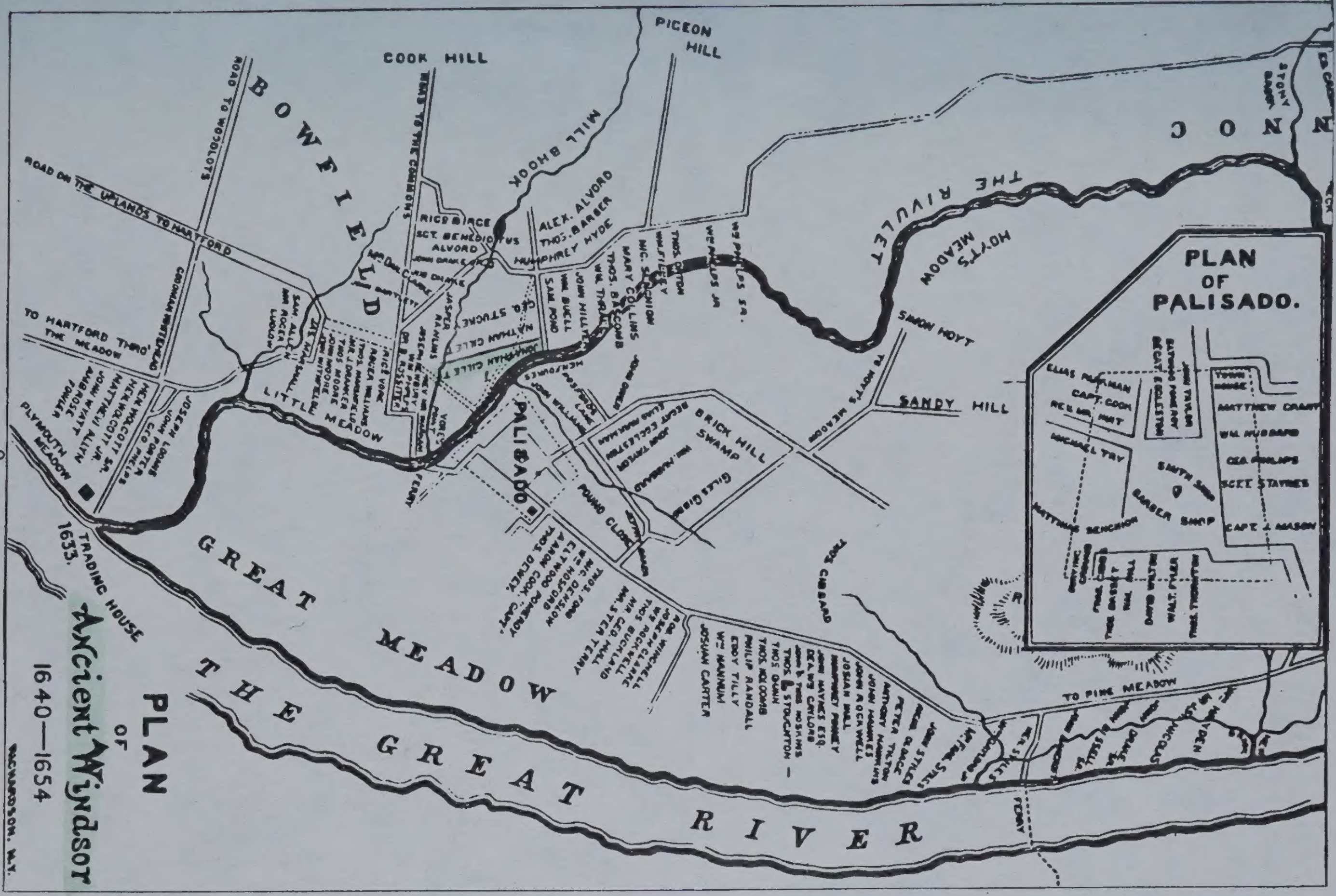
Jeremiah Gillet received a grant of 30 acres of land at Simsbury, Conn., in May 1674 (1669?). He was in England at the time of his father's death in 1641, it is not known when or if he returned to the Colonies. A Capt. Jeremiah Gillet born in 1650, died 26 March 1707-08, at Simsbury, Conn., is believed to be a son of this earlier Jeremiah Gillet.(2)

Jonathan Gillet was chosen Constable at the Settlement at Windsor on 16 February 1651.(56) He also served on the County Grand Jury at Windsor for several years beginning in 1650. Jonathan Gillet was born either in [illegible] or in England ca 1611, and died at Windsor on 23 August 1677.(56) His will was dated on 5 August 1677, and proved on 4 September 1677. His widow Mary Gillet died at Windsor, Connecticut, on 5 January 1685-86.(57) Some records give Mary's death as 14 May 1681.

An inventory of Jonathan Gillet's estate was taken by Matthew Grant, John Loomis and John Moore on 31 August 1677, and lists the estate worth 273 pounds plus. The will dated 8 August 1677, mentions that Jonathan's son, Josiah, was to care for his mother's estate while she was living and after her death it should be his, except 4 acres which was to go to son, Jeremiah, plus 6 acres in "ye second meadow."If Jonathan and Mary should die within four (4) years after the date of the will, son, Josiah, was to pay the following legacies to his brothers and sisters - to Jonathan Jr., 4 lbs.; to Peter Brown's wife, 2 lbs.; and to Samuel Fyll's (Filley) wife, 2 lbs.; and to the two children of son, Joseph, decs., the little grandson, Jonathan, was to have 5 lbs., and "ye garle 5 lbs." To son, John,2 3 acres of one plot of land, and 6 acres of another parcel without bounds. Son, Jonathan was to have 20 acres of woodland joining the 20 acres next to Thomas Barbour, 10 acres which Jonathan Jr. had bought. Jonathan and Cornelius, sons, were to have 11 acres without West bounds of Windsor. Wife, Mary, was the executrix. The will was signed by - Jonathan Gillet. The witnesses--- Matthew Grant and Nathaniel Chauncey. No mention was made of Jonathan's deceased son Samuel.(45)

The descendants of these three Gillet brothers,* Nathan, Jonathan and Jeremiah, remained in and around Windsor, Simsbury and Wethersfield, Connecticut, for the first four or five generations, after which time some started to move to the West - New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, Missouri, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas and California.

Stiles - p. 297
Nathan - adm freeman Dorchester, 1634; came to Windsor 1635,
sold his place to bro Jonathan, after whose death 1677, it passed
on to his son Jeremy 1680. Ret. to Simsbury & 75 acres
Jd for services in Pequot War. Wife d. Simsbury 21 Feb 1670.


PLAN
OF
Ancient Windsor
1640—1654
PLAN OF PALISADO.
BOWFIELD
COOK HILL
PIGEON HILL
MILL BROOK
THE RIVULET
HOYT'S MEADOW
SIMON HOYT
SANDY HILL
TO HOYT'S MEADOW
BRICK HILL SWAMP
PALISADO
LITTLE MEADOW
GREAT MEADOW
THE GREAT RIVER
PLYMOUTH MEADOW
TRADING HOUSE 1633.
ROAD ON THE UPLANDS TO HARTFORD
TO HARTFORD THRO' THE MEADOW
ROAD TO WOODLOTS
ROAD TO THE COMMONS
TO PINE MEADOW
FERRY
POUND CLOSE
CONN.
STONY BROOK
TOWN HOUSE
SMITH SHOP
BARBER SHOP
ELIAS PARKMAN
CAPT. COOK
REV. MR. HUIT
JOHN TAYLOR
MICHAEL TRY
MATTHEW GRANT
WM. HUBBARD
GEO. PHILIPS
SGT. STAYNES
CAPT. J. MASON
MATTHIAS SENSION
ALEX. ALVORD
THOS. BARBER
HUMPHREY HYDE
SGT. BENEDICTUS ALVORD
MARY COLLINS
SAM POND
WM. BUELL
JOHN HILLIER
WM. PHELPS SR.
WM. PHELPS JR.
THOS. GIBBARD
JOSIAH CARTER
JOHN STILES
FRANCIS STILES
THOS. DEWEY
AARON COOK CAPT.
JOHN PORTER
GEO. PHELPS
JOSEPH LOOMIS
MATTHEW ALLYN

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's Full Name JONATHAN^1 GILLET

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca. 1600			SCOTLAND OR ENGLAND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 MAR 1634				
Death	23 AUG. 1677	WINDSOR,		CONN	
Burial					

Places of Residence ENG. MASS-Dorchester; CONN-Windsor

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father REV. WM GULLETT, Chaffcombe, SOMERSET, ENG. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY DOLBIAR (DOLBERE)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		COLYTON	CHADHAYNE PARISH	ENG.	
Chr'nd	7 JUNE 1607	COLYTON,	DEVONSHIRE at ST. ANDREWS	ENG	
Death					
Burial	5 JAN. 1685-6	WINDSOR			

Places of Residence ENG-Devonshire; Mass-Dorchester; CONN-Windsor

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ROCHY DOLBIAR (DOLEBEERE) Mother's Maiden Name MARY MYTCHELL of JNO of BARRETSHAYES

Mary & Priscillia Kelsey, dau of Wm Kelsey of Hartford & were sisters.
Peter^2 Brown s of Peter^1 of the Mayflower. JOHN^3 BROWN (MARY^2 GILLET) was anc. of OLD JNO BROWN

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info. on~~ Children 10
	1 JONATHAN	Birth	DEC. 1634	DORCHESTER	MASS	2 Mary - THOS
		Mar.	23 APR 1661	(2. MIRIAM DIBBLE - 14 DEC. 16		2 JONATHAN SAML
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 FEB. 1697-8	WINDSOR	CONN	WM. EBENEZER
	(1 MARY KELSEY	Burial				ANNA MIRIAM
	2 CORNELIUS	Birth	1635-6	DORCHESTER	MASS	MARY^9 DAN'L
		Mar.	16 JAN 1658			JOHANNAH SARAH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 JUNE 1711	WINDSOR	CONN	ABIGAIL HESTER
	PRISCILLIA KELSEY	Burial				2 PRISCILLA CORNELIUS
	3 MARY (twin of Cornelius)	Birth	1635-6	DORCHESTER	MASS	MARY$^{12-14}$ JOHN*
		Mar.	15 JUNE 1658	[ALSO HEPZIBAH, DEBORAH, SARAH →		HANNAH JONATHAN
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 AUG. 1719	WINDSOR	CONN	ABIGAIL HESTER
	PETER^2 BROWN	Burial		[ALSO CORNELIUS - deacon] →		PETER ISABEL
	4 ANNA/HANNAH	Birth	29 DEC. 1639	WINDSOR	CONN	ANNA^3 SAM'L^{11}
		Mar.	29 SEPT. 1663			2 MARY JOSIAH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 NOV. 1711	WINDSOR	CONN	JONATHAN JOHN
	SAMUEL FILLEY	Burial				2 ABIGAIL
	5 JOSEPH bp	Birth	25 JL. 1641	WINDSOR	CONN	JOS jr$^{7-9}$ JOHN
		Mar.	24 NOV. 1663-4			ELIZABETH MARY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 SEPT. 1675	BLOODY BROOK	MASS	JONATHAN HANNAH
	ELIZABETH HAWKES	Burial				NATHANIEL
	6 SAMUEL bp	Birth	22 JAN. 1642-3	WINDSOR	CONN	HANNAH^4
		Mar.	23 SEPT. 1668			MARY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 MAY 1676	HATFIELD	MASS	SAMUEL jr
	HANNAH DICKINSON	Burial				HANNAH
	7 JOHN^2 bp	Birth	5 OCT. 1644	WINDSOR	CONN	THOS^2 BENJ^3
		Mar.	8 JUNE 1669			JOHN MERCY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	NOV. 1682	WINDSOR	CONN	THOS
	MERCY/MARY BARBER	Burial				SAM'L
	8 ABIGAIL bp	Birth	28 JUNE 1646	WINDSOR	CONN	
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 MAR. 1648-9	WINDSOR	CONN	
		Burial				
	9 JEREMIAH bp	Birth	20 FEB. 1648	WINDSOR	CONN	DEBORAH^3
		Mar.	15 OCT. 1685			ABIGAIL
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 MAR 1692-3	WINDSOR	CONN	JEREMIAH
	DEBORAH BARTLETT	Burial				
	10 JOSIAH bp	Birth	14 JULY 1650	WINDSOR	CONN	JOSIAH^{11} MARY
		Mar.	30 JUNE 1676	[Also JOS., MINDWELL, AARON, NOAH —		JOANNA DOROTHY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 OCT. 1736	COLCHESTER	CONN	ELIZABETH SAM'L
	JOHANNA/HANNAH TAINTOR	Burial				JONATHAN-gen'l

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

See blue ancestry LogBook for parents of spouses.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form 3

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLETT, JONATHAN 1

Given name:

Date of record:

Source: Henry R. Stiles, Hist. of Anc. Windsor

1

GILLETT, Jonathan, with his brother NATHAN came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Warham, and (both) to W. with the first emigration (see p. 157, Vol. I). Both he and his wife were members of the orig. D. and W. ch. (*O. C. R.*); *D. W. P.* thinks that he probably d. 2$^{6}_{7}$ Feb., 1697–8; *O. C. R.* says: "Jonathan, Sen.," d. 23 Aug., 1677, and in its list of persons taken into W. ch. "and are now living" (the date of this Rec. is Dec. 21, 1677) is mentioned "Wid. Gillett." The Rec. in Gillett-Holcomb Bible, referred to below (see, also, Note, p. 290), says "Father Gillett dyed in 1667." There is still extant, in the possession of a Windsor family, a copy of the Geneva edition of the Bible, of 1599, commonly known as the "Breeches Bible," because the fig-leaf garment made by our first parents in the Garden of Eden, and which in the King James's Version is called *apron*, is herein given as *breeches*. This Bible was brought to New England by this Jonathan Gillett, Senr., and afterwards passed into the hands of the present Holcomb family, prob. through Lois, who was the daughter of Jonathan Holcomb by his second wife, Wid. Mary *Gillet*, whom he married 28 June, 1721. Lois Holcomb, b. 5 July, 1748, was married July, 1772, to Noah (father of Perly, father of Dea. Anson) Cooley of North Granby, Conn. In the family, this Gillett-Holcomb Bible was familiarly known as the "Bear Bible," because it was once, in the olden days, placed in a window to keep the sash raised, when a bear, endeavoring to effect an entrance, clawed it, leaving the marks of his claws so deep upon the edges of its leaves, that they are still very plainly to be seen. In this Bible occurs the following manuscript record: "My father Gille[tt] came into new-inglan the *secon[d] time* in June in the yeare 1634 and *Jonathan* his sonne was born about half a yeare aftur he cam to land." [The italics are ours.] A jar now in possession of Mr. Norman F. Stoughton of So. Windsor, was, it is said, "brought over" by the *first* Jonathan Gillett. It is white with blue lines, 6 inches in height and 7 inches in diameter. *Ch.*:

1. Cornelius, came to W. with his father. FAM. 2.
2. Jonathan, Jr., b. in New Eng., 1634-5 (see record above, from the "Gillett-Holcomb" Bible). FAM. 3.
3. Mary, b. in New England.

Born in Windsor (*O. C. R.*):

4. Anna (Hannah, *O. C. R.*), b. 29 Dec., 1639, specifically ment. in *O. C. R.* as "his first-born in W."
5. Joseph, bp. 25 July, 1641. FAM. 4.
6. Samuel, bp. 22 Jan., 1642.
7. John, b. 5 Oct., 1644. FAM. 5. — Check #
8. Abigail, bp. 28 June, 1646; d. 1649.—*O. C. R.*
9. Jeremiah, b. 12, bp. (*O. C. R.*) 20 Feb., 1647. FAM. 6.
10. Josiah, bp. 14 July, 1650. FAM. 7.

FAM. 2. **Cornelius** (*Jona.*^{1}), sett. on pl. occup. (1859) by family of Oliver S. Gillet; bo't of Josias Ellsworth, 1658, the Alford lot, W. of Thos. Barber, where his desc. remained until after death of Lieut. Cornelius G., 1866. He m. Priscilla **Kelsey**; he d. 26 June, 17—; was adm. memb. W. Ch., 16 Jan., 1665 (*O. C. R.*); his wife adm. Feb., 1671.—*O. C. R.* *Ch.* (*b. W., bp. O. C. R.*):

1. Priscilla, b. Jan. 23, 1659; d. yg.
2. Priscilla, b. May, 1661; m. a **Grimes.**
3. Abigail, b. 20 Sept., 1663; m. (1) a **Loomis**; (2) a **Birge.**
4. Cornelius, b. 15 Dec., 1665; bp. 28 Jan., 1665-6. FAM. 8.
5. Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1668.
6. Hester, b. 24 May, 1671.
7. Sarah, b. 3 Jan., 1673; m. a **Webb**.
8. Joanna, b. 22 Apl., bap. "ye 23 day, 1676;" m. (1) an **Allyn**; (2) a **Bancroft.**
9. Daniel, b. 30 June, 1678; bp. "ye 23 day of July."† FAM. 9.

FAM. 3. **Jonathan** (*Jona.*^{1}), bought that part of the Hydes lot in W. east of Mill road, and built there. He m. (1) Mary **Kelsey** of Hartford, 23* Apl., 1661 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 18 Apl., 1676 (*O. C. R.*); m. (2) Miriam **Dibble,** 14 Dec., 1676, who d. undelivered in childbed, 18 Apl., 1687. He prob. (acc. to *D. W. P.*) d. 5 Sept., 1708; was adm. memb. W. Ch. 6 Apl., 1662.—*O. C. R.* *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*) (*O. C. R.*‡ *Gillett-Holcomb Bible Rec.*):

1. Mary,*‡ b. 1, bp. 27 Oct., 1667.
2. Jonathan,*‡ b. 18, bp. 19 Feb., 1670; d. 1 Sept. 1683.
3. William,*‡ b. 1 Dec., 1673.

(*By 2d wife*):

4. Thomas,*‡ b. 21 M[illegible], 1678 (*O. C. R.*) 11 Jan[illegible] ae. eleven days.
5. Ebenezer,*‡ b. 28 Oct., 1679; d. (*O. C. R.*) 17 Dec., 1680.
6. Samuel, b. 18 Dec., 1680.
7. Anna,‡ b. 18 Sept., 1682.
8. Jonathan,‡ b. 15 Oct., 1685. *O. C. R.* FAM. 10.
9. Miriam,* b. 11 Mch., 1688.

---

* Gillett-Holcomb Bible gives this as 22d.

† In *O. C. R.* in another place, is this entry: "Cornelius Gillett his former place being full has [illegible] here entered June 20, '79 his [illegible] Daniel was b. July 27, was bp." [illegible] and again entry "[illegible] b. June 30, 1679, and bp. 27 July, '79."

‡ From "Gillet Holcomb Bible," "Father Gillet dyed in 1667." Jonathan Gillet his first marriage 22

Stiles- Hist of Anc Windsor, Vol. II, 1976

THE PASSENGER LIST

(Compiled from various sources, and not official. See Introduction.)

3. Rev. John Maverick
2. Mary Maverick
3. John*
4. Mary*
5. Moses*
6. Aaron*
7. Abigail*
8. Antipas*
9. Rev. John Warham
10. Cecelia Warham
11. Samuel
12. Samuel Allen
13. Thomas Bascomb
14. Roger Clap
15. Richard Collicott
16. Joan Collicott
17. Elizabeth
18. Aaron Cook
19. Nicholas Denslow
20. Elizabeth Denslow
21. John
22. John Drake
23. Elizabeth Drake
24. John
25. Job
26. Jacob
27. Elizabeth
28. Mary
29. Nathaniel Duncan
30. Elizabeth Duncan
31. Nathaniel
32. George Dyer
33. Abigail Dyer
34. Elizabeth
35. Mary*
36. Bigod Eggleston
37. James
38. Samuel
39. Thomas Ford
40. Elizabeth Ford
41. Mary
42. Joanna
43. Abigail
44. Hepzibah
45. John Gallop
46. John*
47. Humphrey Gallop
48. Anne*
49. John Gaylord
50. William Gaylord
51. Wife
52. Elizabeth
53. William
54. Walter
55. Samuel
56. John
57. Giles Gibbs
58. Wife
59. Gregory
60. John Gilbert
61. Winnifred Gilbert
62. Elizabeth*
63. John
64. Thomas
*65. Jonathan Gillett 1
66. Nathan Gillett bro.
67. Mathew Grant
68. Priscilla Grant
69. Mathew
70. Priscilla
71. John Greenway
72. Mary Greenway
73. Anne*
74. Elizabeth*
75. Katherine*
76. William Hannum
77. William Hayden
+78. Thomas Holcomb
89. Elizabeth Ferguson
80. John Holman
81. John Hoskins
82. John

83. Thomas
84. George Hull
85. Mary (Hull)*
86. Josiah*
87. Martha*
88. Naomi*
89. Elizabeth*
90. Cornelius*
91. William Lovell
92. Roger Ludlow
93. Mary Ludlow
94. John Mason
95. George Minot
96. Martha Minot
97. John
98. James
99. Thomas Moore
100. John Moore
101. George Phelps bro
102. Richard Phelps bro
*103. William Phelps emigrant
*104. Elizabeth Phelps wife
105. William
106. Sarah
107. Samuel
108. Nathaniel
109. Joseph
110. Mary Dover
111. Humphrey Pinney
112. Eltweed Pomeroy
113. Margery Pomeroy
114. Thomas Richards
115. Welthian Richards
116. John
117. Thomas
118. Mary
119. Alice
120. Anna
121. William Rockwell
122. Susannah Rockwell
123. Joanna
124. John
125. Edward Rossiter
126. Wife
127. Bryan
128. Hugh Rossiter
129. Wife
130. Jane
131. John Smith
132. Dorothy Smith
133. Lawrence
134. John
135. Richard Southcote
136. Thomas Southcote
137. Israel Stoughton
138. Elizabeth Stoughton
139. Hannah
140. Thomas Stoughton
141. Thomas
142. John Strong
143. Margery Strong
144. John
145. Infant
146. Eleanor Strong
147. Richard Sylvester
148. Stephen Terry
149. John Tilley
150. Nicholas Upsall
151. Dorothy Upsall
152. Henry Way
153. Elizabeth Way
154. Samuel
155. Roger Williams
156. Henry Wolcott
157. Elizabeth Wolcott
158. Henry
159. George
160. Christopher.

Note: Wives and children whose passage on the "Mary and John is doubtful.

* Com. from STILES -
chloe des. of *

PART I

THE "MARY AND JOHN"

ON THE TWENTIETH OF MARCH, 1630, a group of men and women, one hundred and forty in number, set sail from Plymouth, England, in the good ship, the "Mary and John." The company had been selected and assembled largely through the efforts of the Reverend John White, of Dorchester, England; with whom they spent the day before sailing, "fasting, preaching, and praying." These people had come from the western counties of England, mostly from Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Somerset. They had chosen two ministers to accompany them: "men who were interested in the idea of bringing the Indians to the knowledge of the gospel." The Reverend John Maverick was an elderly man from Devon, a minister of the Established church. Anglican Reverend John Warham was also an ordained minister of the church of England, in Exeter, eminent as a preacher. There is some evidence that both of these men were in some difficulties with the church on account of their sympathies with the Puritans.

Edward Rossiter and Roger Ludlow, two men who were members of the government in England, were also chosen; and several gentlemen, middleaged, with adult families were next joined to the association. Among these were Henry Wolcott, Thomas Ford, George Dyer, William Gaylord, William Rockwell, and William Phelps. But a large portion of the company were young men, eager for adventure, such as Israel Stoughton, Roger Clapp, George Minot, Richard Collicott, and Nathaniel Duncan.[1]

So we came, writes Roger Clapp in his *Memoirs*, by the good Hand of the Lord, through the deep comfortably; having preaching or expounding of the word of God every day for ten weeks together by our ministers. When we came to Nantasket, Capt. Squeb, who was Captain of that great ship of four hundred tons, put us on shore and our goods on Nantasket Point, and left us to shift for ourselves in a forlorn place in this wilderness.

---

[1] Clapp, Ebenezer: *History of the Town of Dorchester*, 1859, published by Ebenezer Clapp, Boston, Mass., pp. 17-18.

It had been their original intent to land in the Charles River, but a dispute with Captain Squeb, the commander of the vessel, caused the whole company, on May 30, 1630, to be put ashore at Nantasket. The "Mary and John" was the first of the Fleet of 1630 to arrive in the bay. At that time there could not have been pilots, or charts of the channel, and it does not seem unreasonable that the captain refused to undertake the passage, but Roger Clap has sent Captain Squeb down to posterity as a merciless man.[2]

According to tradition they landed upon the south side of Dorchester Neck, or South Boston, in Old Harbor. Ten of the men, under the command of Captain Southcote, found a small boat, and went up the river to Charlestown Neck, where they found an old planter, probably Thomas Walfourd, who fed them "a dinner of fish without bread." Later they continued their journey up the Charles River, as far as what is now Watertown, returning several days later to the company who had found pasture for their cattle at Mattapan. The settlement was later called Dorchester, in honor of the Reverend John White, of Dorchester, England.

Roger Clap tells of the hardships that followed. They had little food, and were forced to live on clams and fish. The men built small boats, and the Indians came later with baskets of corn. "The place was a wilderness," writes Roger Clap. "Fish was a good help to me and to others. Bread was so scarce that I thought the very crusts from my father's table would have been sweet; and when I could have meal and salt and water boiled together, I asked, 'who could ask for better?' "

Here they lived for five or six years. Other boats arrived and other towns were settled. But the life at Dorchester was not entirely congenial to the lovers of liberty of the "Mary and John." The group of settlements around Massachusetts Bay was dominated by clergymen and officials of aristocratic tendencies. Their Governor, John Winthrop, had little sympathy with the common people. "The best part (of the people)," he declared, "is always the least, and of that best part, the wiser is always the lesser."

---

[2] Stiles, Henry R.: *History of Ancient Windsor*, 1891, Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, Conn.

And the Reverend John Cotton put it more bluntly when he said, "Never did God ordain democracy for the government of the church or the people."

These principles were repugnant to the people of the "Mary and John," who had come to America to escape such restraint. They had no wish to interfere with the methods of worship of others, and they did not wish others to interfere with them. Too, they were land-hungry, after centuries of vassalage to the lords of the manors, leading hopeless lives without chance of independence. Perhaps they were influenced also, by the fact that a great smallpox epidemic had raged among the Indians, killing off so many that they were not the menace that they had been at first. The settlers turned their attention toward the fertile meadows of the Connecticut Valley.

A group under Roger Ludlow set out and reached the Plymouth Trading house that had been erected by William Holmes near the junction of the Connecticut and the Farmington Rivers, early in the summer of 1635. A little later sixty men, women and children, with their "Cows, heifers and swine," came overland from Dorchester. The winter was severe and the food scarce, and many returned to Massachusetts, but in the spring they came back to Connecticut with their friends, and by April, 1636, most of the members of the Dorchester Church were settled near the Farmington River, along the brow of the hill that overlooks the "Great Meadow." This in spite of the fact that the Plymouth people disputed their claim to the land. They built rude shelters, dug out of the rising ground along the edge of the river bank. The rear end and the two sides were simply the earth itself, with a front and a roof of beams. The town was later named Windsor.

In the following year, 1637, danger from the Pequot Indians forced them to abandon their dugouts and to come together around the area known as the Palisado Green. Their new homes were at once enclosed with a strong palisado.

In 1639 they began the construction of their first real meeting house. It stood in the center of the palisado, and was topped with a cupola and platform, where the sexton beat a drum to summon the people to attend services or public meetings. About

the same time there was built and presented to the pastor, the Reverend John Warham, a corn mill, which is supposed to have been the first grist mill built in Connecticut. For many years it served all the settlements in the river valley, as far south as Middletown.

All over America today live the descendants of the fathers and mothers of the "Mary and John." Their sons and daughters have written their names on the pages of American History. They have filled the pulpits of famous churches; they have sat on judges' benches, and in the seats of Congress; they have occupied Governors' Mansions, and even the White House. Some fought at Lexington, and wintered with Washington at Valley Forge. They joined in the trek to the West, and one followed Brigham Young into Utah. One marched with Sherman as he burned and pillaged his way through Georgia, and perhaps one fought on the other side with Lee. One is called the "Hero of Manila Bay," and one was hanged! They learned strange names like Saint-Mehiel, Chateau-Thierry, the Argonne Forest and Sedan. Perhaps one lies in Flanders Field.

And even as this manuscript is being written, our boys are going again into strange lands: to Iceland, to Africa, and to Australia! One of our own correspondents wrote from Schofield Barracks in Hawaii.

An effort has been made to show through the ancestry of people living today, or through famous men of history, how this little group lived together, married and intermarried, even beyond the third and fourth generations. The names of descendants of the men and women who came to America on the "Mary and John" are found in every state of the Union.

* 7. John, 2 b. Oct. 4, 1644; m. 1669, Mary, dau. Thomas Barber.
8. Abigail, 1646-1649.
9. Jeremiah, Feb. 20, 1647-Mar. 1, 1692; m. 1685, Deborah Bartlett. Deborah m. (2) Samuel Adams.
10. Josiah, bapt. July 15, 1650; m. 1676, Joanna Taintor.

NATHAN GILLETT came to Dorchester from England with his brother Jonathan in 1630. He was a freeman in 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., in 1635; and in 1670 sold his property to his brother Jonathan and moved to Simsbury where he had 75 acres of land, received for his services in the Pequot War. He died between 1688 and 1692. His wife died Feb. 21, 1670.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1639.
2. Abia, 1641-1670; m. 1663, Isaiah Bartlett; m. (2) July 15, 1669, John Slater.
3. Elias, b. 1649; m. Oct. 29, 1676, Sarah Griffin. b. Dec. 23, 1654, dau. of John and Anna (Bancroft) Griffin.[16] He m. (2) Rebecah, dau. of Marke Killsey.
    1. Sarah, b. Mar. 20, 1678. (First Wife)
    2. Nathan, Feb. 6, 1680-June 30, 1751.
    3. Hannah, b. Dec. 9, 1683.
    4. Ephraim, b. Feb. 5, 1685.
    5. Mary, b. June 2, 1700. (Second Wife)
4. Rebecca, b. 1646, d. y.
5. Sarah, b. 1651; m. Dec. 29, 1679, Eliezer Hill.
    1. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1681.
    2. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1685, d. y.
    3. Eliezer, b. July 20, 1694.
6. Nathan, b. Aug. 17, 1655; d. possibly Jan. 30, 1757, aged 102 years; m. June 30, 1692, Rebecca, b. Mar. 28, 1666, d. before 1704, dau. of John Owen and Rebecca (Wade) Owen.[17] Nathan m. (2), Mar. 30, 1704, Hannah Buckland

---

[16] Vital Records of Simsbury, Conn.

[17] Owen, Ralph Dornfeld, *Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Conn.* Philadelphia, 1941. Published by author.

MAUDE
PINNEY
KUHNS!

Elizabeth, who is mentioned Nov. 16, 1632, in the will of Emma Escott of Bridgwater, England, but is not mentioned in the will of John Gilbert.[14]

In 1637 John Gilbert and his two sons were members of an incorporated body of forty who purchased of Sachem Massasoit about one hundred and sixty-two acres of land lying west of Plymouth, which was named Taunton. Here the family established itself, and here descendants were to be found for over one hundred and forty years. John Gilbert was made freeman of Taunton, Dec. 4, 1638, and was constable in 1640. In 1641 he received a grant of land from the town, with others, "for their great charges in attending courts, laying out lands and other occasions for the town." He was the first Representative from Taunton to the General Court. He bequeathed to his sons Thomas, Gyles and Joseph, and daughter Mary Norcross, and named Rev. Nicholas Street and Richard Williams overseers. He died in Taunton, Mass., in May, 1656-7. His will is on file in Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

1. Thomas, b. in England; m. Mar. 23, 1639, Jane, 1614-1691, dau. of Hugh Rossiter. Thomas Gilbert died in England in 1674-76. Jane did not accompany him back to England, and died in Taunton, Mass., June 1, 1691, age 77.
    1. Thomas, 1643–Apr. 20, 1725; m. Mar. 18, 1676, Hannah, Mar. 6, 1651-May 9, 1722, dau. of William and Anna Blake of Milton.
    2. Jane, married Nov. 15, 1675, Samuel Gulliver.
    3. Elizabeth.
    4. Mary, m. Samuel Williams of Taunton.
    5. Eleazer, b. 1649; m. May 23, 1682, Elizabeth, dau of Henry and Tabitha (Kingsley) Crane.
2. John returned to England about 1645.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Gyles, 1633-1703, m. Widow Sarah Parker; m. (2) Mary Wilmarth Rocket.

---

[14] Gilbert, George G., *The Descendants of John Gilbert of Taunton, Mass.*, MSS.

5. Mary, m. Rev. Nathaniel Norcross and returned tc England.
6. Joseph, m. dau. of Anthony Slocum, and went to North Carolina about 1679. Sons: Thomas, Joseph; dau., Sarah.

JONATHAN and NATHAN GILLETT were the sons of Rev. William Gillett, Rector of Chaffcombe, co. Somerset, who died in 1641. Jonathan Gillett came to America with his brother in 1630, but returned to England to marry March 29, 1634, at Colyton, co. Devon, Mary Dolbere, who was b. June 7, 1607, and d. Jan. 5, 1685, dau. of Rawkey and Mary (Mitchell) Dolbere. Mary Dolbere is thought to have been a relative of Rev. Warham.[15]

In a bible belonging to the Gillett family is the following:

My Grandfather Gille(tt) came into new englan the secon time in June in the yeare 1634 and Jonathan his sonne was born about half a years aftur he cam to land.

Jonathan Gillett was made a freeman in 1635, moved to Windsor in 1636, and died there Aug. 23, 1677.

Children:

1. Jonathan, 1634-Sept. 5, 1708; m. Apr. 22, 1661, Mary, 1634-Apr. 18, 1676, dau. of William Kelsey; m. (2) 1676 Miriam Dibble, d. 1687. Children: Mary, Jonathan, William, Thomas, and Samuel.
2. Cornelius, b. 1635; m. Priscilla Kelsey.
3. Mary (twin), m. Peter Brown.
4. Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1639; m. 1663, Samuel Filley, 1643-1711.
5. Joseph, b. July 25, 1641; killed in King Philip's War; m. 1664, Elizabeth, 1647-1725, dau. of John Hawkes. Children: Joseph, 1664; Elizabeth, 1666; Mary, 1667; Jonathan, 1669-1692; John, 1671; Nathaniel, 1673; Hannah, 1675.
6. Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1642.

---

[15] Jacobus, Donald Lines: *The American Genealogist*, Vol. XV, p. 209. New Haven, Conn., 1938-39.

Con't p. 36.

Children of Nathan Gillett (2) and Rebecca Owen:

1. Isaac, b. Aug. 2, 1693; m. Oct. 29, 1719, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1694, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cook) Griswold.
2. Dinah, b. Oct. 18, 1696.

Children of Nathan and Hannah (Buckland) Gillett:

3. Azanah, b. Mar. 28, 1705.
4. Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1707.
5. Zabed, b. Apr. 6, 1710.
6. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1712.
7. Jorthmiel, b. Jan. 7, 1714.
8. Gideon, b. Aug. 12, 1717.

7. Benjamin, 1653-1655.
8. Rebecca, b. 1657.

MATHEW GRANT was born in England, Oct. 27, 1601, and died in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 16, 1681. He was made a freeman at Dorchester, Mass., May 18, 1631.

He was a carpenter by trade, and was the first, and for many years, the principal surveyor of his section. He held the office of Deacon of the First Church for a number of years; was town clerk from 1652 until 1677; was selectman for several years and held other important offices. In 1654 he compiled a "Book of Records of Town Ways in Windsor." He was also the compiler of the "Old Church Records," which has furnished the basis for the history of most of the families of ancient Windsor.

He married first, Nov. 16, 1625, Priscilla Grey, 1602-Apr. 27, 1644; married second, May 29, 1645, Susanna (Capen) Rockwell, April 5, 1602-Nov. 14, 1666, widow of William Rockwell, and daughter of Bernard Capen.[18]

Children:

1. Priscilla, b. Sept. 14, 1626; m. 1647, Michael Humphrey.
2. Mathew, d. 1639.

---

[18] Marshall, Edward Chauncey, *The Ancestry of General Grant*, 1869, Sheldon & Company, New York.

Kuhns

ANCESTRAL CHARTS
—OF—
THE "MARY AND JOHN" PASSENGERS

	Page
Jonathan Edwards	9
Ethan Allen	13
Oliver Ellsworth	43
Brig. Gen. Strong Vincent	78
Hon. Jesse Root, L.L.D.	79
Captain Nathan Hale	80
Elihu Wolcott	87
Eunice Mather Williams	90
Mehitable Wolcott (Edward Spear Atkinson)	93
Elijah Chapman (Sidney Robinson Bard)	97
Sarah Steele (Sidney Robinson Bard)	98
Solomon Clapp (Mrs. Wallace Robert Bostwick)	103
Benjamin Gaylord (Halbert Ralph Bradley)	109
Owen Brown (Capt. John Brown)	111
Joseph Hickock (Mrs. George Evans Burritt)	115
Joshua Shipman (Charles Gates Dawes)	119
Sybil Chapman (Charles Gates Dawes)	120
Sarah Pinney (Charles Gates Dawes)	121
Ezekiel Mills (Orville Cox Day)	123
Ursula Phelps (Orville Cox Day)	124
William Dewey (Admiral George Dewey)	127
Giles Ellsworth (Mrs. Hibbard Elliot Richardson)	135
Ellen Hayden (Mrs. Hibbard Elliot Richardson)	136
Moses Hopkins (Mrs. Hibbard Elliot Richardson)	137
Anna Whiting (Mrs. Hibbard Elliot Richardson)	138
Willard H. Fanton	140
Ruth Silliman Fanton (Willard H. Fanton)	141
William Burr (Willard H. Fanton)	142
Abigail Bissell (Frank Ball Fowler)	147
Noah Grant (Ulysses Simpson Grant)	149

Page
Roger Griswold (Roger Wolcott Griswold) 151
Daniel Strong (Addison Gulick) 152
Joseph Cook (Addison Gulick) 153
Samuel Pierson (Mrs. Frederick Charles Eaton) . . . 155
Abigail Phelps (Rutherford Birchard Hayes) 157
Nathaniel Griswold (James Harlen Griswold) 158
Henry Albert Holcomb (Dolly Hadley) 160
Timothy Holcomb (Ella M. Holcomb) 163
Mary Ensign (Ella M. Holcomb) 165
Samuel Eggleston (Ella M. Holcomb) 166
Jane Phelps Hopkins (Jared R. Hopkins) 167
Justice Gibbs (Elbridge Lindley Gibbs) 171
Benjamin Denslow (Hugh Thomas Miller) 179
Josiah Wolcott Newberry (Alice Clement Newberry) . 181
Sarah Bradley (Dr. Edward Cornelius Perry) 183
Harriet Hill (Maude Pinney Kuhns) 195
Esther Hull (Maude Pinney Kuhns) 196
Abner Pinney (Maude Pinney Kuhns) 197
Ruth Gillett (Maude Pinney Kuhns) 198
Mary Janes (Mrs. Blanche Powell Spring) 201
Dr. Landaff Strong (Charles Hamot Strong) 209
Seth Smith (Worthington Smith Telford) 211
Thomas Smith (Worthington Smith Telford) 213
Elizabeth Clapp (Beardsley Wilkinson) 219
Solomon Williams (Samuel Hubbard Williams) . . . 221
Samuel (Selim) Woodworth (Dr. Selim W. Mc Arthur) 223

INTRODUCTION

THE historians among our early ancestors were serious men. They approached their gigantic task with great earnestness, as well they might; names, facts, and dates all carefully tabulated for the confusion of future generations of boys and girls. But the details of the lives of these people, the marvelous stories of bravery and adventure, of love and intrigue, of bigotry and chivalry, are either lacking altogether, or are told in a few brief words. Much has been written about the cruel punishments of the times, of the witchcraft trials, of banishments into the wilderness; but little has been told of the men who were kind, and gentle, and good. Those were hard times, and some of the men were harsh; but others were among the gentlest people on earth. Reverend Maverick has been called "a man of exceedingly humble spirit." And Reverend Warham must have been a great and sympathetic man to have held his group together through all their wanderings. Even Governor Winthrop, who was considered a harsh man, laments the mistreatment of children discovered in one of the early schools.

Much has been said about the frequent marriages of our ancestors. If we consider the dangers of the times, we must realize that a woman could not live alone with a family of little children; nor could a man left alone with a new-born baby face life without a woman's help. It was wise and natural that the families joined together for mutual protection. Time and again in reading old wills, it will be found that a man has provided for the children of his wife, making no distinction between them and his own. And genealogies are full of marriages between these foster sisters and brothers.

Searching family records becomes in time a gentle vice from which the eager victim finds it impossible to escape. He (or more often she) pours over dull finely printed pages, over long lists of somber names: Abner, Nathaniel, Moses, Elijah, Daniel. And then—there it is! The very name for which you are seeking! Suddenly the story brightens; once more these people live!

ON LINE example. MF

Jonathan Gillett

[S018] [S017]

- *Birth*: ABT 1607

Father: William Gillett

Family 1: Mary Dolbiar

- *Marriage*: 29 MAR 1634, St. Andrew's Church, Colyton, Devonshire, England

1. Samuel Gillette
2. Josiah Gillette
3. Joseph Gillette
4. Jonathan Gillette
5. John Gillette
6. Jeremiah Gillette
7. Cornelius Gillette
8. Anna Gillette
9. Abigail Gillette
10. Mary Gillette

```
                     __
 _William Gillett___|
|                   |__
|
|--Jonathan Gillett_
|
|                    __
|___________________|
                    |__
```

INDEX

Notes

Birth date is supposition.

Created by Sparrowhawk 1.0 (4/17/1996) on Mon Jun 24 09:39:09 1996

GILLETT, or JELLETT, CORNELIUS, Windsor, eldest s. of Jonathan, b. perhaps in Eng. had Priscilla, b. 23 Jan. 1660, d. soon; Priscilla, again, 30 Mar. 1661; Abigail, 20 Sept. 1663; Cornelius, 15 Dec. 1665; Mary, 12 Aug. 1668; Esther, 24 May 1671; Sarah, 3 Jan. 1674; Jonathan 22 bapt. 23 Apr. 1676; and Daniel, 30 June 1678 or 9, was freem. 1658. JEREMIAH, Windsor, br. of the preced. had a fam. JOHN, Boston, m. 22 Dec. 1653, wid. Eliz. Perry, had Hannah, b. 12 Oct. 1654; but he d. no long time after, as may be judg. for his wid. m. 5 Dec.

1656, William Wardell. See Geneal. Reg. XII. 275. JOHN,^{2} Windsor, br. of Cornelius, m. 8 July 1669, Mary, d. of the first Thomas Barber, had John, b. 6 Aug. 1673; Thomas, 18 July 1676; Samuel, 16 Feb. 1678; Nathaniel, 3 Oct. 1680; and Mary, 1683. His wid. m. 20 June 1683, George Norton of Springfield. JONATHAN,^{1} Dorchester, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. next yr. to Windsor with ch. Cornelius, Jonathan, and Mary, wh. m. 15 July 1658, Peter Brown; there he had Ann, bapt. 29 Dec. 1639, wh. m. 29 Oct. 1663, Samuel Filley; Joseph, 25 July 1641; Samuel, 22 Jan. 1643; John,^{2} 5 Oct. 1644; Abigail, 28 June 1646, d. at 2 yrs.; Jeremiah, 12 Feb. 1648; and Josiah, 14 July 1650; was a constable 1656, and d. 1677. JONATHAN,^{2} Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 23 Apr. 1661, Mary Kelsey, wh. d. 18 Apr. 1676, had Mary, b. 1665, d. young; Mary, again, 21 Oct. 1667; Jonathan, 18 Feb. 1671; William, 4 Dec. 1673; and for sec. w. he m. 14 Dec. 1676, Miriam, d. of Thomas Deeble, had Thomas, 31 Mar. 1678, d. soon; Ebenezer, 26 Oct. 1679; d. soon; Samuel, 17 Dec. 1680; Hannah, 1682; Jonathan, 1685; and Miriam, 1687. Of these ten ch. only five were liv. when he d. 1698. JOSEPH,^{2} Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 1664, Eliz. Hawks, had Joseph, b. 2 Nov. 1664; Eliz. 12 June 1666; Mary, 10 Sept. 1667; Jonathan, 11 Aug. 1669; John, 10 June 1671; Nathaniel, 4 May 1673; Hannah, 30 Jan. 1675; was k. by the Ind. with Capt. Lathrop and flower of Essex, 18 Sept. 1675. JOSIAH,^{2} Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 30 June 1676, Joanna Taintor, had Josiah, b. 24 Nov. bapt. 1 Dec. 1678; and Joanna, b. 28 Oct. 1680. ^{1}MATTHEW, Dorchester 1634, came that yr. in the Mary and John, rem. to Windsor 1636. NATHAN,^{1} Dorchester 1630, br. of first Jonathan, came, it is said, with the min. Maverick and Warham by the Mary and John, was freem. 14 May 1634, rem. to Windsor 1636, had Eliz. b. 6 Oct. 1639; Abia, 22 Aug. 1641, wh. m. 3 Dec. 1663, Isaiah Bartlett; Rebecca, 14 June 1646, d. young; Elias, 1 July 1649; Sarah, 13 July 1651; Benjamin, 29 Aug. 1653; Nathan, 17 Apr. 1655; and Rebecca, again, 8 Dec. 1657; his w. d. 1671, and he rem. to Simsbury. SAMUEL,^{2} Hatfield, m. 23 Sept. 1668, Hannah, d. of John Dickinson, had Samuel and three ds. was k. by the Ind. at the Falls fight 19 May 1676, and his wid. m. 15 May foll. Stephen Jennings, and suffer. more than once by the same enemy after, being tak. four mos. after her m. and car. to Canada, and her sec. h. k. 22 July 1710 by Ind. at Brookfield, tho. ano. authority makes it her s. Stephen and Benjamin, and in 1708, her s. Joseph, and the h. of her d. Captivity, suffer. the former wound. the latter k. by the Ind. at the same town. Eleven of this name, of wh. six were clerg. had been, in 1834, gr. at N. E. coll. but none at Harv.

Benj;

~~GILLIGAN,~~ ALEXANDER, Marblehead 1674.

from
GENE. DICT. OF FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW
ENG. VOL. II, by Jas. Savage. p. 256

8743

(1)

BARBOUR Thomas Barbour or Barber, the immigrant ancestor, came to New England in the ship, "Christian," March 16, 1634. He settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1635, at the age of twenty-one, with the Saltonstall party, under Francis Stiles. He was a soldier in the Pequot fight. He married, October 7, 1640, Jane ——, who died September 10, 1662. He died September 11, 1662. Children: 1. John, baptized July 24, 1642; married (first) Bathsheba Coggins; (second) Widow Hannah Bancroft. 2. Thomas, see forward. 3. Sarah, baptized July 19, 1646; married Timothy Hall. 4. Samuel, baptized October 1, 1648; married (first) Mary Coggins; (second) Ruth Drake. 5. Mercy, baptized October 12, 1651; married (first) John (2) Gillett; (second) George Norton. 6. Josiah, born February 5, 1653-54; married (first) Abigail Loomis; (second) Sarah (Porter) Drake.

(II) Lieutenant Thomas (2) Barber, son of Thomas (1) and Jane Barber, was born July 14, 1644, died May 10, 1713. He removed to Simsbury, and was a carpenter by trade, building the first meeting house there. He married, December 17, 1663, Mary, who died in 1687, daughter of William and Mary (Dover) Phelps, the immigrants. Children: John, born November 1, 1664, married Mary Holcomb; Mary, born January 11, 1666; Sarah, born July 12, 1669, married Andrew Robe; Joanna, born 1670, married (first) Josiah Adkins, (second) Benjamin Colt; Thomas, born October 7, 1671, married Abigail Buell; Samuel, see forward; Ann, married Jonathan Higley.

Thos 2

(III) Samuel, son of Lieutenant Thomas (2) and Mary (Phelps) Barber, was born May 17, 1673, died December 18, 1725. He married, December 17, 1712, Sarah Holcomb, born 1691, died 1787, aged ninety-six, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Bliss) Holcomb. She removed from the old parish to West Simsbury in 1738 with her four sons, Samuel, Thomas, Jonathan and John, and daughters, Mercy and Sarah, the sons settling on the best land in the "centre school district." They were among the earliest and most prominent settlers of West Simsbury. Children: 1. Samuel, born 1714; married (first) Tryphena Humphrey; (second) Hannah (Humphrey) Case. 2. Thomas, born 1716; married Elizabeth Adams. 3. Jonathan, born 1717; married Jemima Cornish. 4. John, see forward. 5. Sarah, born April 1, 1722; married John Case. 6. Mercy, married Ephraim Buell, Jr.

(IV) John, son of Samuel and Sarah (Holcomb) Barber, was born December 4, 1719, died December 27, 1797. He married, January 22, 1746-47, Lydia Reed, who was born November 18, 1726, died October 1, 1806, a daughter of Jacob and Mary (Hill) Reed. Children: Lydia, born December 26, 1747, married Samuel Olcott; John, see forward; Reuben, born December 7, 1751, married Elizabeth Case; Sarah, born July 1, 1754, died April 15, 1761; Rhoda, born April 25, 1756, died June 1, 1761; Benjamin, born March 3, 1760, married Lydia Case; Jona-

bushel of corn, or something equivalent thereto," the court approved the proposition and appointed two men in each town "to receive and seasonably to send in what shall thus be given by them." And William Gaylord and Henry Clarke were appointed for that purpose in Windsor. This contribution was continued for many years by the Connecticut Colony, for the "School of the Prophets" was very near to the hearts of the settlers.

In May, 1650, a Code of Laws, which has been previously alluded to, was completed. It contained, under the titles *Children* and *Schools*, the following important enactments, which remained, with only such trifling modifications as contributed to their greater efficiency, until the act of 1792, and the revision of the school law in 1801.

Read them, ye Windsor men, with honest pride that these, with other enactments of the Code of 1650, were the work of Roger Ludlow, a Windsor *father*; read them also, we trust you will, with a sincere appreciation of that Christian wisdom, therein displayed, which the experience of two centuries hath not gainsaid. Read carefully, for every word is pregnant with truth.

Children.

Forasmuch as the good education of children is of singular behoof and benefit to any commonwealth; and whereas many parents and masters are too indulgent and negligent of their duty in that kind.

It is therefore ordered by this Court and the authority thereof, That the selectmen of every town in the several precincts and quarters where they dwell, shall have a vigilant eye over their brethren and neighbors, to see, first, that none of them shall suffer so much barbarism in their families, as not to endeavor to teach by themselves or others, their children and apprentices so much learning, as may enable them perfectly to read the English tongue, and knowledge of the capital laws, upon penalty of [illegible] for each neglect therein; also, that all masters of families, do, once a week, at least, catechise their children and servants, in the grounds and principles of religion, and if any be unable to do so much, that then, at the least, they procure such children or apprentices to learn some short orthodox catechism, without book, that they may be able to answer to the questions that shall be propounded to them out of such catechism by their parents, or ma

rs, or any of the selectmen, when they shall call them to a ial of what they have learned in this kind; and further, that ll parents and masters do breed and bring up their children nd apprentices in some honest, lawful calling, labor or employ-ent, either in husbandry or some other trade profitable for emselves and the commonwealth, if they will not nor can not ain them up in learning, to fit them for higher employments; nd if any of the selectmen after admonition by them given to ch masters of families, shall find them still neglectful of their uty, in the particulars afore mentioned, whereby children and ervants become rude, stubborn and unruly, the said selectmen, ith the help of two magistrates, shall take such children, or pprentices from them, and place them with some masters,— oys till they come to twenty-one, and girls to eighteen years of ge complete — which will more strictly look unto and force hem to submit unto government, according to the rules of this rder, if by fair means and former instructions they will not be rawn unto it."[1]

Schools.

It being one chief project of that old deluder Satan, to keep men from the knowledge of the scriptures, as in former times, keeping them in an unknown tongue, so in these latter times, by persuading them from the use of tongues, so that at least, the true sense and meaning of the original might be clouded with false glosses of saint seeming deceivers; and that learning may not be buried in the grave of our forefathers, in church and commonwealth, the Lord assisting our endeavors.

It is therefore ordered by this Court and authority thereof, That every township within this jurisdiction, after the Lord hath increased them to the number of 50 householders, shall then forthwith appoint one within their town, to teach all such children as shall resort to him, to write and read, whose wages shall be paid, either by the parents or masters of such children, or by the inhabitants in general, by way of supply, as the major part of those who order the prudentials of the town shall appoint; provided, that those who send their children be not oppressed by paying more than they can have them taught for in other towns.

And it is further ordered, That where any town shall increase to the number of 100 families or householders, they shall set up a grammar school, the masters thereof being able to instruct youths, so far as they may be fitted for the university, and if any town neglect the performance hereof, above one year, then

---

[1] The same wise and careful forethought which devised this admirable Code, did not neglect the interests of the poor Indian. As, however, it does not particularly concern the purpose of our history, we shall not discuss the matter.

ing there shall be a schoolmaster be got and the townsmen were to get one and the children to pay as to Mr. Cornish, and the rest by the town."

February 18th, 1679, the town voted Captain Clarke to keep school in Windsor for a year, six months on each side of Rivulet, and he engaged also to attend to the town business in making out rates, lists, &c., for all of which he was allowed £40.

Nearly ten years later, Windsor could boast *two* teachers, for, "at a meeting of the townsmen, December 20, 1685, it was ordered that the four pounds paid to the town by Tahan Grant for the rent of John Fitch's house for the two last years past, shall be paid to the two present school-masters; viz: to Mr. Cornish 30 shillings, and to Mr. John Loomis 50 shillings."

In 1690, the following enactment was made:

"This Court observing that notwithstanding the former orders made for the education of children and servants, there are many persons unable to read the English tongue, and thereby unable to read the Holy Word of God, and the good laws of this Colony, and *it is hereby ordained*, that all parents and masters shall cause their children and servants as they are capable to read distinctly the English tongue, and that the grand-jury men in each town do once in the year, at least, visit each family they suspect to neglect this order, and satisfy themselves that all children under age, and servants in such suspected families, can read well the English tongue, or in good proceedure to learn the same or not, and if they find any such children or servants not taught as their years are capable of they shall return the names of the parents or masters of the said children, to the next Court, when the said parents or masters are to be fined 20 shillings for each child or servant whose teaching is thus neglected, according to this order, after the order of 1690, unless it appears to the satisfaction of the Court that the said neglect is not voluntary, but necessitated by the incapacity of the parents or masters, or their neighbors to cause them to be taught as aforesaid, or the incapacity of the said children or servants to learn."

The next year the town of Windsor voted £20 a year for a school.

But the town was enlarging, quite a settlement had sprung up on the east side of the Great River (now East and South Windsor), and they also had children to educate. So in April, 1698, we find the town agreeing to hire a schoolmaster; and school was to be be kept *three* months on the east side of the Great River, and *nine* months on the west side, half on the north and half on the south side of the Rivulet; each quarter of the town to provide a suitable school-house without any charge to the town. The master to receive £20, "besides that which is given of gift-money." The Committee were Lft. Hayden and Lft. Matthew Allyn. They made (April, 1698) the following contract:

"Agreed with Mr. Samuel Wolcott to keep a reading, and writing, and cyphering, and grammer school for one full year, to begin on the twelfth day of this month [July]; to take none but such as are entered in spelling. His salary is to be thirty-five pounds in country pay or two-thirds of so much in money. The school is to be kept at the several places agreed on by the townsmen.

DANIEL HAYDEN,
MATTHEW ALLYN. } Selectmen.
SAMUEL WOLCOTT.

II.

1700 — 1859.[1]

WEST OF THE CONNECTICUT RIVER.

In the year 1700, the town of Windsor was represented by its worthy minister, the Rev. SAMUEL MATHER, at that memorable gathering of clergymen who established Yale College. Deeply imbued as they were with the importance of their undertaking, and with a prophetic assurance of its ultimate success, they could not then have foreseen the immense influence which it was, in less than two centuries, to obtain; nor the position it now holds as *the crown* of Connecticut's educational system.

About the commencement of the last century (1701), the common school system of Connecticut embraced the following particulars:

1. An obligation on every parent and guardian of children, "not to suffer so much barbarism in any of their families as to have a single child or apprentice unable to read the holy word of God, and the good laws of the colony," and also "to bring them up to some lawful calling or employment," under a penalty for each offence.

---

[1] After 1702, the control of school matters became gradually vested in the ecclesiastical societies or parishes — and we shall therefore treat the history of the Windsor schools under their separate parochial divisions. The history of Poquonnoc and Wintonbury parishes, in the absence of any official records, can not be written.

Code of 1650, drafted by Roger Ludlow.

Stiles

he shall be paid at the country charge." And at the May session, 1650, was formally presented and adopted the first code of laws in the history of our state; of which it has been well said, that, "in view of the age in which it was formed, in view particularly of the circumstances of the Connecticut Colony, its newness, its family character, and its earnest and at times feverish estimate of the ends and claims of religion, no code was ever, upon the whole, more happily adapted to promote the interest, and sustain the growth of fresh emigrants, gathered in a new country to found a state."

By it, every *personal right* was amply guarantied, and every great interest of commerce, trade and agriculture, was protected with a wise and fostering care. Of these things however we do not now propose to speak. But we may be allowed perhaps to dwell awhile on some of its more *peculiar* provisions, which, as reflecting the habits and spirit of our forefathers, are not only amusing, but instructive and appropriate to the purpose of our history.

We find that *capital crimes* were much more numerous then than now. It was a capital offence to worship any other than the true God; to practice adultery, or the crime against nature, or rape; or to blaspheme; or to exercise witchcraft; or to steal men or women; or for children "unless brought up in unchristian negligence" to curse, or smite, or be stubborn and rebellious towards their parents. Horrible and barbarous! some readers may exclaim. And yet, when we consider that as late as the close of the last century, there were remaining on the statute books of Christian, enlightened England, 168 crimes, declared by act of parliament to be punishable by death, we must confess that the Code of 1650, was far ahead of its age; far more humane.

Lying, was in those days deemed a peculiarly heinous offence. As early as 1641, the General Court stigmatized it as a "foule and gross sin," and "Mr. Webster [of Hartford] and Mr. Phelps [of Windsor] are desired to consult with the Elders of both Plantations, to prepare instructions against the next court, for the punishment of the *sin of lying*, which begins to be practiced by many persons in this Commonwealth."

This committee brought into a subsequent court, a report that it should be lawful for the Particular Court to adjudge and censure any such party (convicted of lying) either by fine or bodily correction, as they shall judge the nature of the fault to require. In the Code of 1650, it is again severely denounced, and all persons above the age of 14 years, found guilty are made punishable with fines, stocks or stripes; and all children under that age who "offend in lying," are to be punished by their parents in the presence of an officer, "if any magistrate shall so appoint." In the records of the Particular Court, May 18, 1664, we find that

> "John Bissell having made complaint of S——— D——— for reproachful speeches which she hath spoken against the wife of the said Bissell, the Court having considered the complaint do order that H——— D——— or his wife shall severely correct their daughter with a rod on the naked body in the presence of Mrs. Wolcott and Goode Bancroft this day, and in case it be not attended to this day, the constable is to see it done, the next opportunity, and the said S——— is to give in security for her good behavior till the court in September next."

Swearing, drunkness, and contempt of the civil authorities were severely dealt with, as the following records will show:

> "Sept. 5, 1639. Thomas Gridley of Windsor was complained of for refusing to watch, strong suspicion of drunkness, contemptuous words against the orders of the Court, quarrelling, striking Mr. Stiles's man. He was censured to be whipt at Hartford, and bound for his good behavior" for which he entered a recognizance of £10. (Col. Record.)

> "June 2, 1664. Mr. Nicholas Stevens for his cursing at Windsor before the Train band last Monday is to pay to the public treasury 10 shillings."

> "May 12, 1668. Nicholas Wilton for wounding the wife of John Brooks, and Mary Wilton, the wife of Nicholas Wilton, for contemptuous and reproachful terms by her put upon one of the Assistants, are adjudged, she to be whipt 6 stripes upon the naked body, next training day at Windsor; and the said Nicholas is hereby disfranchised of his privilege of freedom in this Corporation, and is to pay for the Horse and Man that came with him to the Court this day, and for what damage he hath done to the said Brooks his wife, and sit in the stocks the same day his wife is to receive her punishment. The Constables of Windsor to see this attended."

> "1668. John Porter having been accused by this court for defaming of some who have been in authority in this court, do

Code 7/1650

Stiles

order that he make full acknowledgment of the same and manifest his repentance the next training day at Windsor, or else that he appear at the next county court to answer for his miscarriage therein."

In 1670, Owen Tudor "of Windsor was deposed from his office of Constable for swearing and drunkness."

Open contempt of God's holy word or ministers was rigorously dealt with. The first offence with public reproof and bonds for good behavior, the second by a £5 fine, and standing in the pillory upon a lecture day, bearing on the breast a paper duly labeled in capital letters, "AN OPEN AND OBSTINATE CONTEMNER OF GOD'S HOLY WORD."

Absence from church, was visited by a fine of 5 shillings.

Forgery, was punished by 3 days in the pillory, payment of double damages to the injured party, and disqualification as witness or juryman.

Fornication, by fine, whipping or *prohibition to marry.*

To nearly all these various punishments, was added that of disfranchisement of all civil qualifications in town and commonwealth, "until the Court manifest their satisfaction."

The censure of the General Court, the stocks, and the whipping post, were "*peculiar* institutions" of "the olden times," the latter two of which, thank God, are unknown to the moderns. Windsor, of course, possessed a pair of Stocks, from a very early day. In the annual exhibit of town payments in 1663, we find that worthy old carpenter William Buell charging "for a *pair of stocks* and mending some seats, 9*s*: 6*d*." In May, 1679, "Jacob Drake demands, for making a pair of Stocks;" and as late even as May 15, 1724, we find it recorded that "Friend Shivee sat in the pillory and his right ear cut off for making plates for bills." When the stocks were abolished in our town we do not know.[1]

The *whipping post*, as tradition says, stood upon the green (Broad street) where the present sign post stands, and was in use certainly as late as 1714, when Timothy Loomis records that "John F. was whipt at ye sign post, T. G. Whipper."

From this extract we might infer that it then served the double office of sign post and whipping post. Whipping was generally performed upon a lecture or training day; and very often "at the cart's tail," a peculiarly aggravating feature of the punishment. For example, in the first case of bastardy tried in the colony, in 1639, the court ordered as follows:

> "John Edmonds, Aaron Starke and Jno. Williams were censured for unclean practices, as follo.: Jno. Williams [Edmonds?] to be whipt at a Cart's [tail] upon a lecture day at Hartford. John Williams to stand upon the pillory from the ringing of the first bell to the end of the lecture, then to be whipt at a Cart's [tail] and to be whipt in a like manner at Windsor within 8 days following.
>
> Aaron Starke to stand upon the pillory and be whipt as Williams, and to have the letter R, burnt upon his cheek, and in regard of the wrong done to Mary Holt, to pay her parents £10; and in defect of such to the Commonwealth, and when both are fit for that condition, to marry her.
>
> It is the mind of the Court that Mr. Ludlow and Mr. Phelps see some public punishment inflicted upon the girl for concealing it so long."

Even as late as 1767, a Mulatto girl called Peggy, was convicted of stealing and ordered to be whipt 6 stripes on the naked body in some public place in Windsor.

Branding was a form of punishment, not uncommon, *Burglary*, or highway robbery, was blazoned with the letter B. A second offence was followed by a second branding, and severe whipping. If the offence was committed on the Lord's day, one of the culprit's ears was to be cut off. If repeated on the same day the other ear suffered likewise. If a third time, death followed.

> Sept. 1644. "James Hallet, for his theft, is adjudged to restore fourfold for what shall be proved before Captain Mason and Mr. Wolcott, and to be branded in the hand, the next training-day at Windsor." (Col. Rec.)

Hallet was probably incorrigible, for he had previously been remanded by the court from the house of correction, and given in charge to his master Barclet, who was "to keep him to hard labor and course diet, during the pleasure of the court, provided

---

[1] John W. Barber, author of the *Historical Collections of Connecticut* and other States, informs us that remains of the old stocks were visible on the Broad Street Green, when he was a boy, in 1806.

that [the said] Barclet is first to remove his daughter from his family before the said James enter therein."

Our chapter would hardly be complete without some notice of the *sumptuary* policy of our ancestors. And here we are well aware that we tread upon disputed ground. Upon this feature of their legislation, have been heaped obloquy, ridicule and contempt; and the so called Connecticut Blue Laws have been the butt and scoff of scores of writers of later generations, whose reverence for their forefathers was as slight as their knowledge of history. For, however foreign and repugnant to our ideas, those laws may be which restrain or limit the expenses of citizens in apparel, food, furniture, &c., it must be remembered that they were perfectly in accordance with the best and highest views of the political economy of that day. They existed in every civilized government of Old Europe, as well as in every American Colony, then and for more than a century after. They had their origin in the then prevalent belief that simple habits and frugality were essential to the healthy growth of sound civil liberty, and that private and social extravagance in any form tended to check that growth, and thereby embarrassed and destroyed the state. And even as late as 1778, in Connecticut and some other states, the prices of labor and its products, tavern charges, &c., were regulated by law, while in England, many such laws remained in force until 1824.

Following out, therefore, the line of policy in which they had been educated, and which the customs of the age sanctioned, our fathers, from time to time, enacted such laws as in our day would be universally resented as an unwarrantable interference with private affairs. In 1641, noticing an increasing, and, as they deemed it "an unseemly" increase of extravagance in dress, which they term an "excess of apparel," and desiring to nip the nascent evil in the bud, the General Court required the constables of each town to take notice of any person so offending within their several limits, and present them to the Particular Court.

Yet there are sufficient indications that even the much dreaded "censure of the Court," could not entirely check the growing evil, and that some little "innocent finery" would from time to time *crop out*, in spite of spying constables.

Stiles

The General Court in June, 1641, regulated the scale of laborers' prices, &c. They ordered that "able carpenters, plow wrights, wheelwrights, masons, joiners, smiths and coopers, should not take above 20*d* for a day's work, from the 10th of March to the 9th of October, nor above 18*d* a day for the rest of the year."

The working day was set at 9 hours per day in the summer time, "besides that which is spent in eating and sleeping," and 9 hours in winter. Mowers were only allowed 20*d* for a day's work. Artificers, handicraftsmen and chief laborers were not to take above 18*d* per day from 10th March to 9th of October, and 14*d* per day the remainder of the year. When work was done by the job, its price was to be valued, in the same proportion.

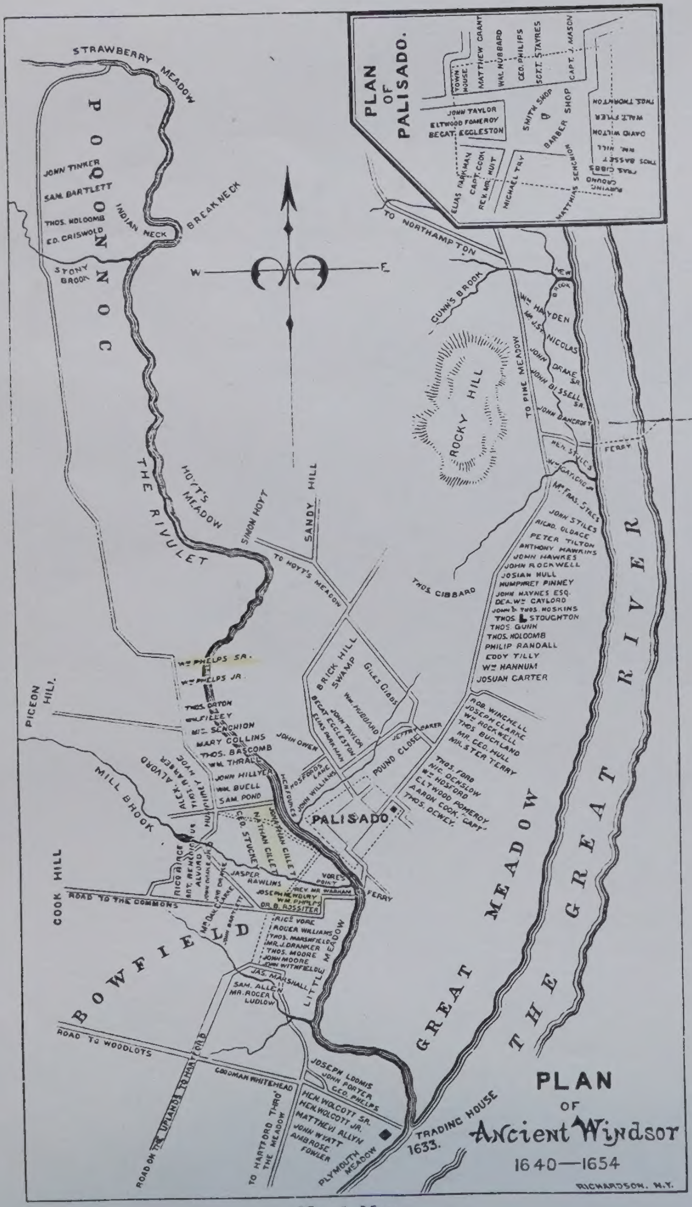
Sawyers could "not take above 4*s* 6*d* for slitt work or three inch plank, nor above 3*s* 6*d* for boards, per hundred." The price of boards was also regulated at 5*s* 6*d* per hundred.

The hire of 4 of the "better sort" of oxen and horses "with tackling," should not be valued at above 4*s* 10*d* per day, for 6 and 8 hours work (according to time of year), except they be employed in breaking upland ground, for which they were allowed 4*s* 15*d* for 6 hours.

In May 1647, the court passed the following curious order, which would in these days seem very harsh to the *tobacco growing* settlers of *Windsor*, and the *tobacco loving* Yankeee nation in general.

> "Forasmuch as it is observed that many abuses are crept in and committed by frequent taking of Tobacco, *it is ordered by the authority of this Court*, that no person under the age of 21 years, nor any other that hath not already accustomed himself to the use thereof, shall take any tobacco until he have brought a certificate, under the hand of some who are approved for knowledge and skill in physic, that it is useful for him, and also that he hath received a license from the Court for the same. And for the regulating those who either by their former taking it, have to their own apprehensions made it necessary to them, or upon due advice are persuaded to the use

Stiles


PLAN OF PALISADO.
TOWN HOUSE
MATTHEW GRANT
WM. HUBBARD
GEO. PHILIPS
SGT. STAYRES
CAPT. J. MASON
JOHN TAYLOR
ELTWOOD POMEROY
BEGAT. EGGLESTON
SMITH SHOP
BARBER SHOP
THOS. THORNTON
WALT. FYLER
DAVID WILTON
WM. HILL
THOS. BASSETT
FRAS. GIBBS
BURYING GROUND
ELIAS PARKMAN
CAPT. GOOD
REV. MR. HUIT
MICHAEL TRY
MATTHIAS SENCHION
STRAWBERRY MEADOW
POQUONOC
JOHN TINKER
SAM. BARTLETT
THOS. HOLCOMB
GEO. GRISWOLD
INDIAN NECK
BREAK NECK
STONY BROOK
W
E
TO NORTHAMPTON
GUNN'S BROOK
ROCKY HILL
TO PINE MEADOW
WM. HAYDEN
JOHN DRAKE SR.
JOHN BISSELL SR.
JOHN BANCROFT
HEN. STILES
WM. GAYLORD
FERRY
MR. FRAS. STILES
JOHN STILES
RICHD. OLDAGE
PETER TILTON
ANTHONY HAWKINS
JOHN HAWKES
JOHN ROCKWELL
JOSIAH HULL
HUMPHREY PINNEY
JOHN HAYNES ESQ.
DEA. WM. GAYLORD
JOHN & THOS. HOSKINS
THOS. STOUGHTON
THOS. GUNN
THOS. HOLCOMB
PHILIP RANDALL
EDDY TILLY
WM. HANNUM
JOSIAH CARTER
THOS. GIBBARD
THE RIVULET
HOYT'S MEADOW
SIMON HOYT
SANDY HILL
TO HOYT'S MEADOW
BRICK HILL SWAMP
GILES GIBBS
WM. HUBBARD
JOHN TAYLOR
BEGAT EGGLESTON
ELIAS PARKMAN
JEFFRY BAKER
POUND CLOSE
ROB. WINCHELL
JOSEPH CLARKE
WM. ROCKWELL
THOS. BUCKLAND
MR. GEO. HULL
MR. STEP. TERRY
THOS. FORD
NIC. DENSLOW
WM. HOSFORD
ELTWOOD POMEROY
AARON COOK. CAPT.
THOS. DEWEY.
THE GREAT RIVER
GREAT MEADOW
PIGEON HILL
WM. PHELPS SR.
WM. PHELPS JR.
THOS. ORTON
WM. FILLEY
MR. SENCHION
MARY COLLINS
THOS. BASCOMB
WM. THRALL
JOHN HILLYER
WM. BUELL
SAM. POND
JOHN OWEN
HOSFORD'S LANE
JOHN WILLIAMS
HEN. FOULKES
ALEX. ALVORD
TIDIT BARBER
HUMPHREY HYDE
MILL BROOK
PALISADO
GEO. STUCKEY
NATHAN GILLET
JONATHAN GILLET
JASPER RAWLINS
VORE'S POINT
REV. MR. WARHAM
JOSEPH NEWBERRY
WM. PHELPS
DR. B. ROSSITER
FERRY
RICD. VORE
ROGER WILLIAMS
THOS. MARSHFIELD
MR. J. BRANKER
THOS. MOORE
JOHN MOORE
JOHN WITHFIELD
JAS. MARSHALL
SAM. ALLEN
MR. ROGER LUDLOW
LITTLE MEADOW
COOK HILL
ROAD TO THE COMMONS
BOWFIELD
ROAD TO WOODLOTS
ROAD ON THE UPLANDS TO HARTFORD
GOODMAN WHITEHEAD
TO HARTFORD THRO' THE MEADOW
JOSEPH LOOMIS
JOHN PORTER
GEO. PHELPS
HEN. WOLCOTT SR.
HEN. WOLCOTT JR.
MATTHEW ALLYN
JOHN WYATT
AMBROSE FOWLER
PLYMOUTH MEADOW
TRADING HOUSE 1633.
PLAN OF Ancient Windsor 1640—1654
RICHARDSON, N.Y.

No. 1 Map.

John
Bancroft
9 gener
Aniet a
t.
Carolin
Ban
Deni

sor. 3dly. Notes or memorandum relative to subsequent sales and purchasers of the same property.

Starting, then, from the Burying Ground in the south-west corner of the Palisado — we find the lots of

Francis Gibbs. Probably from Devonshire, where the name is common. Was a first comer at Dorchester.

Thomas Bassett. Came to Windsor with Mr. Stiles's party, 1635, afterwards removed to Fairfield.

William Hill. An early settler at Dorchester, where he had land granted Nov. 2, 1635. He probably did not come to Windsor with the first company.

Lieut. David Wilton. Probably came to Dorchester in 1633, thence to Windsor — from here he removed "from Windsor Church to go to Northampton to help to further a church there the beginning March 25, and now Feby. the 6, 1667 he was b[uried] here in Windsor, he died the day before" (*Old Church Record*). He bought out the lots of his neighbors, Hill, Gibbs and Bassett, prior to 1654, when his name appears as sole proprietor on Grant's Plan of the Palisado. He made a contract in 1651 with the town, to keep the burying ground properly cleared and fenced, &c. The present First Congregational Church, probably stands near the south line of his lot, a little east of the middle of it.

These lots cover the ground now occupied by the new part of the burying ground; the First Congregational Church; and the residence of Henry Sill, Esq. Next to them on the land now occupied by the road to the bridge, the residence of the Misses Stiles, &c., were the lots of

Sgt. Walter Fyler. Probably at Dorchester in 1630. His well is still in existence on the lot occupied by the Misses Stiles.

Thomas Thornton. Was at Dorchester probably as early as 1630 — was one of the keepers of cows for that town in 1635. Sold his lot to John Strong, who lived there in 1654. (*See Palizado Plan.*) This property is now owned by

Extracts from Newspapers.

Hartford, Feb. 27th, 1767.

One night last week, a panther having killed nine sheep in a yard at Windsor, the owner of the sheep, one Mr. Phelps, the next morning, followed the panther by his track into a thicke about half a mile from his house, and shot him. He was broug to this town, and the bounty of five pounds allowed by law wa paid for his head.—*New London Gazette*, No. 172.

From the *Connecticut Courant*, dated Hartford, August 10, 1767.

"Last Tuesday two transient persons were taken up Windsor, for committing, each of them, two thefts, and receiv sixteen lashes on each of their backs; eight for each offenc The next day they were committed to Gaol in this Town, to tak their trial at the Superior Court next month, for breaking ope and robbing a house at Windsor."

From the *Connecticut Courant*, dated Hartford, September, 1767.

"Last week, David Campbell and Alexander Pettigrew, we indicted before the Superior Court, sitting in this Town, f breaking open and robbing the house of Mr. Abiel Abbot, Windsor, of two watches, to which Indictment they both ple guilty, and were sentenced each of them to receive 15 stripe to have their right ears cut off, and to be branded with a capi letter B on their foreheads; which punishment was inflicted them last Friday. Pettigrew bled so much from the amputat of his ear, that his life was in danger."

From the *Connecticut Courant*, No. 191, dated August 22, 1768.

"On Saturday, the 13th inst., the following melancholy ac dent happened in Windsor, viz.: Four young women wh names were Thrall, who had been at work abroad in the af noon, after they had completed their labor, agreed to di themselves in the water, in a small river at that pl Accordingly they pulled off their stockings and shoes, and j ing hands, immediately went into the river; but not be acquainted with the depth of the water, and the bottom be very uneven, the young woman that was foremost fell in deep place, which she did not discover till it was too la save herself, and pulled two of her unhappy companions a her, by which means they were all unfortunately drowned; the other very narrowly escaped sharing the same fate. T of the above young women were sisters, one of which was a 21, the other about 19 years of age. The other was a relation. Their bodies were soon after taken up, and the day decently interred. The Rev'd Mr. Russell preached a mon suitable to the occasion.

A few days after, one Henry Chapman of the same p accidentally fell from a beam in a barn, upon a cart that

upon the floor, and split his head, and died instantly. He was about 40 years of age."

Tradition relates that Mr. Chapman, at the time of this accident was at work for a neighbor on the north side of the Rivulet; his own residence being on the south side. That afternoon, his wife sent a little daughter up to Hoyt's Meadow, to look after or drive home the cows. The child went, but shortly returned, crying violently and appearing greatly frightened and agitated. On being questioned as to the cause, she affirmed that on reaching the pasture where the cows were, she had seen her father standing on the stump of a tree, and covered with blood.

In a few minutes after, word was brought to the family, of the sudden accident by which the husband and father had lost his life. It was undoubtedly one of those cases of premonition which sometimes precede coming events, but which all our philosophy fails to explain.

"We hear from Poquonock, a parish in the western part of Windsor, that about half an acre of the surface of the ground there has lately sunk or fallen to a considerable depth below the common surface or level; not unlike to what is frequently occasioned by earthquakes, though attended with no eruptions, either of water or fire; for which event no natural cause has as yet been assigned. And it is more unaccountable, as the ground that is sunk was not contiguous to or bordering upon any precipice or declivity, nor adjacent to any collection of water that should occasion it to sink."—*Conn. Journal, June* 22, 1770.

thereof, it is ordered, that no man within this Colony, after the publication hereof, shall take any tobacco publicly in the street, nor shall any take it in the fields or woods, unless when they are on their travel, or journey of at least 10 miles, or at the ordinary time of repast commonly called dinner, or if it be not then taken, yet not then above once in the day at most, and then not in company with any one. Nor shall any inhabitant in any of the towns within this jurisdiction, take any tobacco in any house in the same town where he liveth, with and in the company of any more than one who useth and drinketh the same weed, with him at that time; under the penalty of 6 pence for each offence against this order, in any of the particulars thereof, to be paid without gainsaying, upon conviction by the testimony of one witness that is without just exception before any one Magistrate."

The constables of each town were to make presentment of such offence to each particular Court. Puritanic and *blue* as this may seem, Connecticut was not alone in pronouncing against the weed. Queen Elizabeth of England enacted edicts against its use, James I, not only followed her example, but added the weight of his pen and personal influence; and Charles I, made another attempt to put it down. Russia made its use a capital offence; Popes have thundered against it and threatened excommunication, and in nearly every great power of Europe, it has been made a matter of penal legislation. But in spite of all, and over all — tobacco, filthy, poisonous, useless — is triumphant, and counts its votaries by tens of thousands.

About the same time, "for the preventing that great abuse which is creeping in by excess of wine and strong water," the court "order, that no one shall remain in any common victualling house in the same town where he liveth above half an hour at a time in drinking wine, beer or waters," nor should they be allowed to drink more than three pints at a time. Venders of the same were forbidden to deliver wine to any one "who came for it unless they bring a note under the hand of some one master of a family, and an allowed inhabitant of the town."

This law is in some respects identical with the famous *Maine law*, which some two centuries later, so widely agitated the public mind of America.

We have thus endeavored to present our readers with a clear and summary sketch of the *government* under which Windsor and her sister plantations in the colony, had their beginning and their growth. It is an interesting subject to every student of American history; and especially so to those who reflect that these laws under which their fathers lived, were the work of Roger Ludlow, Wolcott, and others, men whose names, through long lines of descent, have been honorably associated with the town of WINDSOR.

Stiles

This year was one of great sickness and mortality in Connecticut, as well as in New England generally. Religious controversy, and the implacable animosity of the Indians, gave constant alarm to both rulers and people. The crops also were unusually light, and "it was a year of fear, perplexity and sorrow."

1651? December 13. "At a meeting of the five men,[1] it was determined that provision should be made upon the top of the meeting house, from the Lanthorn to the ridge of the house, to walk conveniently, to sound a trumpet or drum to give warning to meetings." (Bk. I, 37.)

1658–9, January 8. "At a town meeting, was voted that Samuel Grant should try and seal measures for the town."

"Also, that Peter Brown that keeps the mill should take but single toll, or the sixteenth part of all grain for his grinding; only of Indian corn it was voted by the Major part that he should take toll and half, from this time until the 25th of March next ensuing, but no longer."

"Also, that John Bartlett is to continue the keeping of the ferry, and is not to put in any man without the Townsmen's approbation, and the Townsmen are to see to the providing of some stones and timber to build him a cellar at the ferry house; and he is to pay the cost of it out of this ferry rate, and when he leaves the keeping of the ferry, or does not give honest content in the place, but the Townsmen must seek another, then he is to leave the cellar, and the town must give him for it as it is worth." (Bk. I, 37.)

1659, March 27. "The trumpet was sounded again to give warning to meeting." (Bk. I, 38.)

June 1. "Also this day, terms agreed upon about the tolls at the mill; Mr. Warham is to have the sixteenth part, or two quarts upon a bushel, of all English and malt grinding, and for Indian corn a twelfth part, or three quarts upon a bushel grinding." (Bk. I, 39.)

Dec. 10. "Also, it is granted by the town that Capt. Cooke shall have half the ordinary pay, in the next town rate, for seven young wolves taken out of an old one."[2] (Bk. I, 40.)

---

[1] The Townsmen previously appointed.

[2] Feb'y 16, 1659–60. Capt. Cook was again paid for "4 wolves." Judging from the frequency of similar items on the town records, the Captain, and his townsman Daniel Hayden, were the *Nimrods* of Windsor. They certainly made great havoc among the wolves of that neighborhood. Many years after the settlement of the country, these animals were very numerous and committed frequent depredations. As early as 1647, the General Court offered a bounty of 10*s*. for every wolf "killed within 10 miles of any plantation in this Commonwealth," which bounty was to be paid by the town in which the animal was killed, or by the nearest town. The earliest town act of Windsor, which is preserved in 1650, adds 5*s* to this 10*s* offered by the Court. This sum was afterwards increased, until 1667, when the whole bounty amounted to 25*s*. The Indians, likewise, were especially encouraged to kill wolves, for each of which they were to be paid 20*s* in wampum, at the rate of 6 pieces for a penny. Wolves were generally caught with baited hooks, or in pits dug for the purpose. In 1656, the Court decreed that "what person soever, either Indian or English, shall take any wolf out of any pit made by any other man to catch wolves in, whereby they would defraud the right owner of their due from the town or the country, every such offender shall pay to the owner of the pit 10*s*, or be whipped on their naked bodies not exceeding 6 stripes."

The following shows the names and number of the householders of Windsor, and the manner of their "seating" in the meeting house. It is extracted from an old Book of Rates:

January 18, 1659–60. "A note [was] taken what dwelling houses are in the town, that the owners of them have paid for seats in the Meeting house, and how much and by whom. For those that have been placed in the two rows of long seats were first seated by five in a seat, and were to pay to Wm. Buel 3*s* a person, or 6*s* for a man and his wife; and that made up his pay when he had finished them with doors. Also, those that were placed in the short seats at the first, were to pay 3*s* a person, as they in the long seats; but when it was agreed that those seats should be raised higher for more convenient hearing, they were to pay Wm. Buel 6*s* a person more, so that for a man and his wife 7*s*. First I set down those that have paid, and were placed in the long seats where they paid.

Thomas Ford,	6*s*	Jonathan Gillet,	6*s*
Bray Rossiter,	6*s*	Josias Hull,	6*s*
John Porter,	6*s*	Thomas Hoskins,	6*s*
Stephen Terry,	6*s*	Anthony Hawkins,	6*s*
Henry Wolcott,	6*s*	Peter Tilton,	6*s*
John Bissell,	6*s*	Joshua Carter,	6*s*
Thomas Nowell,	6*s*	Abraham Randall,	4*s* 9*d*
Thomas Thornton	6*s*	Matthias Johnson,	4*s*
Arthur Williams,,	6*s*	George Phillips,	6*s*
Philip Randall,	6*s*	George Phelps,	6*s*
Thomas Buckland,	6*s*	Samuel Allen,	6*s*
Thomas Gunn,	6*s*	Mr. [Francis] Stiles,	3*s*
Begat Eggleston,	6*s*	John Drake, Senr.,	6*s*
Thomas Holcomb,	6*s*	Eltwed Pomeroy,	4*s* 8*d*
Robert Winchell,	6*s*	Humphrey Pinney,	6*s*
Walter Fyler,	6*s*	John Moore,	6*s*

to keep the ferry over the Rivulet for one year from the 25th of March ensuing. He was to carry all who call from sunrise to evening. No one should have power to take the boat from him. He was to have "s [—] pounds" per annum in wheat, peas and Indian corn, in equal proportions. "He is to take pay of strangers that pass through the town, but he is not to receive pay for such as come about any business in the town, which are of Hartford or Wethersfield." "Also the town are to make a place fit for him to dwell in before the 25th of Dec., to be 10 feet in breadth and 15 in length. Also he is to have his wages brought in by the 8th of January next. Also if it should so fall out that the [house] be not ready by the time aforesaid, the town shall provide a house to put his corn in, and he is to attend two several days which shall be appointed to receive his wages, but if all his wages should not be brought in those two days aforesaid, then the townsmen are to cause the rest to be brought in. Also he is to have a penny for every single person that he shall fetch over in the [boat] but if he shall fetch over more than one at a time, he is to have but a half penny a person, and 2 pence for a horse, and * * * if he fetch them over the river. * * * * but if he carry them up to Mr. Warham's[1] he is to have 3 pence for a horse [and] man, except such as shall be employed in [public] service shall pay nothing. (Bk. I, 2, 3.)

May 5th. "At a meeting of the townsmen Mr. Clarke was appointed to sit in the great pew." (Bk. I, 5.)

Mr. Clark had been appointed a magistrate the year previous—and according to the custom of the day was honored with a seat in the "great pew," which was wainscotted and expressly designed as a place of special dignity.

October 8. "After lecture it was voted, by the inhabitants then present, that Mr. Warham should have £100 for his labours for this year ensuing, and for after time as the town shall see

---

[1] The ferry, as will be recollected, was at the old road near Mr. Fenton's present dwelling; but when the water was high, the meadow was overflowed, and the ferryman was obliged to carry his passengers over the submerged meadow, and land them at Mr. Warham's, which was the high ground now occupied by the Alvah Rowland place.

meet. Also Mrs. Hewit to have £20 the year ensuing." (Bk. I, 5.)

"Likewise the same, September 29th, 1652."

This annuity to the widow of their beloved teacher was continued from the time of his decease in 1644 to 1656 or thereabouts.

November 16th. "Samuel Eagelstone began to beat the drum to give warning to meetings on the Lord's days, twice in the morning seasonably, and once after dinner: and also on lecture days twice, and is so to continue for a twelve month following, and is to have 10*s* for his labours." (Bk. I, 6.)

1651–2, January 13th. "Articles of Agreement made between the Townsmen of Windsor the one party, and Thomas Parsons the other party, about keeping the passage over the Rivulet for one year, to begin on the 25th of March next ensuing, the date above written, and so continue until that time twelve months. His daily time, to begin to give his attendance, is by the rising of the sun, and to continue till the shutting up of the evening; and for any that shall have occasion to pass over in the evening after his day is ended, shall pay for one single person 1*d;* and if above one, 2 for a penny, and for a horse and man 2*d;* and for strangers that pass upon any occasion to pay a ha'penny a person, and for a horse and man 2*d;* and in flood time, when they go to the other side of the meadow, 3*d*, horse and man. Likewise Indians halfpence a piece. Only Hartford men are to pass free at all times, and on lecture days, and that come to lectures. He is to have a great Boat for horse, and a little canoe besides, delivered into his hands with chains for [them], and a lock for the great Boat; and he is to secure them, and deliver them up to the Town again when his year is out. And no man shall have liberty to take them for any use without his consent; also if any man have more than ordinary occasion in the morning before the sun rising, they calling, he shall help them over; also any that go about public occasions for country service, as Magistrates, Deputies, Jurors, to come free.

And in consideration of his labour, he is to have £18, for a year, paid in wheat, peas and Indian corn, besides what he gets by strangers: The corn in equal proportions, and to be brought into Thomas Parsons house: £9, on the 29th September next, and the other £9 in the beginning of March following. He is also to have a little house set up at the Town cost, 12 feet in length, and 8 feet in breadth — this is to be done by the 25th of March next, finished to his hand. In witness whereof we have inchangably set our hands."

WILLIAM PHELPS,	THOMAS [X] PARSONS.
WILLIAM GAYLORD,	
JOHN MOORE,	
DAVID WILTON,	
JOHN STRONG. (Bk. I, 6 and 7.)	

senting the different deeds, either in full, or in abstract, just as we find them on the Land Records of Windsor; simply arranging them in the order of time, and connecting them by a slight framework of suggestions and notes. Thus we believe that, with the aid of the Map of Indian Purchases, the reader will be able, easily and satisfactorily, to trace out and comprehend the whole subject. In the construction of this map we have been greatly indebted to the researches and labors of our friend Mr. JABEZ H. HAYDEN, of Windsor Locks, Conn. Indeed, the outline, or skeleton, so to speak, of the chapter is his work; ours has been its arrangement and the elaboration of detail, in every step of which we have to acknowledge his aiding and guiding hand.

We have not thought it worth while to give the references to our extracts of deeds, &c. They are derived from the 1st and 2d Book of Land Records of Windsor. The first volume was carefully copied by order of the town in 1710–12. From the *original*, which is still in existence, altho' some what the "worse for wear" we have made our notes, supplying all lost words and passages from the better conditioned *copy*. The Indian signatures, having no uniformity, have no value as *autographs*, and are, therefore, not reproduced.

One fact is most conclusively proved by this array of documentary evidence, that the *whole of Ancient Windsor* was *honestly bought*, and *even rebought*, by our ancestors, of the native proprietors. A strict sense of justice actuated our fathers in all their dealings with the Indians, and so far as we can learn, no taint of dishonesty or overreaching rests upon the broad acres of Old Windsor.

I.

When the Plymouth Company erected their trading house at Matianuck, in 1633, they purchased "for a valuable consideration," from Sequassen and Nattawanut, "the rightful owners," a tract of land west of the Connecticut River. This purchase, extending from the great swamp near the bounds of Hartford on the south, to about a quarter of a mile above Mr. Francis Stiles's (the Ellsworth Place) on the north; bounded east by the Connecticut, and on the west extending "into the country as far as Sequasson and Nattawanut's proprieties," was the first land owned by the English within the present town of Windsor, and was transferred to the Dorchester settlers in 1637.

This whole tract was afterwards (July 14, 1670) repurchased by the town of Windsor, from Nattawanut's successors, Arramamett and Repequam. In this sale, which was probably a mere matter of confirmation, the lands are described as extending from Hartford to "Nassahegan's propriety already sold to the inhabitants of Windsor" (Poquonnoc), and from the Connecticut River running seven miles westward "into the wilderness." They were sold "with all the trees, woods, underwood, brooks, rivers, waters and ponds lying therein for a valuable parcel of Trucking cloth."[1]

The north line of this purchase is indicated on the accompanying map by a dotted line.

II.

The land described in the foregoing deed of confirmation as "Nassahegan's propriety already sold to the inhabitants of Windsor," was situated in the Poquonnoc District. It was bought some time in 1635, by William Phelps, Sen., who afterward, not being able to prove full payment of the same, honestly bought it over again. The transaction is thus detailed in a deed, dated March 31, 1665.

> "These presents testify, whereas there was a parcel of land purchased formerly by Mr. William Phelps, Sen., living at Windsor, about 30 years since, of Sehat, an Indian, a Paquanick sachem, and I [Phelps] not being able to prove full payment of the said purchase, in consideration whereof I now engage to make up the full payment by paying to the said Sehat's kinsman, Nassahegan, sachem of Paquanick, 4 trucking coats, or what upon agreement shall satisfy them to the value thereof. The said Nassahegan engaging to make said parcel of land free as shall be expressed from any challenge or demands for future time of himself, his heirs, or successors, or any other Indian or Indians whatsoever. And Coggerynosset, Sehat's son and his sister, and the said Nassahegan's own sister shall subscribe to the said premises. The said parcel of land is thus bounded, as

---

[1] Windsor Land Records.

No. 5. Page 226.

The Petition of Inhabitants on the east side of the Great River, 1680.

(Copied from the State Archives).

To The Honored The Gen^l Assembly of ye Colony of Connecticott now sitting in Hartford:

The Humble Petition of Sundry proprietors and Inhabitants of Lands on the East side of Connecticott River in the Townshipp of Windsor, Shows, et cetera.

That whereas by the good providence of God who hath appointed all men ye bounds of their Habitations, and his blessing upon us, your Petitioners. have their lands and many of us having dwellings on the East side of the Great River, and are increased to very considerable number of Persons. And there being a continual accession of families to that side of the River, likely yet more to increase the number of Dwellings etc; And it having pleased this Hon^l Assembly at a late Session to Grant an addition of five miles to our town, or former bounds, for ye Incouragement and accomodating of a Plan- tation there; and also to take notice by a committee (formerly) of the capacity of that place for such end, and were by their return well (assured) satisfied that with be aforesaid addition it would be well furnished both as to meadow and upland for a Particular township. Your petitioners by long experience having proved the difficulty of attending the Public Worship of God, at so great a distance from having the Great River always to pass, and that in every Great peril both by Storms in Summer and Ice in winter and finding it also impossible to have the *weaker* persons in their families along with them to the ordinances of God as is their duty and desire. And considering also how ready this Hon^d Court hath been to forward the wealth of the People in those and such like respects, we are upon these Premises both necessitated and Incour- aged Humbly to Petition the Hon^d Assembly to Grant that all those lands on the said East side Connecticott River, at present in the township of Windsor, may hence forward be a distinct and particular township; and that the In- habitants & Proprietors of those lands and that place may be by your authority invested with the Power and Privileges of a Particular township, or Planta- tion, for the Settling the Ordinances of God in his Public Worship there and the attendance of such other public occasions, &c. and duties as shall attend- ing to your regulations be put upon us — which as we hope will be much to the Glory of God, Our Edification with our family and beyond what we now enjoy so also an Increase of our outward prosperity and an Inabling us to be more serviceable to the Public weal of this Colony, which that we may obtain we shall for this Hon^d Court ever pray, etc.

May 13, 1680.

Joseph Skinner
Thomas Newell
Samuel Baker
Samuel Grant
John Stoughton
Samuel Rockwell
Joseph Baker
Job Drake, Jr
George Griswold
John Denslow, Jr
Timothy Buckland
Samuel Gibbs
John Strong
James Gaylord,
Joseph Birdge
John Pinney

Thomas Burnham
Joseph Phelps
Nathaniel Bissell
Thomas Bissell, Jr
John Hoskins, Sr
Humphrey Pinney
Samuel Ffarnsworth
William Morton
Jas Loomis, Jr
Job Drake
James Cooper
Samuel Gaylord, Sr
Henry Styles
Nathaniel Gaylord
Thomas Powell
John Gaylord, Jr

John Gaylord, Sr.
Thos Bissell, Jr
Abraham Phelps
Abraham Randall
John Denslow
Nathaniel Winchell
Samuel Dibble
Thomas Eggleston
Joshua Willes
Thomas Parsons
Humphrey Prior
Samuel Phelps
John Owen
John Hosford
Micael Tainter
Samuel Cross
Walter Gaylord
Timothy Thrall
Tahan Grant
Enoch Drake
Josiah Elmore
Nathaniel Bancroft
John Drake, Sr
Timothy Phelps
Thomas Loomis
Josiah Barker
Owen Tuder, Jr
Samuel Tuder
Owen Tuder, Sr.

John Loomis
James Porter
Edward King
John Elmore
Simon Holbrook
Israel Loomis
Nathaniel Loomis
William Phelps
Nathan Gillet
James Eno
John Moses
Matthew Kelsey
William Howell
Timothy Palmer
Robert Howard
Samuel Filley
Anthony Hoskins
Benedict Alford,
Thomas Newbery
Josias Ellsworth
John Porter, Jr.
Obadiah Wood
Edward Elmore
Roger Stedman
Jeremiah Diggins
Samuel Olmsted
John Colt
John Porter, M. D.
Joseph Ffitch.

No. 6. Page 249.

Early Records of the East Windsor Church.

(Collected from the private papers of its first pastor, Rev. TIMOTHY EDWARDS.)

The Covenant that those have owned that are under Church watch in ye Second Church of Christ in Windsor.

You do now sollemly in the presence of ye most Great and dreadfull God, the Holy Angells, and this Assembly, avouch the Eternall Jehovah, one God in three persons, ye Father, ye Son, and ye Holy Ghost, to be your God; viz, you Own him to be the Living and the true God, and desire to Choose him to be, & promise that by his grace you will Serve him as your God, by Seeking of, and waiting upon him for his grace in his Ordinances, and in the Constant and diligent Improvement of all his appointed means, and by faithfully and conscientiously endeavouring to avoid all Sin, and yield Obedience to all his Commandments. And you also acknowledge yt you are by nature Children of Wrath, being born into the World in a State of Sin and misery; and that there is no way to obtain Mercy, and Salvation, but Only by faith in the Righteousness of the Lord Jesus Christ, Who is the Eternall Son of God, and the alone Saviour of Sinners, in whom you desire to trust for eternal Life & Salvation and promise that by his grace you will above all earthly things Labour to make Sure of an Interest in his Righteousness and that he may be your Lord, and Saviour, that so you may be found in him, at the great day, and not in your Sins or your own Righteousness, And you also now Sollemnly promise and bind yourselves to Submit to his Government, In this Church, and by God's help to walk with his People therein in all things according to the Rules of the Gospell.

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, JONATHAN^1
Given name:
Date of record:
Source:

Long Sents

utterances of prayer, which sounded strangely amid these solitudes, they pursued their hazardous undertaking. After a wearisome journey of two weeks, through swamps and thick forests, over mountains and hills, across rivers and many streams of water which were passed often with great difficulty and peril, they reached their place of destination, the Connecticut river; but before all the company and their cattle could be transported across the river, the winter closed upon them. Winter setting in unusually early, the river was closed on the fifteenth of November, and as yet the vessel containing their household goods and provisions had not arrived, nor were there any tidings of it. The rude shelter and accommodations, which had been provided for themselves and their cattle, proved to be quite insufficient to protect them against the extreme inclemency of the season. They were able to get only a part of their cattle across the river, the remainder were left to winter themselves as best they could, on the browse of the trees, acorns and roots of the forest.

At this time (Nov. 26) a party of thirteen, driven by hunger and distress, attempted to return to Massachusetts, through the woods. One of their number fell through the ice and was drowned and the remainder would have perished "but that by God's providence, they lighted on an Indian wigwam."[1] As it was, they were ten days in reaching the bay. By the first of December the condition of the infant colonies on the river was perilous in the extreme. Many were destitute of provisions, those who were not, were unable permanently to relieve their neighbors, and the only alternative was to reach their vessel, which was supposed to be fast in the ice below. A company of seventy, of all ages and both sex, now set out in search, intending doubtless to winter on board the vessel. Shelterless and scantily supplied with food, they toiled on, day after day, through snows and storms, hoping at every turn of the stream to discover the wished for relief. Who can picture the sufferings of that painful march, or their inexpressible disappointment as they approached the sea, in not finding the vessel for which they were so anxiously looking. But God, in whom they trusted, was not unmindful of His suffering ones. A small vessel, the Rebecca, of sixty tons, which had attempted to ascend the river to trade, before the winter set in, had become entangled in the ice twenty miles from the river's mouth. Fortunately, a storm of rain

---

[1] Winthrop' Journal.

came, which, though it drenched the sufferers, released the vessel, which came to their relief, and in five days they reached Boston. The few who remained in Connecticut through this fearful winter, suffered much, as did their cattle also, from insufficiency of both food and shelter. They literally lived on acorns, malt, and grains, with what food they could gain by hunting, and such as was given them by the Indians. Their losses were very heavy, that of the Dorchester people being as much as £2000 in cattle alone.[1]

In the month of March, 1636, Connecticut was set apart as a colony, under a commission, granted by the general court of Massachusetts, "to several persons to govern the people of Connecticut for the space of a year next coming." The commissioners named were Roger Ludlow and William Phelps of Windsor; John Steel, William Westwood and Andrew Ward of Hartford; William Pyncheon of Springfield; and William Swain and Henry Smith of Wethersfield.

With the first dawn of spring, April 16, 1636, those brave hearts who had survived the toils and exposures of the previous winter, again turned undauntedly their footsteps towards Connecticut. They comprised the largest part of the Dorchester church, with, as some say, their surviving pastor, Mr. Warham.[2] Their settlement, at Matianuck, was named Dorchester, in honor of the plantation from which they had emigrated, which name they retained until 1650 when it was changed to Windsor.

About the same time also, Mr. Pyncheon and others from Roxbury, Mass., settled at Agawam, now the city of Springfield. And in June following, came the venerable Hooker, with his companions from Cambridge, Mass., who settled at Suckiaug, now the beautiful city of Hartford, where a few settlers had "made a goodly beginning a little before." Wethersfield had been precariously settled in 1634, by a few who "managed to live" through the trying scenes of 1635–6.[3]

Such were the trials, exposures, hardships, and sufferings through which the first settlers of Windsor, the ancestors of many of the

---

[1] Winthrop says that those cattle which could not be put over the river, fared well, all winter without hay.

[2] See note on page 25, Windsor History.

[3] H. R. Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn. Trumbull. History of Dorchester. Winthrop's Journal.

The End.

JOHN BROWN of TORRINGTON, CONN.

8 Dec. 1729, makes his second son, Samuel, his executor. Nov. 10, 1707, Ephraim Williams, of Newton, afterwards a pioneer in th settlement of Stockbridge, and father of the Founder of Willian College, chose Capt. Abraham Brown, for his guardian. ("Se Jones, 28 and 102; also Biscoe, 7.) (Col. Dau. 17 Century, p. 18 says, Capt. Abraham Brown Treasurer at Waltham 1695 to 1699.)

Children of Capt. Abraham Brown and Mary (Hyde) Brown:

1. Mary, mentioned in father's Will; m. Jan. 31, 1709/10, George Cuttin
2. Jonathan, b. 1694; d. July 25, 1758, aged 65.
3. Patience, bapt. June 27, 1697; m. Mar. 25, 1714, Elisha Smith of Westo
4. Lydia, b. Dec. 30, 1697/8; m. Oct. 2, 1716, Joseph Hastings. She d. befo Dec. 15, 1730.
5. Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1699; m. May 24, 1720, Ebenezer Bigelow of Westo
6. Abraham, b. Oct. 17, 1701; d. June 29, 1703.
7. Samuel, b. July, 1703; d. in Stockbridge, Feb. 17, 1784; m. Mercy Patterso
8. John, b. April 19, 1705; d. in Weston, 1784.
9. Grace, b. Aug. 17, 1707; m. Oct. 26, 1737, David Child.

"Passengers of the Commonwealth," p. 63—John Brown Salem in "Four Sisters," 30 passengers. Samuel Brown fro Gravesend to Salem. Note—This John Brown was son of Joh Brown, brother of Abraham Brown, the Emigrant.

Deacon Samuel Brown, a tailor (7th child of Capt. Abraham an Mary), born July 21, 1703, died in Stockbridge, Feb. 17, 178 married Mercy Patterson (Patterson, 2). He settled first i Watertown on a part of his father's farm, of whose estate he w executor. His children were born in Watertown. About 1740 moved to Leicester, where he resided, May, 1742. Soon after this moved to Stockbridge. He had a very large share of the Mun cipal Offices and business of Stockbridge, while it was a precin and after it was incorporated as a town. He was a member of t Provincial Congress in 1775. His Will, dated 1782, making so Samuel, sole Executor, was proved March 2, 1784. His wife, Merc died March 6, 1774, aged 71, and he died Feb. 17, 1784. He will all his estate, real and personal to his grandsons, John, Isa Abram, Joseph and Lemuel. (History of Hadley, Mass., by Jud p. 292 says, Colonial Samuel Brown of Salem; Soc. Col. Wa Vol. III, p. 292 also says, Samuel Brown of Salem was a Col.)

Appendix I, p. 977, Samuel Brown, Theopolis Eaton and Isaac Johns three of the 26 men to whom the Charter of Mass. Bay was granted. Archiv Vol. 67, p. 64, Samuel Brown credited 04-18-06, Oct. 26, 1675 for War servi Deacon Samuel Brown was a Revolutionary soldier which gave Mrs. Oscar Rixford the 10th supplemental line to the Dau. of the American Revolut Original Nat. No. 193195.

Children of Deacon Samuel Brown and Mercy Patterson:

1. Eunice, b. April 19, 1722; m. —— Southgate, of Leicester.
2. Mercy, b. Oct. 7, 1724; m. Dea. John Chamberlin, b. 1711. He d. 180 aged 94.
3. Samuel, b. April 6, 1727, a Magistrate of Stockbridge, Mass.
4. Beulah, b. 1736; d. Aug. 10, 1816; m. Oct. 9, 1759, Azariah Williams, of Stockbridge.
5. Elijah, b. Aug. 4, 1739.
6. Isaac, b. Aug. 28, 1733; m. Elizabeth Warren, and settled in Richmond, Mass.

7. Mary, m. May 8, 1760, Isaac Lawrence, Jr., of Canaan, Conn., son of Isaac and Lydia (Hewitt) Lawrence, of Canaan.
8. Abraham, b. 1740.

References: The Heraldic Journal, Vol. 4, 1868, p. 145.
Watertown Mass. Genealogy, Bond, Vol. 2, p. 124-5.
Watertown, Mass. Genealogy, Bond, 2nd Edition, Vol. I, pp. 119, 221, 245.
Colonial Daughters, 17th Century (1923), p. 189.
Society Colonial Wars (1922), p. 69. Vol. 3, p. 292.
History of Ancient Windsor by Stiles, 1859, pp. 370, 559.
History of Hadley, Mass., by Judd, p. 292.
The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 90.

Summary of Ancestry:

1. Abraham Browne, (b England 1590, d. 1650); m. England, Lydia ——, (England-Sept. 27, 1686).
2. Jonathan Brown, (Oct. 15, 1635-1690/1); m. Feb. 11, 1661/2, Mary Shattuck (1645-Oct. 23, 1732).
3. Capt. Abraham Brown, (Aug. 26, 1671-Nov. 27, 1729); m. about 1691, Mary Hyde, (June 21, 1673-Nov. 29, 1723).
4. Dea. Samuel Brown, (July 21, 1703-Feb. 17, 1784); m. 1721, Mercy Patterson, (Sept. 1, 1702-March 6, 1774).
5. Isaac Lawrence, Jr., (of Canaan, Conn.); m. May 8, 1760, Mary Brown.
6. Phineas Phelps, (April 10, 1767-April 20, 1813); m. New Haven, Vt., Lydia Lawrence, (1761/2-Sept. 20, 1813).
7. David Nash Phelps, (Oct. 4, 1796-April 15, 1884); m. April 29, 1821, Elizabeth Hungerford, (Feb. 7, 1798-Jan. 7, 1878).

From here same as Summary of Arms Ancestry, 8th to 10th Generations; Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century, p. 136, No. 772; and Daughters of the American Colonists, 1931, pp. 26-36, No. 2089; ancestry traced by the author of this book.

BROWN ANCESTRY

Descendants of Peter Brown

Peter Brown of Plymouth and Dorchester, Mass., born in England about 1600; died in Plymouth, Mass., 1633; was one of the Signers of the Compact on board the Mayflower, 1620, was one of the seven which remained of all the Company of the Mayflower, able either to nurse the sick or to bury the dead, took charge of digging the graves and burying the dead of the Mayflower. Married (first) about 1623, Martha Ford, a widow and had 2 children, viz.: Mary and Priscilla; married (second) about 1628, Mary, and had 2 children, viz.: Peter and John.

He was admitted a freeman in 1633. Mary and Martha Brown, probably his wife and elder daughter, had divisions of cattle with him in 1627. It is supposed that his first wife was Martha, and that Mary and Priscilla were her daughters and the two mentioned by Governor Bradford as married in 1650. In 1644, the daughters were placed in the care of their uncle, John Brown, a leading citizen of Duxbury. Peter Brown died in 1633, before October 10, and his estate was settled by the court, Nov. 11, 1633. Administration was granted to the widow Mary. He had several children, among whom was Peter mentioned below:

BROWN

PETER^2, son of Peter^1 Brown, was born in 1632. He settled at Windsor, Conn., and lived to be nearly sixty years old. He died at Windsor, March 9, 1692, leaving an estate of four hundred and nine pounds to be divided among his thirteen children.

"Savage's Gen. Dictionary," Vol. I, A. C., also says that Peter, Plymouth, I suppose son of Peter of the same, born after 1627, as his name does not appear after the division of cattle that year, was with Gov. Bradford, with others among the first purchase of Dartmouth. Supposed to be the same Peter of New Haven.

The Order of the Court in the settlement of Peter^1 estate mentions his having had "divers children by divers wives;" Martha was probably his first wife in Salem, though he may have been married in England; Mary was his second wife and administratrix; he settled 15 £ on his two daughters, Mary and Priscilla; Mary was placed in care of John Dean, and Priscilla in care of Wm. Gibson, the remainder of his estate was devised to his widow, for the support of the young family; in 1644, Mary and Priscilla were placed with their uncle John Brown of Duxbury (Hinman, who collected the facts from W. R. Russell, Esq., Reg. Deed. and Old Colony Records).

Peter born 1632; married Mary Gillet, July 15, 1658; owned land in Windsor, in 1658-64; he died March 9, 1691/2, age 60; estate 409 £ 15s 6d.

Children:

MARY, b. May 2, 1659; HANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1660; ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 8, 1662. HEPZIBAH, b. Nov. 19, 1664; PETER, JR., b. March 12, 1664; JOHN^2, b. Jan. 8. 1668; JONATHAN^3, b. March 30, 1670; CORNELIUS^4, b. July 30, 1672; HESTER b. May 22, 1673; ISABEL, b. June 9, 1776; DEBORAH, b. Feb. 12, 1678; SARAH b. Aug. 20, 1681, and two other daughters, married.

"You will notice that Peter Brown the first child, m. Mary Gillet, Peter, Jr., 2nd. child m. Mary Barber, Samuel^5, m. Mary Phelps. Dea. Cornelius, 4th child. m. Abigail Barber; all familiar names in Phelps family."

Children (b. and bp. O. C. R.):

1. MARY, b. 2 May, bapt. 24 July 1659.
2. HANNAH, b. 29, bapt. 30, Sept. 1660.
3. ABIGAIL, b. 8, bapt. 10 Aug. 1662; m. Samuel Fowler, Nov., 1683.
4. HEPZIBAH, b. 19, bapt. 20 Nov. 1664.
5. PETER, b. 12 March 1666/7. Fam. 3.
6. JOHN, b. 8 Jan. 1668. Fam. 4.
7. JONATHAN, b. 30 March 1670. Fam. 5.
8. CORNELIUS, b. 30 July 1672. Fam. 6.
9. HESTER, b. 22 May 1673.
10. ISABEL, b. 9 June 1676.
11. DEBORAH, b. 12 Feb., "night before," 1678; m. John Hosford, 9 April 169
12. SARAH, b. 20 Aug. 1681; m. Joseph Moore.
13. ——, dau., unmarried.
14. ——, dau., unmarried.

("Barber Genealogy."), MARY BARBER^3 (Samuel^2, Thomas^1). m. July 22, 1696, Peter Brown, Jr., son of Peter and Mary (Gillett) Brown. He was b. Mch. 12, 1666/7, she d. Aug., 1719.

Children, born in Windsor, Conn.:

1. PETER BROWN, b. Jan. 28, 1699; prob. m. Aug. 14, 1722, Rachel Scott
2. DINAH BROWN, b. Jan. 4, 1701/2.

3. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1705.
4. MARY BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1708.
5. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Aug. 11, 1711.
6. EBENEZER BROWN } twins, b. Aug. 27, 1719, d. Feb. 25, 1758.
7. MINDWELL BROWN }

References: History of Windsor, Conn., Stiles (1850), p. 559. Genealogy Connecticut, Vol. II, p. 617. American Ancestry, Vol. XII, 1000, p. 138. History of New England, p. 636. Genealogy of the Mead Family, pp. 123-128. National Society Founders and Patriots (1924-1928), p. 83. American Ancestry, Vol. II, p. 42. Ancient Windsor, Conn., Vol. II, Part I, H. R. Stiles, 1892, pp. 117-118.

Some Genealogists claim that Peter Brown did not have a son.

See Barber Genealogy.

BURT ANCESTRY

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY BURT

In my researches in English records I have found that the Burts were there an ancient family, their name being derived from the Anglo-Saxon word "beort," signifying "bright" or "illustrious." The earliest mention of the name I have found is in Bloomfield's great history of Norfolk county, where it is recorded that, in the year 1199, a manor in that county was granted to Sir Hamo de Burt which was alienated by his grandson, Sir Thomas de Burt, in 1290. I have found records of the Burts in several English counties, notably in Leicester, Dorset and Surrey, as also in London, and all in honorable connection, but to none of them could I trace our ancestor. Before leaving the English branch, I would mention the high character of Thomas Burt, the present member of Parliament for Morpeth, the first laboring man elected to that august body, and concerning whom you will hear more fully from our cousin, Mr. Henry M. Burt. I will add that the wife of the great German marshal, Von Moltke, was an English girl, Mary Burt, whose father, John Burt, had taken the marshal's sister for his second wife.

It appears from the early records of Roxbury, Massachusetts, that Henry Burt probably came to America in the ship James in 1635.

Whatever may have been Mr. Burt's original intentions as to the time of his moving to Agawam, they were suddenly decided by the burning of his Roxbury house, in September, 1639, and soon after that calamity he moved, with all his family, to the new settlement there, where he lived until his death, in 1662. He immediately took an active part in all the affairs, religious and secular. He was chosen one of the first selectmen, an office he held for several years; he was a member of the divers committees to lay out and allot the lands and "for the ordering of the prudential affairs of the Plantation;" he was elected "the Clarke of the Writs," an office analagous in its duties to those of our town and county clerks. In 1650, and at other times during a vacancy in the position of minister, he conducted the religious services of the town,

TAXES

entered in the list at a given price; so also of cattle, horses, swine, &c. An exception to this rule of listing occurred in 1675, when in raising the tax for the support of the rivulet ferry, it was thought more equitable to lay the tax on persons and such property as was to be the most benefited. The taxpayers were divided into five classes. The first class was headed "Family, horse and four oxen." Of this class there were 29. Of "Family, horse and two oxen," there were 42; of "Family and horse," 37; of "Only families," 15; "Single men," 24, of whom 17 owned horses.[1]

April 12th, 1654. There were four men chosen to take a view of the estate of the town for the year ensuing, according to the order of the Court.

David Wilton; Mr. Allen, Commissioners; Daniel Clark, Matthew Grant.

June 8, 1657. At a town-meeting there were chosen three men to take a list of the town estate according to order of court.

Mr. Wolcott, Commissioner; Mr. Terry; Mr. Hayden.

In this connection we present our readers with a curious piece of poetry composed by Governor Roger Wolcott, who not unfrequently amused himself in his leisure hours in "stringing rhymes."[1] It is entitled, "*The List of Mr. Roger Wolcott's Rateable Estate in former daies.*"

Sparkish Listers, alias Misters
that do take the List
that you may here attend with feare
and be exceeding whist

Acres of meadow land I've foure
But know withall it is but poor
three quarters of one acre more
have I to add unto the score

I have a horse, but he's so thin
His bones appear most threu his skin
A winter milks, and new milk kine
I like wise have and two poor swine.

A yearling calf, a pretty creature.
handsom in carriage and in feature
another calfe I had last yeare
but where he's now I cannot heare.

Which fills my heart with siths and groans,
for feare the croos have picked his bones,
he was so poor before he died
they gather gauped for his hide
but now hee's gone both he and I
In sorrow both a Sympathy.

Pray take this for a perfect list
for I think there's nothing mist
that doth belong to my estate
for which I ought to bear a Rate.

Besides their town organization, the first settlers of Windsor had, in connection with their sister plantations, Hartford and Wethersfield, a *State* organization, dating from the very first month of their permanent settlement in 1636. Simple and almost patriarchal at first, enlarged by degrees as necessity or experience dictated, established and defined by the wise and admirable Constitution of 1639, and perfected by the Code of 1650, this organization has gradually developed itself into a State Government, which, by its permanency and efficiency at the present day, does honor to the wisdom, the Christian integrity, and the political sagacity of those who framed it. Moulded as it was by the exigencies

---

[1] Those having "a family, a horse [and] four oxen:

Mr. J. Allyn,
J. Bissell,
Nat. Bissell,
Job Drake,
J. Ellsworth,
J. Osborn,
Jacob Drake,
Jas. Eggleston,
An. Hoskins,
Joseph Loomis,
N. Loomis,
J. Moses,
—— Newbury,
Jon. Porter, Sen^{r}.,
—— Stoughton,
Owen Tudor,
Mr. Wolcot,
H. Wolcot,
S. Rockwell,
John Strong,
Nic. Sension,
Jon. Stiles,
Step. Taylor,
John Terry,
W. Thrall,
T. Thrall,
R. Watson,
N. Winchell.

And one other which could not be deciphered. Total, 29.

"Family, a horse [and] two oxen":

John Bissell,
Thos. Bissell,
Sam. Bissell,
Timo. Buckland,
Thos. Buckland,
Nich. Buckland.
• Peter Browne,
Sam. Barber,
Mr. D. Clarke,
Ed. Chapman,
Job Drake, Jr.,
H. Denslow,
Jos. Ellsworth,
James Enno,
Ben. Eggleston,
John Fyler,
Will. Filly,
Jas. Griswold,
Jos. Griswold,
Walter Gaylord,
J. Gaylord,
S. Grant (no horse),
T. [ahan] Grant,
Jon. Grant,
S. Gibbs,
G. Gibbs,
W. Hoskins,
J. Hosford,
D. Hayden,
Mich. Kelsey,
Jon. Loomis,
T. Loomis,
D. Moore,
J. Moore,
S. Marshall,
J. Maudsly,
Jon. Osborn,
Jon. Osborn, Jr
John Owen,
• Wl. Phelps,
Mr. Pinne,
Jos. Phelps.

Total, 42.

"Family and horse":

Ben. Alvord,
Danl. Birge,
Sam. Baker,
W. Buell,
Jo. Cross,
[Rev.] Mr. Chauncy,
N. Cook,
T. Debble, Jr.,
Ebns. Debble,
S. Wilson,
Jno. Debble,
N. Holcomb,
Jos. Lomas,
Ed. Messenger,
And. Moore,
Peter Mills,
Josias Owen,
Jon. Porter,
Tim. Phelps,
Abm. Phelps,
Lft. Fyler,
Zurob Fyler,
Sam. Filley,
John Gillet, Sen.,
Jon. Gillet, Jr.,
Corn. Gillet,
Jon. Gillet,
Jos. Gaylord,
R. Hayward,
T. Hall,
N. Pinne,
Tim. Palmer,
Hump. Prior,
Abm. Randell,
R. Strong,
Hen. Stiles,
[Rev] Mr. Woodbridge

Total, 37.

"Single men":

Josias Alvord,
John Birge, horse and 2 oxen,
Jos. Birge, horse,
T. Burnham, horse,
E. Elmer,
W. Filley,
Eph. Frory, (?) horse,
Jon. Filley,
Jon [Tailer, h] orse and 2 oxen,
Hen. Tailer, horse,
D. Treat, horse,
Jas. Hillier, horse,
T. Eggleston, horse,
[undeci.] Moses [or Moore], horse,
Thos. Phelps, horse,
Nat. Pond, horse,
Thos. Parsons, horse,
J. Parsons, horse,
Ebns. Parsons, horse,
Jos. Sanders, horse,
T. Saxton, horse,
Wido Fyler,
D. Wilton,
[One undecipherable.] Total, 24.

"Family only":

W. Adams,
T. Burnham, Jr.,
J. Colt,
W. Morten,
J. Drake, S^{r}.,
Jo. Denslow,
E. Elmer,
J. Elmer,
M. Filley,
• Sam. Forward,
J. Hodge,
N. Palmer,
Thos. Sanders,
R. Vore,
N. Wilton.

Total, 15.

[1] This *morceau* of gubernatorial poesy and humor, was copied by us from a diary or commonplace book kept by Timothy Loomis, whilom town clerk of Windsor, and is undoubtedly genuine.

STILES: -

ginning here, come next September is 40 years." Few men, indeed, filled so large a place in the early history of Windsor, or filled it so well, as honest Matthew Grant. His name figures in almost every place of trust, and the early records of the town show that his duties were always *conscientiously* performed.

The *chimney viewer* was a sort of primitive fire-marshal, whose duty was to carefully examine all the chimneys of the town at regular intervals, and to exact a heavy fine for any failure to clean them. Ladders were to be provided for every house, "or trees in place of ladders," and the frequent orders of the town upon this subject show that great care was taken to prevent any accident by fires. One of the earliest orders remaining upon the Windsor records is to this effect:

> "February 24, 1650. It was ordered by the townsmen that whereas there is a former order that there shall be a good ladder provided for each house to prevent damage by fire, it is now further ordered that all that shall be found defective the first of April next, not having a sufficient ladder to reach to the top of their dwelling house, shall pay the penalty of 12*d* per week for all the time they shall be defective."

There were *fence viewers* also, who were to examine the fences and to see that they were "good and sufficient." They were to protect fences as well as the lands and crops which they enclosed, against the "felonious entrance" of unruly swine and cattle, or the equally felonious but more subtle "intent" of dishonest neighbors.

> "At a County Court, holden at Hartford, Sept. 2, 1669: Present — Mr. Samuel Wyllys, Mr. John Allyn, Mr. James Richards, Mr. Anthony Hawkins, Assistants.
>
> "Nicholas Palmer complains of John Fitch for removing of his landmarks and setting them up again upon his the said Palmer's land, which was acknowledged and owned in court by said John Fitch. The court having heard and considered the complaint, do judge it to be an offence of an exceeding heinous nature, and that it ought to be duly borne witness against; and yet, in regard there is no law doth exactly determine what punishment shall be inflicted for such an offence, this court is willing to show what mercy they may in bearing witness against such evils, and therefore do adjudge John Fitch to be kept in prison 'till the first Monday in October, and then to be conveyed to Windsor, where the offence was committed, by their constable, and there to be publickly and severely whip'd, that others may hear, and fear to do any such wickedness."

> In "May. 1654. Mr. Newbury and Thomas Orton [were chosen] to view the fences on the south side of the river. Nicholas Denslow and Walter Fyler on the north side of the river."

Twin brother to the fence viewer was the *pounder*. Woe to the cattle of "high or low degree," who fell under the fence-viewer's condemnation, or were found innocently straying away from their proper sphere. All such were carefully and summarily *jugged*. The records of the town show that the *pound* was a very important public institution. In Matthew Grant's annual exhibit of town expenses, in 1661, is mentioned "for making 2 new pounds, £4;" and in 1675 "there must be pay ordered to make 2 new pounds, £6."

CONSTABLE

There were *waywardens* then as now, for we find many such records as this: "May 10, 1654, Goodman Moore and Samuel Gaylord were chosen to be surveyors of the highways for the year ensuing."

The office of *perambulator*, or *bound-goer*, was one in almost constant commission, owing to the frequent disputes between different towns relative to their boundary lines. And although it was no sinecure, yet it seems to have been held in high honor, if we may judge from the perquisites attached thereto. The item of "Liquor for boundsgoers" occurs year after year, among the town expenses, with almost unfailing regularity. In 1669 is charged, "Mr. Wolcott for liquors for boundsgoers," the *small* amount of 6*s.* 3*d.;* and the next year, "Mr. Wolcott for liquors going the bounds, 2*s*. 6*d*." In 1675 "Nathaniel Bissell for three days himself to run lines and a quart of rum demanded, 10*s*;" also, "John Bissell himself and horse 4 days east side of river 10*s*, and for 2 gallons cider *he will* have 2*s*."

February 14th, 1654. "Thomas Ford and John Strong chosen to be constables the next year. Also to go bounds or perambulation when Hartford men call, Matthew Grant, Jacob Drake, and Simon Wolcott."

1

February 16th, 1665. "At a town-meeting the capital laws were read. Also, Jonathan Gillet and Abraham Randall were chosen constables. Also, Thomas Buckland and John Moses way-wardens, and to go bounds with Hartford men, Thomas Stoughton, Nath. Loomas, Samuel Grant."

There were also *collectors*, or *bailiffs*; as, for example: Dec. 31. 1672. "Ebenezer Dibble was by town vote chosen for town Baylif for this year ensuing, to go forth when required by the townsmen to fetch in town rates of those that refuse or neglect to pay their rates when demanded, and the Baylif is allowed to take three pence upon a shilling for his pains."

The *brander of horses* was a dignitary of no small degree. First established by the General Court in 1665, in each town, he was not only to brand, but "shall make an entry of all horses so branded, with their natural and artificial marks, in a book kept by him for that purpose, who shall have 6*d* for each horse so branded and entered," and a penalty of £20! for every one who neglected so to do. The Windsor mark was the letter I. There is still in Windsor, a book kept by Timothy Loomis, whilom town clerk, containing all the marks, &c., of every man's horses, put down with a particularity which evidences the importance attached to it.

The office of *lister* (assessor), was one of the earliest created, but the mode of making assessments has somewhat changed since the olden time. In those days instead of appraising the value of the property assessed, the lands were classed into several grades, each grade being

BRANKER, Mr **John,** had lot in W. which included the unoccupied (1889) lot N. of Mr. H. S. Hayden's res. on Broad St., "the old Squire Allyn" lot, breadth, 12 rods. His name does not appear among Mr. Warham's people previous to their arrival in W.; his land record dated 1640. Acc. to *Wolcott's Shorthand Rec.* he was a ruling Elder in the ch.; sometimes preached the weekly lecture; was the schoolmaster; d. 27 May, 1662 (*Col. Rec.*); no issue; wid. m. Rev. Mr. Warham. They sold the pl. to Thos. (s. Matthew) Allyn, on his m. to Mr. W.'s dau., and the place descended to Esqr. Henry Allyn, who died there 1804.

BREWSTER, Walter T., m. Mary **Johnson,** 1 Jan., 1838.—*S.B.*

BRIDGMAN, Edward, m. Elizabeth **Blodgett,** 5 Nov., 1840.—*S. B.*

BRITTAIN (Briton), **William,** m. Lucy **Barber,** 13 Oct., 1753. *Ch.:* (1) *William,* b. 11, bp. 21 (*W. C. R.*) Mch., 1756; (2) *Lucy,* b. 26 Feb., bp. 2 Mch. (*W. C. R.*), 1760; (3) *Gilbert,* b. 27 Feb., bp. 4 Mch. (*W. C.R.*), 1764.

BROCKWAY, Diodate (Rev.), pastor of Ell. ch. 1799–1849. (See Vol. I, p. 823); m. 19 Oct., 1799, Miranda (dau. John and Eunice *Dorchester*) **Hall** of Ell., b. 19 Sept., 1780. He d. 27 Jan., 1849; she d. 25 Mch., 1829. Their oldest child, John Hall Brockway, b. 31 Jan., 1801, graduated Y. C. 1820; became a lawyer in Ell., a memb. of State Leg., and Rep. in U. S. Congress for two terms, 1839–1843. He d. 29 July, 1870. He m. Jan., 1829, Flavia F. **Colton** of Longmeadow, Mass.; had three daus. who now res. in Berkeley, California; the second dau. m. Prof. Martin Kellogg of the Univ. of Calif.; the third m. Geo. D. Metcalf of Berkeley, Cal., and has three sons, the only surviving grandchildren of Rev. Diodate and Miranda Brockway.—*Rev. J. G. Baird.* See also Vol. I, p. 832.

BROOKS, John, contracted, 1650, to attend the Rivulet Ferry, the town agreeing to make him a cellar (10x15 ft.) for to dwell in before the 25 Dec. His wages were to be bro't in before 8 Jan., and if it fall out that the cellar is not ready by the time aforesaid, the town shall provide a house to put his corn in. He is to attend two days to receive his wages in wheat, pease, and Ind. corn. He bo't the N. part of the Hubbard lot on Backer Row, abt. 1655, built and was res. there 1668; rem. to Simsbury before 1682, abt. which yr. he d. Inv. of estate, £199. 8*s.* 9*d.*; left five children living; m. Susannah **Hanmore** (Hanmer), 25 May, 1652; she d. 7 Nov., 1676. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*)

1. John, b. 16 Mch., 1660; dead 1674.
2. Samuel, b. 6 Sept., 1662.
3. Elizabeth, b. 27 June, 1664.
4. Mary, b. 21 Mch., 1665.
5. Joanna, b. 2 Feb., 1668.
6. Marcy, b. 25 Nov., 1670.
7. Lydia, b. 7 Aug., 1673.
8. Susannah, b. 22 Sept., 1675.

Mary [poss. Marcy, or Mercy] Brooks's child d. 10 Mch., 1745.—*E. W. C. R.*

BROWN (1) Peter, ancestor of the W. Browns, carpenter, came to Plymouth in the *Mayflower*, 1620, being then unmarried; in div. of Plymouth lands, 1623, had but one acre of land assigned to him; but in 1627, in div. of cattle, his name, with those of Mary and Martha Brown, occurs, each of them receiving a share in the lot; he d. 1633, invent. presented, Oct. 4, 1633. The order of Court on sett. of his est. mentions his having had "divers children by divers wives." Mary, his wid., was second wife and administratrix; and, aside from £15 sett. on his two daus., rec'd the remainder of his est. for support of her young family.

FAM. 2. **Peter** (son of above), b. 1632; rem. from Duxbury, Mass.; Windsor m. 15 July, 1658 1638, Mary (prob. dau. of Jonathan or Nathan) **Gillet;** he adm. to W. Ch., 22 June, 1662 (*O. C. R.*); bo't in W. same yr. (June 28) ho. and lot of Robert Hayward, "near the mill," and doubtless res. there until he bo't the Josias Ellsworth place near William Phelps, Jr., 31 Jan., 1664, which since has been called the Peter Brown place, and

Mary² Gillet was gr-gr-gr grandmother of Old John Brown

STILES - HIST OF ANC WINDSOR, VOL II

G 974.62 W727a

7. Mathew Grant, born Sept. 22, 1666; married 1690, Hannah Chapman, May 3, 1671-Dec. 28, 1752, daughter of Edward Chapman.

8. Samuel Grant, Nov. 12, 1631-Sept. 10, 1718; married May 27, 1658, Mary Porter, born 1638, daughter of John Porter.

9. MATHEW GRANT.

---

3. JANE GAYLORD.

4. Homer Gaylord, born Apr. 3, 1784, New Milford, Conn.; married May 5, 1807, Anne Canfield.

5. Nathan Gaylord, Dec. 7, 1748-July 27, 1806; married June 30, 1774, Ruth Hartwell, 1753-May 10, 1804.

6. Benjamin Gaylord, Sept. 12, 1721-Apr. 6, 1792; married Oct. 2, 1745, Tryal Moorehouse, 1720-July 17, 1755. (See chart.)

thru Mary 2 G + Peter 2 BROWN

Descendant of Jonathan Gillett, Begat Eggleston, John Hoskins, Thomas Holcomb, John Drake, and John Moore:

CAPTAIN JOHN BROWN, the slavery agitator, of "Harper's Ferry," and "John Brown's Body" fame, was born May 9, 1800, and died Dec. 2, 1859, at Charlestown, W. Va.

He was the son of Owen Brown, born Feb. 16, 1771; died May 8, 1856; married Feb. 11, 1793, Ruth Mills, 1771-1808. They 1793 lived at Simsbury, Conn., and later at Norfolk, Va.

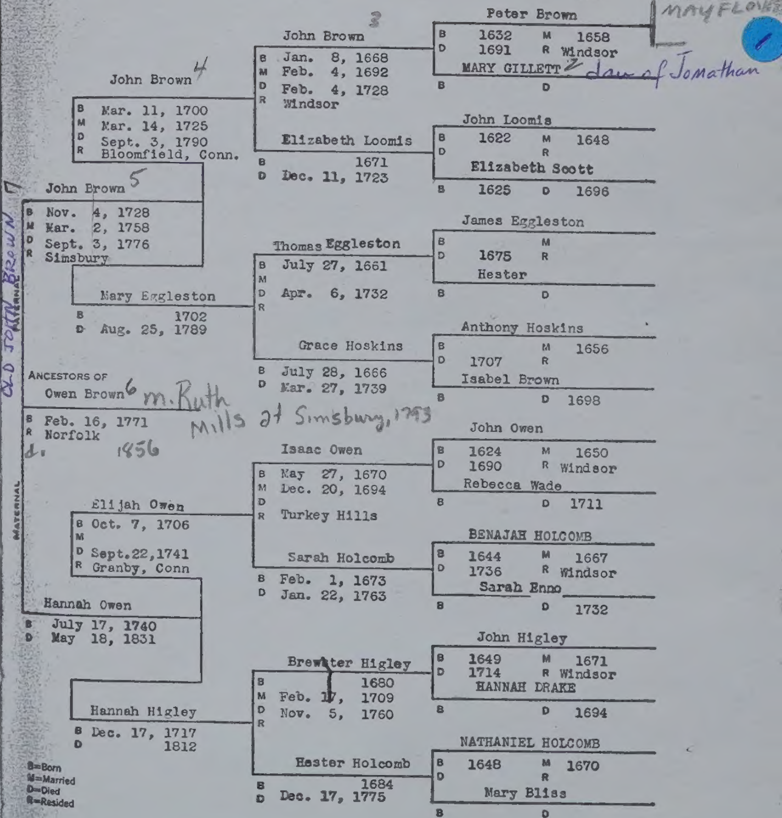
(This chart was contributed by Mr. Edwin C. Gillett, of Jacksonville, Fla.)

Descendant of Rev. John Maverick:

1. MARGARET BUCKINGHAM, born July 26, 1879; married Mar. 29, 1915, Addison Gulick.

---

2. Edward Marshall Buckingham, Aug. 9, 1848-Dec. 23, 1916; married Dec. 14, 1876, *Alice Nason*, Aug. 16, 1851-July 16, 1919.



ANCESTORS OF
Owen Brown 6 m. Ruth Mills at Simsbury, 1793
B Feb. 16, 1771
R Norfolk
d. 1856

John Brown 5
B Nov. 4, 1728
M Mar. 2, 1758
D Sept. 3, 1776
R Simsbury

John Brown 4
B Mar. 11, 1700
M Mar. 14, 1725
D Sept. 3, 1790
R Bloomfield, Conn.

John Brown 3
B Jan. 8, 1668
M Feb. 4, 1692
D Feb. 4, 1728
R Windsor

Peter Brown 2
B 1632 M 1658
D 1691 R Windsor

Peter 1 of MAYFLOW

MARY GILLETT 2 dau of Jonathan
B D

Elizabeth Loomis
B 1671
D Dec. 11, 1723

John Loomis
B 1622 M 1648
D R

Elizabeth Scott
B 1625 D 1696

Mary Eggleston
B 1702
D Aug. 25, 1789

Thomas Eggleston
B July 27, 1661
M
D Apr. 6, 1732
R

James Eggleston
B M
D 1675 R

Hester
B D

Grace Hoskins
B July 28, 1666
D Mar. 27, 1739

Anthony Hoskins
B M 1656
D 1707 R

Isabel Brown
B D 1698

Hannah Owen
B July 17, 1740
D May 18, 1831

Elijah Owen
B Oct. 7, 1706
M
D Sept. 22, 1741
R Granby, Conn

Isaac Owen
B May 27, 1670
M Dec. 20, 1694
D
R Turkey Hills

John Owen
B 1624 M 1650
D 1690 R Windsor

Rebecca Wade
B D 1711

Sarah Holcomb
B Feb. 1, 1673
D Jan. 22, 1763

BENAJAH HOLCOMB
B 1644 M 1667
D 1736 R Windsor

Sarah Enno
B D 1732

Hannah Higley
B Dec. 17, 1717
D 1812

Brewster Higley
B 1680
M Feb. 17, 1709
D Nov. 5, 1760
R

John Higley
B 1649 M 1671
D 1714 R Windsor

HANNAH DRAKE
B D 1694

Hester Holcomb
B 1684
D Dec. 17, 1775

NATHANIEL HOLCOMB
B 1648 M 1670
D R

Mary Bliss
B D

OLD JOHN BROWN 7

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

BROWN FAMILY

became conspicuous about the beginning of present century because of the opposition of its then occupant (a Peter Brown) to the opening of a new road which left his ho. in the lot, etc. This ho. was demolished some 30 yrs. since. He contrib. 9s. 7d. to the Conn. Col. Relief Fund for the Poor of other Colonies, 1676; his wife owned Half-Way Cov't in W. Ch. 17 July, 1659. — *O. C. R.* Peter Brown d. 9 Mch., 1691/2, æ. 60; est. £408 15s. 6d. *Children (b. and bp. O. C. R.):*

b. 1635 d. 1719

Mary Gillet

1. Mary, b. 2 May, bp. 24 July, 1659.
2. Hannah, b. 29, bp. 30, Sept., 1660.
3. Abigail, b. 8, bp. 10 Aug., 1662; m. Samuel **Fowler**, Nov., 1683.
4. Hepzibah, b. 19, bp. 20 Nov., 1664.
5. Peter, b. 12 Mch., 1666/7. FAM. 3.
6. John, b. 8 Jan., 1668. FAM. 4. d. 1728 *
7. Jonathan, b. 30 Mch., 1670. FAM. 5.
8. Cornelius, b. 30 July, 1672. FAM. 6.
9. Hester, b. 22 May, 1673.
10. Isabel, b. 9 June, 1676.
11. Deborah, b. 12 Feb. "night before," 1678; m. John **Hosford**, 9 Apl., 1696.
12. Sarah, b. 20 Aug., 1681; m. Joseph **Moore.**
13. ——, dau., unmarried.
14. ——, dau., unmarried.

FAM. 3. **Peter, Jr.**³ (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. 22 July, 1696, Mary **Barber,** who d. 1719. A letter from Thos. Moore of W. to his son-in-law (?), Isaac Skinner of Colchester, dated 31 Aug., 1719, says, "I have noe great matters to inform you of, peter Brown has Lost his wife, and she has left two children, new born." Res. Poq. *Ch.:*

1. Peter, b. 28 Jan., 1699/1700; prob. the P. who m. Rachel **Scott** of Htfd., 14 Aug., 1722, and had Peter, b. 5 Aug., 1723.
2. Dinah, b. 4 Jan., 1701/2.
3. Samuel, b. 28 Aug., 1705. FAM. 7.
4. Mary, b. 28 Aug., 1708.
5. Benjamin, b. 11 Aug., 1711. FAM. 8.
6. Ebenezer, } twins, b. 27 Aug., 1719.
7. Mindwell, } twins, b. 27 Aug., 1719. d. 25 Feb., 1758.

* FAM. 4. **John**³ (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. 4 Feb., 1691/2, Elizabeth **Loomis,** who d. 11 Dec., 1723. He d. 4 Feb., 1728. *Ch.:*

1. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb., 1692; d. 12 Aug., 1715.
2. Mary, b. 11 Sept., 1694.
3. Ann, b. 1, d. 22 Sept., 1696.
4. Hannah, b. 24 Aug., 1697.
5. John, b. 11 Mch., 1699/1700. FAM. 9. *
6. Ann, b. 13 Aug., 1702.
7. Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1704.
8. Isaac, b. 17 Mch., 1706/7. FAM. 10.
9. Daniel, b. 29 Jan., 1708/9.
10. Margaret, b. 8 Mch., 1711.
11. Esther, b. 17 Mch., 1712/13.

FAM. 5. **Jonathan**³ (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Mindwell **Loomis,** 1 Oct., 1696, who d. 1 Mch., 1767, æ. abt. 92; he d. 26 Aug., 1747. *Ch.:*

1. Mindwell, b. 8 Jan., 1698/9.
2. Ephraim, b. 25 Aug., 1712. FAM. 11.
3. Ruth, b. 11 Jan., 1701/2.
4. Martha, b. 7 Sept., 1704; m. Isaac **Brown,** 25 Mch., 1729.
5. Jonathan, b. 20 June, 1707; d. young.
6. David, b. 8 Mch., 1709. FAM. 12.
7. Eunice, b. 16 May, 1715; m. Daniel **Rowell,** 23 June, 1736.
8. Jonathan, b. 10 May, 1718. FAM. 13.
9. Benjamin, b. 14 July, 1721.

FAM. 6. **Cornelius**³ (Dea.) (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Abigail **Barber,** 4 Dec., 1701; he d. 26 Jan., 1747. *Ch.:*

1. Abigail, b. 6 Sept., 1702.
2. Rachel, } b. 21 Nov., 1704.
3. Mabel, } b. 21 Nov., 1704. d. 8 Dec., 1704.
4. Cornelius, b. 1 May, 1707; had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):
   1. Cornelius, bp. 6 Jan., 1740.
   2. Stephen, bp. 17 Feb., 1742.
5. Hildah, b. 17 Nov., 1709.
6. Hepzibah, b. 19 Jan., 1712.
7. Titus, b. 11 Nov., 1714.
8. Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct., 1717.
9. Aaron, b. 31 May, 1725.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**⁴ (*Peter,³ Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Mary **Phelps,** 15 June, 1730, who d. 19 Jan., 1755; he d. 18 June, 1785. *Ch.:*

1. Mary, b. 3 July, 1731; prob. the M. of Samuel, bp. 1 May, 1737 (*W. C. R.*), d. 19 Jan., 1755.
2. Samuel, b. 2 May, 1734.
3. Mary (Mercy?), b. 23 Apl., 1737.—*W. C. R.*
4. Lucy, b. 1, bp. 7 (*W. C. R.*) Oct., 1739.
5. Peter, bp. 2 May, 1742.—*W. C. R.*
6. Charity, bp. 3 Aug., 1746.—*W. C. R.*

FAM. 8. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Peter,³ Peter,² Peter¹*), m. (1) Hannah **Grant,** 19 Oct., 1743, who d. 25 Aug., 1759, æ. abt. 38; (2) wid. Mary **Brown** of West Htfd., 12 June, 1760. *Children:*

1. Hannah, b. 2 Mch., 1744/5; prob. the H. who d. 19 Oct., 1825, æ. 80.
2. Joseph, b. 25 May, 1753.
3. Jerusha, b. 17 Nov., 1746; poss. the J. who m. Calvin **Hammond** of Jerico, 6 Oct., 1773.
4. Benjamin, b. 29 Dec., 1748. FAM. 14.
5. Sarah, b. 4 July, 1751.
6. Joseph, bp. 27 May, 1753.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*
7. Kezia, bp. 11 Jan., 1756.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*
8. Aaron, bp. 10 Dec., 1758 (*Wby Ch. Rec.*); sett. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., or over the line in Austerlitz, N. Y.

By 2d marriage:

9. Louis, bp. 29 Mch., 1761.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*
10. Moses, bp. 5 Feb., 1764; d. 22 May, 1765.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

* FAM. 9. **John**⁴ (*John,³ Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Mary **Eggleston,** 14 Mch., 1725, who d. 25 Aug., 1789, æ. 87; he d. 3 Sept., 1790, æ. 90; res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch.:*

* ancestor of Old Jno Brown

BROWN FAMILY

1. Ebenezer, bp. 7 Sept., 1777; prob. the E. who m. Ruth **Pinney** of Simsbury, 16 Feb., 1800, and *poss.* the E. who m. Sabra **Mills,** 1 Jan., 1816. — *S. B.*
2. Hezekiah, bp. 19 May, 1781; prob. the H. who m. Eunice **Burr,** 29 Dec., 1803.
3. Susy, bp. 23 July, 1786.

FAM. 19. **Benjamin**^{6} (*Benj.*,^{5} *Benj.*,^{4} *Peter*,^{3} *Peter*,^{2} *Peter*^{1}), m. (1) Theda (dau. Eliphalet) **Curtis** of Canton, Conn.; m. (2) (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) Mrs. Theda **Filley,** 10 Nov., 1809. He res. and d. at Bloomfield, Conn., 1840, æ. 62. *Children* (*by 1st marriage — Wby. Ch. Rec. — and letter of Mrs. A. R. Nickerson of Appleton, Wis.*):

1. William, b. 1802; sett. in Wby.; d. 24 Oct., 1825, æ. 23; he m. 1823, Thirza Maria **Griswold.**
2. Mary, bp. 21 May, 1809; m. John **Smith;** res. (1889) Hartford, Conn.
3. Miles, sett. Appleton, Wis.; d. Blfd. 1881, æ. 75.

(*By 2d marriage*):

4. David, bp. June, 1812; sett. St. Joseph, Mich.; d. 1889.
5. Orrin, bp. 10 July, 1814; res. Platte Center, Neb., 1889.
6. Abigail Roxa, bp. 22 Sept., 1816; m. 1800, L. D. **Nickerson;** res. (1889) Appleton, Wis.
7. Lucy Elizabeth, bp. 4 July, 1819; m. Hiram **Parsons;** res. and d. Johnstown, N. Y., 1850.
8. Fanny Lucinda, bp. 4 May, 1825; m. Emerson **Johnson;** res. (1889) Dansville, N. Y.
9. William, bp. 6 Aug., 1826; d. yg., 1831.
10. Wealthy Ann, b. 2 Oct., 1809 (?) (*Fam. Rec.*), m. Edwin **Bissell** of Wallingford, Conn., 22 Sept., 1828; sett. Johnstown, N. Y., and d. 1831.

FAM. 20. **Owen**^{6} (*Capt. John*,^{5} *John*,^{4} *John*,^{3} *Peter*,^{2} *Peter*^{1}), m. (1) in Sims., 11 Feb., 1793, Ruth (dau. Lieut. Gideon and Ruth *Humphrey*) **Mills,** and grand-dau. of Hon. Oliver Humphrey of S., where she was b. 1771; sett. at Norfolk, Conn.; rem. 1799, to Torrington, Conn., and, 1805, to Hudson, Ohio, of which he was a first settler; his wife, Ruth, d. at H. 1808, æ. 37, and he m. (2) Sarah **Root,** and (3) Abi **Hinsdale** (acc. to *Hist. Torrington*, Lucy (Drake) Hinsdale, wid. of Harmon). He was a man of decided character and wisdom, and a trustee of Oberlin Coll., 1835–44; resigned in consequence of growing infirmities. He d. 8 May, 1856. *Ch.*:

1. Anna Ruth, m. —— **King;** res. Akron, O.
2. Capt. John, b. 9 May, 1800, at Torrington, Conn.; d. at Charlestown, W. Va., 2 Dec., 1859, the hero of Ossawatomie and of the Invasion of Virginia, Oct., 1859. (For full details, see Redpath's *Life of John Brown;* the *Humphrey Family*, p. 302–315.
3. Salmon. b. 30 Apl., 1802, Torrington, Conn.; d. yg.
4. Oliver Owen, b. 26 Oct., 1804, Torrington, Conn.; res. Hudson, O.
5. Frederick, b. 1806; res. Hudson, O.

Stephen (*poss. s. of Cornelius, s. Dea. Cornelius*), m. Eunice (dau. Jedediah and Sybil *Case*) **Loomis,** 26 Nov., 1775, who d. 23 June, 1808; he d. 5 May, 1833, æ. 83; res. W. *Children* (*those marked thus* (*) *have families, given in Loomis Genealogy*, ii. 703; *bp. W. C. R.*):

1. James * (Col.), b. 2 Dec., 1776; bp. 5 July, 1778; m. Lavinia **Walton;** he d. 24 July, 1848, Waterbury, Conn.
2. Stephen, b. 30 Apl., bp. 5 July, 1778. FAM. 2.
3. Bradley,* b. 13 Dec., 1779; bp. 23 Jan., 1780; d. 16 Sept., 1845, at Champion, N. Y.
4. Eunice,* b. 29 Jan., bp. 1 Apl., 1781; m. 4 Aug., 1820, John **Robertson** or **Robeson** (*W. C. R.*); she d. 28 Feb., 1846, Rochester, N. Y.
5. Sarah,* b. 27 June, 1782; bp. 30 Oct., 1790; m. Noah **Parsons;** she d. 20 Sept., 1850.
6. Martha,* b. 22 Dec., 1784; bp. 30 Oct., 1790; m. Ichabod **Loomis,** 30 Aug., 1810; she d. 17 June, 1865.
7. Rebecca, b. 6 Dec., 1786; bp. 30 Oct., 1790; m. Frederick **Hubbard;** she d. 16 Nov., 1867.
8. ——, son, b. 11 Feb., 1789; d. yg.—*Loomis Geneal.*, ii. 703.
9. ——, son, b. Apl., 1790; d. yg.—*Loomis Geneal.*, ii. 703; prob. 2 Jan., 1808.
10. Jesse,* b. 17 May, bp. 30 Oct., 1791; m. (1) Susan **Clark;** (2) Lucy F. **Gales;** rem. to Hicksville, Ohio, where he d. 27 Dec., 1870.
11. Melinda,* b. 14 Feb., 1795; m. Wm. P. **Riggs;** she d. 15 Mch., 1849, Richmond, Vt.
12. Oliver,* b. 23 Dec., 1798; m. Lucy **Hicks,** 20 Oct., 1824, Waterbury, Conn.

FAM. 2. **Stephen**^{2} (*Stephen*^{1}), m. 20 Sept., 1801, Ruth Mahala (dau. Benjamin and Chloe *Brown*) **Loomis,** who d. (and an inf., also) 4 Feb., 1811, æ. 29.* He d. 27 Jan., 1842; res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Stephen Harvey, b. 1803, Grafton, O.
2. Ruth Eliza; m. —— **Batterson** of Bloomfield, Conn.
3. Martha Almira; m.
4. Lydia Maroa; m. —— **Gillett,** Bloomfield.
5. Walter,† rem. South.

* *Loomis Gen.* says 30 July, 1827. † *Loomis Gen.*, but this we deem doubtful.

Ezra (Poq.), m. Chloe **Hoskins,** 13 Oct., 1757; had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Sarah, bp. 12 Apl., 1758.
2. Chloe, bp. 4 Mch., 1759; poss. the Chloe who m. Francis **Barnard** of Scotland, 8 Oct., 1778.
3. Sarah, bp. 29 Mch., 1761.
4. Ezra, bp. 29 May, 1763.
5. Rhoda, bp. 23 June, 1765.
6. Isaac, bp. 31 May, 1767.
7. Loanna, bp. 16 July, 1769.
8. Hannah, bp. 25 Oct., 1772.

Ezra (perhaps the above), had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Ursula, bp. 26 Feb., 1775.
2. Polly, bp. 26 Apl., 1778.
3. ——, bp. 31 Aug., 1783.

Joab, m. Abigail **Wilson,** 30 Nov., 1801; had (*W. Ch. Rec.*) *William*, b. 8 Mch., 1803.

Joseph (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) had (1) ——, d. 23 Nov., 1765, æ. about 6 months.

Joel Loomis, m. Wealthy Ann **Burr,** 21 Sept., 1800. Probably same Loomis who had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

said, in part of what is payable to him by the Townes vpon the Riuer for y^{e} yeare past, 60*l.* 05*s.* 00*d.*

John Cullick.

1654 Wethersfld. Rec^{d} of Sam^{ll} Smith and Jn^{o} Demming, Constables in Wethersfeild, in y^{e} year 1654, the sum̃ of Twenty one pound eight shillings six pence, w^{ch} was payd in April (54.) And Rec^{d} of y^{m} in Corne in April (55) the sum̃ of Twenty eight pounds one shilling and sixpence, both w^{ch} payments are made in reference to their p^{r}portion in Wethersfeild for y^{e} composition for the Fort, and for the aforsaid yeare of their Constableship; both w^{ch} paym^{ts} aforesaid were not made neither for time nor kind according to the Countreyes agreem^{t} wth Geo: Fenwick Esq^{r}. Witness my hand this seauenth Feb: 1655.

John Cullick.

1654 Farm: Rec^{d} of John Standley, of Farmington, last spring twelue month, Thirteen pounds, seauenteen shillings, and last sum̃er, one pound eight shillings, w^{ch} he payd vpon the acc^{o}. of the Fort Rate for Farmington, in the year of his Constableship there, w^{ch} was 1654. Witness my hand, this 30th Nouemb^{r}, 1655.

John Cullick.

* Constable —

1656 Windsor. Rec^{d} by me, John Cullick of Hartford, of Jonathan Gillet and Abraham Randal, Constables in Windsor, in y^{e} year 1656, the sum̃ of Twenty six pounds, fifteen shillings and sixpence, part of it being paid to John Bernard for my vse in y^{e} year of their Constableship, and the rest the day of the date of these pr^{nts}, w^{ch} aforesayd sum̃ is in part of payment of their Townes p^{r}portion, in the afore-[105] said year of their Constableship, for y^{e} Composition wth George Fenwick Esq^{r}, in reference to y^{e} Fort at Seabrook, I say Rec^{d} this 25th day of June, 1658, the sū of 26*l.* 15*s.* 06*d.*

John Cullick.

Hartford, 1656–57. Rec^{d} of Richard Goodman and John Bayly, Constables in Hartford, the sum̃ of Sixty pounds fiue shillings, being for that Townes p^{r}portion in the yeare of their Constableship, of the composition wth George Fenwick Esq^{r}, about the Forte, I say Rec^{d} as aboue this 16th of March, 1656–57, Witness my hand.

John Cullick.

Feb. 16

*Wilma Thomas says 1665 - p 7 - obviously wrong

Hartford, 28th Feb. 1654. Rec^{d} of Will: Lewis and Gregory Wilterton the sum̃ of Sixty pounds fiue shillings, w^{ch} is for Hartfords p^{r}portion (for the yeare of their Constableship,) of the Composition made between this Jurisdiction and George Fenwick Esq^{r}, in reference to Seabrook Fort, I say Rec^{d} of them, 60*d.* 5*s.* 0.

John Cullick.

1652 Farm: Whereas the Constable of Farmington, in the year 1652, did pay vnto me vppon the acc^{o}: of the Composition for y^{e} Fort at Seabrook betwixt Georg Fenwick Esq^{r} and y^{e} Colony of Conecticut, the sum̃ of Fourteen pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence, and John Brunson, of Farmington, doth now promis to pay the remainder (next March,) w^{ch} is eight shillings and fourpence; the said John Brunson alsoe affirming that I gaue him no receipt for the same, I doe hereby declare that I owne the receipt of so much vpon the Acco^{t} aforesaid, provided no former receipt come in to my p^{r}iudice for the same, and John Brunson aforesayd saue me harmles therefrom. Witness my hand, this 27th day of Septemb^{r}, 1658.

John Cullick.

1657. Rec^{d} of John Root, of Farmington, 14th April, 1657, according to the warrant granted for the gathering of the Rate respecting the purchase of the Fort, The sum̃ of Fifteen pounds fiue shillings.

John Cullick.

Rec^{d} of John Coal, Constable for this year in Farmington, the sum̃ of Fifteen pounds fiue shillings, w^{ch} is for that Townes p^{r}portion in the year of his Constableship, of the composition for the forte, I say receaued this 30th of Novemb^{r}, 15*l.* 05*s.* 00*d.*

John Cullick.

---

[106]

CONNECTICUT.

For severall good considerations moueing herevnto, It is now ordered and enacted by the General Court of Conecticut, this instant October, the seaventh, sixteen hundred and sixty.

1. That Capt. John Cullick, in behalf of his now wife and her children, shal from henceforth haue ful and free libertie to possess and improue the estate of George Fenwick Esq^{r}, lying in

From Col. Records of Conn. 1636-1665

V. 1

As to what you write concerning o^{r} admittance of the Maquaes into o^{r} Townes, the enemie being so farr off of us, there will be no occasion for it; & we cannot engage for those upper townes of Springfeild, Westfeild, Northampton, Hadly & Hatfield, they belonging to anoth^{r} Colony. Yet we thinke at first it may be best, if the Mowhakes haue any occasion to com neer those Townes & are in want of prouission, that they send some small party to fetch such necessaryes as they want; & that a signe by your Hon^{r} be given & signifyed to the people there, by which they may be knowne; (some yallowe cloath may be best;) and that those that come may haue your Hon^{rs} certificatt with them; and we shall advice them to comply with the same; for we would not in y^{e} least giue any just occasion of prouocation to the Maquaes, whoe haue, euer since o^{r} first coming into these parts, carryed peaceably towards vs.

As for those Ind: your Honour mentions, which you haue sufficiently secured, as Caspechy &c., they, viz. Caspechy & som others are persons, as we are informed, whoe haue most perfidiously broken there written covenant wth y^{e} English, made since the warr begun, and don great spoyle upon them by fire & sword; & doubt not but your Hon^{r} will doe what is requisit therein.

The hazard of trauelling by land thorow the woods, in this time of war, when we cannot pass in any safty without a sufficient guard of men, [tho' the Dutch may,]* and the time being so short you allowed your messengers to stay, doth forbid us the sending of any fit person to wayt upon your Hon^{r} at this time; and hope that these o^{r} lines are so inteligable that you will fully understand o^{r} mindes, wthout any other messenger. We haue not to ad but y^{e} tender of o^{r} respects & the assurance that we are, Honrd S^{r}, Your affectionate neighbours & servants,

The Councill of Conecticott, &c.

At a meeting of the Councill, July 10, 1676.

Wm. Leet Esq. Gov^{r}; Mr. Willys, Major Tallcott, Capt. Allyn, Capt. Newbery, Mr. John Wadsworth.

A letter was sent to the Com^{rs} and millitary Com^{n} officers in Northampton, Hadly and Hatfield to inform them that we had received a letter from Major Andross, wherein he signifyed that there were about 300 Maquaes ready to goe out against the enemie, and desired to know where we would giue them enterteinment &c: and allso to advice them if they did come to their townes with signes &c. they should entertein them &c: as p^{r} the letter on file will appeare.†

---

* The words in brackets are *crossed out*, by strokes of the pen.

† Doc. 101. *c.* This letter (to Northampton, Hadley and Hatfield,) rehearses, in substance, the contents of Gov. Andross' letter and of the Council's reply; and advises the people of those towns," if the Mowhawkes com that way, to carry it so curteously towards them that they may not have any just occasion to be disgusted with you." &c. * * "The Govern^{r} sayth they have allready don great execution upon the enemie; the bearer of his letter sayth they haue kild & taken a 140: in his letter he sayth Caspechy & 15 more & some women & children haue deliuered themselues vp to him whome he hath sufficiently secured; what way of securety he hath taken we know not. The bearer sayth this Caspechy is on of Springfeild sachems, named Cogepeison." &c.

A letter allso to Mr. Fitch was sent to moue him to goe out wth o^{r} army next March: a coppy whereof is on file. And another letter to Mr. Buckingham, to desire him to goe forth wth the army, in case Mr. Fitch should fayle.

[Doc. 101. *b.*]

Reverend S^{r}. We are very thankefull unto you for your great & good service you haue don in marching along wth o^{r} army these two last expeditions, & we find your seruice so acceptable not onely to vs but to o^{r} souldiers that we should much rejoyce to find you willing to goe forth againe wth them next weeke, they being then to march agayne. But we doe allmost despayre of your grant; & we are not willing to command that service of you, least we should to much impose, not knowing how your occasions may be, and how prejudiciall it may be to you. Yet your assistance is so accommadating to the design & to all o^{r} officers & souldiers, that we doe propound it to you, that if you can ouerlooke the difficulties & march out agayne wth o^{r} army, as is propownded, it shall be very acceptable & contentfull to vs, & desired of vs. Please to consider of it, and if you can comply wth o^{r} desires herein, signify the same to vs by an express on Thursday next at farthest. We allso request your assistance in incourageing Moheags & Pequots to march out agayn, according to o^{r} desires in o^{r} letter to Capt. Mason. Not haueing els, we rest your affectionate freinds.

p^{r} order,

July 10, 1676.

John Allyn, Sec^{r}y.

For the reverend Mr. Fitch,
at Norwich.

The Councill, being informed that through the good hand of God upon vs, o^{r} people of this Colony, haue bountifully according to their abillity, affoarded som supply for o^{r} brethren in distress in o^{r} neighbo^{r} Colonyes, haue thought meet to desire that o^{r} bretheren of Windsor would improue what they haue gathered of the good people there, to supply those in want that are removed by reason of the rage [*of the*] enemie into their towne: and y^{t} the remaynder of it be distributed amongst the people of Springfield in distress, and those upper townes, according to the good discression of Deacon Jn^{o} Moore, John Loomys, Jonath: Gillet Sen^{r} and Jacob Drake.

At a meeting of the Councill, July 13th, 1676: in Hartford.

Wm. Leete Esq. Gov^{r}; Mr. Sam^{ll} Willys, Major John Tallcott, Mr. Henry Woolcott, Capt. John Allyn, Capt. Benj^{m} Newbery, Mr. John Wadsworth.

The Councill ordered that Mr. Beltcher should haue liberty to purchase and transport a parcell of corn that Mr. Willson hath in his hands, which he hath giuen in for security for some the s^{d} Willson hath allready transported to Boston.

vpon R.
Abraham Randall
John Rockwell
Samuel Rockwell
Thomas Rowly
vpon S.
Nicolas Senchon
Henery Stilles
John Stilles
Thomas Stouton
John Strong
Return Strong
vpon T.
Stephen Taylar
John Tery
William Trall
Timothy Trall
Owen Tudor
vpon V.
Richard Vore
vpon W.
Mr. John Warham
Mr. H. Wolcott Senr.
Henery Wolcott Junr.
Simon Wolcott
Mr. John Witchfeld
Robert Watson
John Williams
Nathan Winchell
Jonathan Winchell. 113

Simsbury
These are stated inhabitants of Masaco,* and haue ben free men for Windsor.

Thomas Barber
John Cass
Samuell Filly
John Griffen
Micall Houmfery
Joshua Holcom
Thomas Maskell
Luk Hill
Samuel Pinne
Joseph Phelps
John Pettebon
Joseph Skinner
Peter Buell. 13

This is a true list as neere as we could com at and be informed:

John Moore
Mathew Grant
Samuel Marshall
Return Strong.

[WETHERSFIELD.]

A List of Wethersfeld Freemen.

Alx. Keny
William Moris (?)
Tho: Horlbut
Mikel Grisell
William Tailor
Tho: Wright Jun.
Isak Borman
Sam: Wright
Richard Smith sen,
Jonathan Smith
En: Willim: Goodrig†
John Nott
Emanuell Book‡
Robert Frances
John Goodrig†
Tho: Standig§
Tho: Wright sen.
John Sadler
Sam: Haill senr.
Sam: Haill iunr.
John Haill
Mr. Samuell Wells
Josia Chirchill
Tho: Wickam
Tho: Cirkom‖
John Curtis
Sam: Butler
Henri Book‡
Tho: Curtis
John Deming sen.
Danil Roas
Mr. Samuell Talcot
John Deming iunr.
Josia Gilbord
Joseph Wright
Mr. Sam^{ll} Marten
John Coltman
Richard Bekly
Mr. Chester
Eliaser Kimberly
Nath: Graues
John Wadoms.
John Belding
Josia Wilard
John Kilborn
Sam^{ll} Borman senr.
John Rily senr.
Mr. Richard Tret sen.
James Trett
Tho: Edwards
Richard Smith iunr.
James Wright
Richard Tret iunr.
Joseph Smith
Philip Gofe
Benia Crane
Hugh Wells
Jonathan Deming.

Tho: Wright
Emanuell Bock,
Constables.
with John Nott
John Belding,
Townesmen.

---

* Afterwards, *Simsbury*. † Goodridge, or Goodrich. ‡ Buck. § Standish. ‖ Kirkham.

[FARMINGTON.]

October 12th, '69. Thes are the names of the Freemen in Farmintowne, as follows.

Mr. [*Anthony*] Howkin
Mr. [*Samuel*] Hooker
Steven Hart senr.
Thomas Judd sener.
Leiftenant Wm. Lewes
Ensign Samuell Steel
Seargant John Standly
Searg't John Wadsworth
Thomas Orton
John Norton
Joseph Woodford
Thomas Newell Senr.
William Judd
Thomas Judd
John Judd
Matthew Webster
John Andrews senr.
Robert Porter
John Lee
Thomas Hart
Thomas Porter senr.
Moses Ventroos
Thomas Barns
John Lanckton
John Warner senr.
John Warner junr.
Thomas Hosmer
Edmon Scott
John Root senr.
John Brounson senr.
Samuell Cole
Steven Hart junr.
Richard Seamer
Isaac More
Matthew Woodroff
John Woodroff
John North senr.
William Smith
James Bird
Beniamin Judd
John Clark
Joseph Bird
Zacree Seamer.

This is a true list taken by vs whose nams are here vnder written, according to order.

Thomas Orton
Thomas Barnes
Stephen Hart senr.

[FAIRFIELD.]

A List of y^{e} names of y^{e} freemen of towne of Fairefield.

Jno: Odell
James Bennet
Math: Sherwood
Rich^{d} Hubball
Jn^{o} Wheeler
Ezekiell Sanford
Tho: Morehouse
Sam^{ll} Morehouse
Nath^{ll} Seely
Rob^{t} Turney
Tho: Bennet
Tho: Jones
Mr. Nathan Gold
Mr. Willm. Hill
Will^{m} Ward
Nath^{ll} Burr
John Buckley
Mr. Jehu Burr
John Banks
John Palmer
Cornelius Hull
Jn^{o} Burr
Joshua Knowle
John Cable Senr.
Humphry Hide
Jn^{o} Hide
Peter Coley
Jn^{o} Knowles
Jn^{o} Sturge
Dan^{ll} Lockwood
Jn^{o} Cable junr
Mr. Dan^{ll} Burr
Rich^{d} Ogden
Dan^{ll} Frost
Joseph Lockwood
John Green senr.
Simon Crouch
Sam^{ll} Ward
John Barlow
Robert Beachen
Mr. Wakeman
Henery Jackson
Henery Rowlland
Thomas Stapels.
Oct. 10, '69.

John Sturgis, select man
Peter Slapum (?) select man
John Knowls, select man.
William Ward, Nathaniell Bur, Constables.

[STRATFORD.]

A list of the Freemen of Stratford as they are reputed amongst vs, 8 mth., 7 d., '69.

Mr. Thomas Farchild
Mr. [Samuel] Sherman
Mr. Israell Chanchy
Mr. Philip Groue
William Curtis
Joseph Judson

No. V. (p. 112.)

LISTS OF FREEMEN IN THE SEVERAL TOWNS, OCTOBER, 1669.

The original returns, made by the select men and constables of the several towns in the Colony, in compliance with the order of May, 1669, are preserved in "Civil Officers" Vol. I. Docs. 1–19. They comprise lists of Freemen in all the towns then incorporated except Middletown, Lyme and Rye.

[HARTFORD]

A list of the freemen of Hartford on the North the River, Taken Octob^r 13th, 1669.

Capt. Jno. Talcott
Left. Jno. Allyn
Mr. Joseph Haynes
Mr. Sam: Stone
Nath: Resceve Sen$_r$
Nath: Resceve Jvn^r
Serj^t Caleb Stanly
Tho: Cadwell
Insine Olmstead
Jer: Adams
Left: Rich: Lord
Corporall Jno: Gilbertt
Sam: Spencer
Osiass Gooding
Nath: Berdin
Sam. Andrewes
Mr. Will: Wadsworth

Dan: Pratt
Will: Gooding
Sam: Olcott
Tho: Butler
Nich: Disbrow Sen^r
Nath: Butler
Obadia Spencer
Benjamin Burr
Robert Sanford
Mr. Will: Pitkin
Jno. Church
Serg^t Tho: Spencer
Jno: Hollaway
Nich: Clark
Tho: Clark
Nath: Gooding
Jno: Plumbe

Elexander Dugless
Mr. Barthol: Barnerd
Tho: Hucksley
Jno: Pratt
Tho: Olcott
Zach: Sanford
Will: Edwards
Dan: Garrett Sen^r
Mr. Johnathan Gilbertt
Walter Gray
John Michell
Robert Revess
Will: Warring
Jno: Mekins
Jno: Bidwell Sen$_r$
[Christopher Crow]*
Nath: Stanly

Taken pr Rob^t Sandford,
And according to our best calculation is a true list of theyre names: pr. nos,

Richard Lord
Nathaneill Rusco Sen^r
Tho: Olcott.

A list of freemen on y^e South side Hartford, 1669, Octo.

Mr. Sam^{ll} Willys
Mr. James Richards
Mr. John Whiting
Mr. Rob: Webster
Mr. Siborne Nickols
Mr. John Blachlich
Left. Tho Bull
Gregory Willterton
Nath: Willet
Joseph Smyth
Jacob White
Nick: Wordinton

John Skiner
John Cole
Steven Hosmor
Beuell Waters
Henry Grime
John Butler
George Hall *F. Sworne*
John Semur
Andrew Benton
Phillip Dauis
Richard Morton
Thomas Bunce Snr.

Daniell Arnall
Thomas Catling
John Catling
Tho: Bunce Jnr.
John Richards
George Graues Senr.
George Graues Junr.
George Stocking
James Steelle
Richerd Rislee
Serg: Tho: Wats
Benj: Harbor

---

* Lines drawn across this name. Mr. Crow was of Windsor, 1669.

Pall Pecke Senr.
Pall Pecke Junr.
John Backer
James Ensine
Dauid Ensine
Richard Butler
Jose Butler
Joseph Mygatt
Josias Arnall
Joseph Arnall

Daniell Huberd
Hugh Roe
Edward Graues
Tho: Spenser
Sam^{ll} Burr
Joseph Eston Senr.
Jos: Eston Junr.
John Baysy
Serg: Joseph Nash
Ste: Hopkins

Tho: Waples
John Meralls
John Campe
Tho: Andrewes
Willm. Hills Senr:
William Hills Junr.
Edward Andrews
John Adams
John Hills
Steuen Hopkins
Joseph Butler.

Constables
Tho: Catlin, John Baisie.

Tacken by mee, Phillip Dauis.

[WINDSOR.]

Octob^r 11th 1669.

A list taken of all the freemen that liue within the limits of Windsor, in reference to the order of the Generall Court, May 13: '69, requiring y^e same.

vpon A.
Mr. Allyn, Mathew
Thomas Allyn
Benedic: Aluard
vpon B.
John Bissell Sen^r
John Bissell Jun^r
Thomas Bissell
Samuel Bissell
Nathanel Bissell
John Barber,
Samuel Baker
John Bartlet
William Buell
Timothy Buckland
Nicolas Buckland
Thomas Burnam
* Peter Brown
vpon C.
Mr. D[*aniel*] Clark
Edward Chapman
Nathanell Cooke
John Coult
Christop: Crow
vpon D.
Thomas Deble
Henery Denslo
John Denslo
John Drak
Job Drak
Jacob Drak
vpon E.
James Eanno
Begat Eggelston

James Eggelston
Tho: Eggelston
Josias Eleswort
Edward Elmor
vpon F.
Mr. Josep Fitch
Thomas Ford
Walter Fylar
Φ William Filly
William Fish
vpon G.
Decon [*Wm.*] Gaylar
Walter Gaylar
Samuel Gaylar
John Gaylar
Jonath: Gillet Senr.
Nathan Gillet
Jonathan Gillet Jr.
Cornelus Gillet
Josep Gillet
Jacob Gibbes
Samuel Gibbes
Mathew Grant
Samuel Grant
Tahan Grant
John Grant
George Griswold
vpon H.
Danell Haydon
John Hosford
Timothy Hall
Anthony Hoskins
Robart Hayward

Benaia Holcom
vpon L.
Joseph Loomys
John Loomys
Thomas Loomys
Samuell Loomys
Nathanell Loomys.
vpon M.
Samuell Marshall
John Madesly
Decon John Moore Sen.
John Moore Jun.
Simon Milles
John Mosses
William Morton
vpon N.
Mr. Benj: Newbery
vpon O.
John Owen
John Osbon Senr.
vpon P.
Mr. Will: Phelps Sen.
William Phelps Jun.
Timothy Phelps
Georg Phelps
Isack Phelps
Abra: Phelps
Houmfry Pinne
Nathanell Pinne
Georg Phillups
Eltwed Pomery
Nicolas Palmer
Timothy Palmer

ΦWm. Filly (FILLEY) - father-in-law of Anna/Hannah,² 1st born of Jonathan¹ in Windsor - 29 Dec. 1639

From Pub Rec of Conn 1665-1678
G 974.6 C761 b V.2

& bro { Jonathan Sr¹ 1600 - 1677
Nathan - 1688-92

sons
Jonath. Jr.² - 1634 - 1697-8
Cornelius ² - 1635 - 1711
Joseph ² - 1641 - 1675

} Ancestor John² age 25, not on this list.
*Cornelius² twin Mary (d.1719) married to Peter Brown, 15 JL. 1658 - Son of Peter Brown of the Mayflower.

GILLETT-BARBER

development in New England, where there was an institution to encourage it and where facilities were unexcelled, and the interest has increased year by year, gradually spreading over the whole country.

The limited time allowed for an epitome of the Society's history for ninety years does not admit of enlarging upon its many activities and the use made of its facilities.

Frequent energetic appeals for members have met with a gratifying degree of success, the present enrolment in all classes being close to 2500, less than two and a half per cent being noncontributory, a great contrast to the nonpaying contingent at the end of the first thirty-year period.

It seems hardly necessary for this audience to be told about our service to members and the public in general, in creating, enlarging, and maintaining a specialized library of some 80,000 volumes, unexcelled by any in the country, with its lending facilities for the benefit of nonresident members, and also about our monthly meetings, with the presentation of valuable historical and genealogical papers, as well as some of a more popular nature, many being illustrated by our own lantern equipment. There they are, behold and use them, and aid us in any possible way to carry on this great work, so that the one hundredth celebration, ten years hence, will see no recession from the standard maintained to the present time.

President Chase then, at 3.15 P. M., introduced Hon. James Montgomery Beck, whose address, given in full above, was broadcast through the courtesy of the Shepard Broadcasting Service, Inc., operating Station WNAC in Boston, the radio carrying the timely message of the distinguished speaker to all parts of New England and even beyond its borders.

The audience heartily applauded Mr. Beck's address; and at the conclusion of the broadcasting, at 4 P. M., the meeting was dissolved, and refreshments were served in the adjoining tea room.

DR. THOMAS STARR, SURGEON IN THE PEQUOT WAR AND HIS FAMILY CONNECTIONS

By Hosea Starr Ballou of Brookline, Mass.

Under the ancient oak at Newtowne (now Cambridge), Mass., on the Indian trail from Charlestown to Watertown, "The Governor and Company of the Mattachusetts Bay in New England" often held meetings three centuries ago. Opposite the present Kirkland Street, on the easterly side of Cambridge Common, a fitting stone tablet and a thrifty scion of the famous Washington Elm now mark the historic spot. There the freemen met in General Court at 1 P. M. on 17 May 1637. It was Election Day. Action also was to be taken on war against the Pequot Indians and on the suppression of Mistress Anne Hutchinson. Gov. Henry Vane presided. It was a turbulent meeting. Vane's bitter enemy, Rev. John Wilson, climbed up into the branches of the ancient oak to harangue the freemen of the Bay Colony. Wilson was John Winthrop's spokesman. Back to the Bay from the Pequot region came John Winthrop, Jr., to advocate the war against the Pequot Indians and by his vote to help his father to win. It was not so one-sided a contest as Winthrop's "Journal" represents. Winthrop, Deputy Governor for 1636–37 with Governor Vane, defeated Vane, Coddington, Dummer, and Hough, up for re-election, on 17 May. Winthrop was ready with plans, fully matured, to prosecute the war, which recent new English settlers from Watertown, Dorchester, and Newtowne to the Connecticut River Valley had already, on 1 May 1637, declared against the Pequot Indians. The full list of officers and deputies chosen appears in the first volume of "Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England." Among them were Richard Bellingham, Roger Harlakenden, and Increase Nowell, who appear to have been mainly responsible "to send fourth the souldiers wch are more to be sent against the Pecoits," as the record reads, with power "to impress," in order that the expedition "may be sent fourth within ten dayes if possible." Capt. John Underhill of Boston, with nineteen men, had already been sent to Saybrook Fort. On 17 May the Court ordered: "Leift Howe to go leift to Capt. Patricke, Leift. Damfort to have charge of the armes & amunition, Srgent Tomlins to be gunnere, Will: Fuller gun smythe, Starr for chirurgeon." In 1637 Capt. Daniel Patrick, formerly of Watertown, lived at "Captain's Island" in Newtowne, Lieut. Daniel Howe was a deputy from Saugus (Lynn), and was one of four then chosen "for raising 50 men more to be sent fourth," Lieut. Damfort was Richard Davenport, who was a deputy from Salem, Sergt. Timothy Tomlins was a deputy from Saugus (Lynn), William Fuller was of Ipswich, and Dr. Starr, "chirurgeon," was Thomas Starr, surgeon, then in his twenty-second year, born in 1615 at Ashford, co. Kent, England, son of the distinguished surgeon, Dr. Comfort Starr (1589–1659), with whom the young surgeon was living on the estate at what is now Harvard Square, Cambridge, which his father had bought of William Pantry (Peyntree). Probably he witnessed the tumult near-by, under the ancient oak on Cambridge Common.

Already at a Court on 18 Apr. 1637 £600 had been appropriated, and a levy made for 160 men from the Bay. The quota by towns, including men who had already gone, follows: for Boston 35, for Salem 24, for Ipswich 23, for "Saugust" (Lynn) 21, for Watertown 10, for Dorchester 17, for Charlestown 16, for Roxbury 13, for "Newtowne" 12, for Hingham 8, for Weymouth 7, for "Newberry" 6, for Marblehead 4, and for Medford 4—a total of 49 more than the 160 called for; but it is said that when Rev. John Wilson was made chaplain, instead of Rev. John Eliot, none of his Boston congregation would serve.

There is no complete list of soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637, such as exists for other American wars. We even know who served in the "First Encounter" with the Indians at Great Meadow Creek,

8 Dec. 1620. In 1920 the present writer assisted at the dedication of a bronze tablet there bearing their names, erected after three centuries.

Among the soldiers in the Pequot War from the Bay Colony were:

Bigelow, John, 1617–1703, of Watertown
Collicott, Richard, 1603–1686, of Dorchester, steward, chosen 17 May
Davenport, Lieut. Richard, of Salem
Eames, Thomas, 1618–1681, of Sherborn
Fuller, William, of Ipswich
Gallop, John, ———-1650, of Dorchester
Howe, Lieut. Daniel, of Saugus
Howlett, Thomas, 1599–1678, of Ipswich
Mun, Benjamin, ———-1675, of Springfield
Munnings, George, 1597–1658, of Watertown
Patrick, Capt. Daniel ———-1643, of Cambridge
Patten, William, ———-1668, of Cambridge
Starr, Thomas, 1615–1658, surgeon, of Cambridge
Stoughton, Israel, ———-1650, "Sergeant-Major," of Dorchester
Tomlins, Tymothy, of Saugus
Trask, Capt. William, 1587–1666, of Salem
Underhill, Capt. John, 1600–1672, of Boston
Walker, Richard, 1592–1687, of Lynn Village (Reading)

Among the soldiers who volunteered from the Plymouth Colony, after 7 June, under Lieut. William Holmes, were:

Bassett, William, ———-1677, of Duxbury
Billington, Francis, 1606–1686, of Plymouth
Brewster, "Johnnathan," 1593–1659, "Military Commissioner," of Duxbury
Church, Richard, 1608–1668, of Plymouth
Clarke, Thomas, ———-1697, of Plymouth
Cook, Jacob, ———-1678, of Plymouth
Hopkins, Giles, ———-1690, of Nausett (Eastham)
Nash, Samuel, 1602-———, of Duxbury
Pope, Thomas, 1608–1683, of Plymouth
Prence, Ex-Governor Thomas, 1600–1673, of Duxbury, who "went forth"
Soule, George, ———-1680, of Duxbury
Southworth, Constant, 1615–1679, of Duxbury
White, Peregrine, 1620–1704, of "Green's Harbor" (Marshfield)

On 1 May 1637 the Connecticut Colony declared war. The first levy was for ninety men, thirty from Windsor, forty-two from Hartford, and eighteen from Wethersfield, on 1 May. In 1634–1636 most of the men were of the Bay. On 2 June a second levy for thirty men was made, and a third, twenty-six, for 10 June.

With Captain Mason, 1600–1678, from the most northerly township, Windsor, went:

Alvord, Benedict
Barber, Thomas
Buckland, Thomas
Dyer, John
Eggleston, James
Gillett, Nathan
Gridley, Thomas
Hedge, Mr. ———
Osborne, Thomas
Palmer, Nicholas
Parsons, Thomas
Pattison, Edward
Staires, Sergt. Thomas
Stark, Aaron
Styles, Thomas
Thrall, William

From Hartford ("Dutch Point" excepted) went:

Barnes, Thomas
Blatchford, Peter
Blatchley, Thomas
Blumfield, William
Bronson, John, died in 1683
Bull, Thomas, 1606–1684

Bunce, Thomas
Burr, Benjamin
Chappell, George
Clark, John, died in 1674
Clark, Nicholas
Cornwall, William, died in 1678
Cullish, John
Davis, Philip
Desbrough, Nicholas
Elmer, Edward
Field, Zachary
Goodman, Richard
Hale, Samuel
Hale, Thomas, 1606–1682
Hart, Stephen, 1605–1682
Hayden, William
Hills, John
Holladay, John
Hollybut, Thomas
Ince, Jonathan
Jennings, Nicholas
Mun, Benjamin, died at Springfield in 1675
Munson, Thomas
Olcott, Thomas
Olmsted, Nicholas
Olmsted, Richard
Osborne, Richard, 1606–1682
Parker, William
Phillips, William
Pierce, John, died in 1661
Pratt, William
Purkas, John
Root, Thomas
Sanford, Robert
Spencer, Thomas
Smith, Arthur
Stanley, John
Stone, John, 1618–1683
Stone, Rev. Samuel, 1602–1663
Walkley, Henry
Warner, John
Whitehead, Samuel

From John Oldham's settlement at Payquag, or Wethersfield, went:

Clark, John
Comstock, William
Goodrich, William
Jagger, Jeremiah
Johnson, John, 1600–1659
Nott, John
Parker, Robert, 1573–1665
Plumb, John
Rose, Robert
Rose, Robert, Jr.
Seeley, Robert
Sherman, Samuel
Smith, Henry
Standish, Thomas
Tibbetts, Thomas
Tracy, Thomas
Treat, William

From Wallingford and Saybrook went seven or more, not in the levy:

Gallup, John, Jr.
Gardiner, Lieut. Lion, Saybrook
Hall, John
Lay, Edward
Merriman, Nathaniel
Rogers, James
Stanton, Thomas, 1616–1677
Underhill, Capt. John, listed from Saybrook as well as Boston
Wood, John [? killed]

With Dr. Thomas Starr as surgeon, Captain Patrick's company of forty or fifty men appears to have started overland for Providence in the Narragansett country more promptly than was expected by the General Court on 17 May. By 20 May it is probable that they assembled on the same spot, under the ancient oak on Cambridge Common, as John Oldham (perhaps) in 1634 and William Pantry's Hartford Pioneers had done in 1635, and as Rev. Thomas Hooker's followers had done in 1636, and began their march along the Indian trail through Watertown and through the lower reaches of the Charles River Valley. Then, turning southwest by the great domain of Rev. William Blaxton, the first English settler of Boston, at Lonsdale on the Blackstone River, and passing over the ford, they proceeded southerly to Roger Williams's new plantation at Providence.* From

---

*See Proceedings of the Bostonian Society, 1931, pp. 21–47, for an article by the present writer on "William Blaxton, the First Bostonian."

Providence Captain Patrick sent a messenger to Captain Mason, who had come by boat from the Connecticut River to the so-called "King's Province" (organized 23 June 1636 by Joseph Dudley, John Winthrop, John Fones, and associates), on the west shore of Narraganset Bay, in Miantonomah's domain, asking Mason not to proceed on the expedition until he arrived. It is known that Mason received the message on Wednesday, 24 May. Captain Patrick hurried south by Prudence Island, which Canonicus, the friendly chief of the Narragansetts, had given or sold to John Oldham. But Captain Mason disregarded Captain Patrick's "orders," left his boats, and, with Captain Underhill and his twenty men from Saybrook Fort and his Indian allies, marched overland to the Mystic stronghold of Sassacus, the Pequot sachem. Thereupon Dr. Thomas Starr and Captain Patrick's company went on board Mason's vessels and sailed for the Pequot River.

On Friday, 26 May 1637, the English expedition aimed a terrific blow at the war-thirsty Sassacus. Surprised in the night, his Indian fort on the right bank of the River Mystick, near Long Island Sound, was burned, and the Indian warriors, together with their fleeing squaws, were ruthlessly slaughtered. The Pequot loss was six hundred to seven hundred. The loss to the English was only two killed and about twenty wounded. Casualties among the Indian allies of the English (about seventy Mohegans, two hundred Narragansetts, and two hundred Nyanticks) are not reported. Captain Patrick's company helped to rescue Mason's men from three hundred Pequots. John Winthrop wrote to Plymouth on 28 July 1637 that John Galop in his shallop carried their "wounded to ye pinnas, wher our cheefe surgeon [probably Dr. Starr] was, with Mr. Willson being about 8 leagues off."*

"About one Month after the Fight at Mistick" of 26 May 1637, says Captain Mason, Capt. Israel Stoughton of Dorchester, with about one hundred and twenty men, arrived in the Pequot River from the Bay. Already the remaining Pequots had "fled towards Manhattance" (Manhattan, New Amsterdam). After conference in Pequot Harbor the English concluded to pursue them. Near Quinnypiac (New Haven) the Pequots were found encamped in a great swamp. Mason relates that he and Captain Patrick and Captain Trask met in "Council," and he names one "Sergeant Thomas Stares" and "Ensign Danport" as there. Few Indians in the swamp were slain, but many broke through Captain Patrick's quarters, says Mason, who adds: "The captives we took were about One Hundred and Eighty; whom we divided, intending to keep them as Servants, but they could not endure that Yoke." In Stoughton's report to Governor Winthrop he asks for himself a particular Indian squaw, "the fairest and largest that I saw amongst them . . . for a servant." It appears by his letter, that, when Stoughton asked Winthrop for her, he already had given her "a coat." Indian men and boys taken captive were separated from their families, and were taken in 1637 by Capt. William Pierce in his ship, the *Desire*, of Salem, to Providence in the Bahamas, and were sold as slaves. There four years later, in 1641, Spaniards killed Capt. William Pierce.

Of some three thousand Indians in the Pequot region in 1636, Captain Mason reported that after the Pequot War only "about One Hundred and Eighty or Two Hundred" were left. Of these, said Mason, Onkes (Uncas), the Mohegan sachem, took eighty, Miantonomah eighty, and Nyigrett, sachem of the Nyanticks, the balance. Sassacus, sachem of the Pequots, fled to the Mohawks, and "they cut off his head." The victors seized the Pequot lands.

Capt. John Mason, Lieut. Lion Gardiner, and Capt. John Underhill, all eye-witnesses, wrote detailed reports of the Pequot War, as did also Rev. Philip Vincent, an English traveller, perhaps then on Long Island Sound, under date of 9 Nov. 1637. Vincent says that the Pequots, with bows and arrows, hatchets and knives, as their feeble weapons, could not successfully "encounter white men with their hot-mouthed weapons, which spit nothing but bullets and fire." Governor Bradford, in his "History" (pp. 218–226), helps to visualize the background. The reader is referred to those five narratives, varying in their personal bias, and also to two letters written from the vicinity of Windsor, Conn., by Mr. Jonathan Brewster, one of 6 July 1635 to Plymouth and the other of 18 June 1636 to John Winthrop, Jr., who was then at Saybrook Fort. Earlier explorations, before 1633, by Mr. John Oldham, in the Pequot region are matters of tradition. See also a letter of Thomas Prence, President of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, from Plymouth, 13 Sept. 1661, to Rhode Island (Rhode Island Records, vol. 1, p. 451), and a letter from Roger Williams in 1636, printed in 1846 in *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Third Series, vol. 1, pp. 159–161.

On 3 Aug. 1637 Sir Henry Vane, with Lord Lay, sailed from Boston for England, and Vane retired to his quiet retreat, "Belleau," in Lincolnshire.

Meanwhile the Bay forces were returning by water to Boston, where they arrived 26 Aug. 1637. Dr. Thomas Starr had been in the Pequot country about three months. Now he returned to his father's home, the house built in Newtowne (Cambridge) by William Pantry (Peyntree) in 1633, in front of the present Wadsworth House. In 1910 the cellar walls of that Pantry-Starr house were shown to the writer as excavation for the Cambridge subway was going on.*

[To be continued] No subsequent issue shows this.

---

*Aside from Dr. Thomas Starr, we find only one other surgeon in the Pequot War. Lion Gardiner mentions "Mr. Pell" as surgeon with the Connecticut soldiers—Mr. Thomas Pell of Saybrook Fort and New Haven, no doubt, who, at the age of twenty-two and a "tailor," sailed in the *Hopewell* from London in April 1635 and reached Boston in June. In 1637, at the age of twenty-four, possibly Pell was referred to by Winthrop as "cheefe surgeon," then with Mr. Wilson of the Boston church. About 1646 Thomas Pell married the widow of Francis Brewster of New Haven. "Surgeon Thomas Pell," 1613–1669, was of the same family as John Pell, 1643–1703, of Pelham Manor, N. Y., says Howland Pell.

*See the location of the Pantry-Starr house as shown on a blue print of the Boston Elevated Railway (Plan No. C-11841) and a photograph of the wall taken by the present writer in 1910. Since the writer's comments on William and Margaret Pantry were printed in 1910 and 1926 (Register, vol. 64, p. 73, and vol. 80, p. 131) it has been discovered that they were married 25 Nov. 1619 at Willesborough, some three miles east from the Comfort Starr home at Ashford, co. Kent, England, and that the bride's name was Margaret Wibourne. It may be significant that Dr. Comfort Starr's brother, Mr. Jehoshaphat Starr of Canterbury, owned real estate at Willesborough.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1935

BRIGADIER GENERAL LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, B.A.

By Harold Clarke Durrell, Historian

Lucius Barnes Barbour, of Hartford, Conn., elected a resident (annual) member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 2 October 1907, was born at Hartford 1 February 1878, the only son of Gen. Lucius Albert 9th ~~and~~ Harriet Elizabeth (Barnes) Barbour, and died at Fenwick, in Old Saybrook, Conn., 29 July 1934.

He was eighth in descent from Thomas[1] Barber, who came to New England in the *Christian* in 1635, aged 21, probably lived for a while at Dorchester, Mass., took part in the Pequot War, and settled finally at Windsor, Conn., where he died 11 September 1662; and the line of descent of Lucius Barnes Barbour from Thomas[1] Barber to John[6] Barbour of Canton, Conn., and from John[6] Barbour on may be found in the memoir of his father, Gen. Lucius Albert[8] Barbour of Hartford, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 4 May 1904 to his death at Hartford on 6 November 1922 (Register, vol. 78, pp. 98–99).

The subject of this memoir attended the public schools of his native city, was graduated at the Hartford High School in 1896, and entered Yale, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1900. From 1914 on he was secretary of his college class.

On leaving college he embarked on a business career which extended over some thirty years, in the course of which he was called to many positions requiring executive ability of a high order and a thorough knowledge of finance. He was treasurer (1901–1903) and secretary-treasurer (1903–1906) of the Hatch & North Coal Company, president and treasurer (1908–09) of the Baker Electric Company, vice president and treasurer (1909–1923) of The Edward Balf Company, contractors in paving and concrete work, and office manager (1924–1928) and special partner (1928–1931) of Roy T. H. Barnes & Company, dealers in investments and securities. He was also treasurer (1925–1929) of the Hartford Dispensary, and a director of Landers, Frary & Clark of New Britain, Conn., the Riverside Trust Company, the Barnes Associates, Inc., and the American School for the Deaf. He retired from active business in 1931.

He served his native city as a member of the Council (1905–1907) and a member of the Board of Aldermen (1908, 1909).

Interested in military affairs, he enlisted in 1911 as a private in Troop B, Connecticut Cavalry, was commissioned a second lieutenant in the First Regiment of Infantry in July 1913, was soon promoted to be a first lieutenant, and in 1915 was commissioned a captain. In 1916 he returned from sick leave in order to train his company and recruit it to full strength for service on the Mexican border. But before his regiment left for the border he was taken seriously ill and was sent to a New York hospital, where he underwent the third in a series of surgical operations. The hospital surgeon, however, refused to certify him as fit for active service, and he resigned his command. After the United States entered the World War he was commissioned, on 2 November 1917, a captain in the National Army, and was assigned to the staff of the Provost Marshal General in Washington, D. C., for special work connected with the selective draft. He was honorably discharged on 3 May 1919, and was commissioned a major in the Officers' Reserve Corps. In the two-years administration (1921–1923) of Everett John Lake as Governor of Connecticut he served on the Governor's staff as quartermaster general, with the rank of brigadier general. From 8 March 1920 until 31 January 1922, when he gave up this command, he was major, commander of the First Company, Governor's Foot Guard, and in this capacity he had charge of most of the arrangements for the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization.

On 1 July 1911 official recognition was given to Mr. Barbour's interest in the preservation and publication of the public records, especially the vital records, of the State by his appointment as assistant State librarian and first permanent examiner of the public records of Connecticut. Through his persistent efforts a great improvement was brought about in the methods employed by the town clerks in continuing and preserving the town records, and in the last twenty years of his life he was able to do much to promote the publication, under the auspices of various historical and patriotic societies in the State, of the vital records of several Connecticut towns. He copied many such records and also the inscriptions found in scores of Connecticut graveyards, in many cases visiting all the known graveyards—great and small—in a town. Highly appreciative of the work done by the New England Historic Genealogical Society in collecting and preserving genealogical records for the public benefit, he served from 1913 on as a member of the Committee on Epitaphs and of its successor, the Committee on Epitaphs and Records—he was chairman of the latter committee from February 1934 until his death, and he gave to the Library of the Society copies of thousands of his inscriptions from Connecticut gravestones, many of which have been published in the REGISTER. His generous gifts of such records to the Society entitle him to a place among the Society's notable benefactors.

Besides his membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Brigadier General Barbour was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut (of which he was genealogist, 1916–1921, and registrar from 1921 on), the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, the Society of Colonial Governors, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Connecticut Society of Sons of the Revolution (of which he was registrar from 1922 on), the Society of the War of 1812, the Military Order of Foreign Wars, the Military Order of the World War, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society (of which he was a corresponding member from 1929 on), the Connecticut Historical Society, the Connecticut Committee of the American Historical Research Fund, the Hartford Oratorio Society, the Farmington Country Club, and the Fenwick Golf Club. He was enrolled also in the higher orders of Masonry and was a member of the South Congregational Church of Hartford.

He married, 2 October 1901, Charlotte Cordelia Hilliard, daughter of Elisha Clinton and Alice Cordelia (White) Hilliard, who, with two children, Lucius Hilliard Barbour of Hartford and Mrs. Moreau D. Brown (Alice Cordelia Barbour) of New York City, survives him.

JOHN LAZELL OF HINGHAM, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Theodore Studley Lazell, A.B., of Newton, Mass.

[Concluded from page 240]

97. BINGHAM^{6} LASSELL (*Joshua,^{5} Joshua,^{4} Joshua,^{3} John,^{2} John^{1}*), born at St. Albans, Vt., 24 Jan. 1793, died at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind., 25 Apr. 1872. He married first, at St. Albans, 9 Feb. 1814, THIRZA CAMPBELL, born in Vermont 27 Nov. 1795, died at Clear Creek, Monroe Co., Ind., 16 July 1854, daughter of David and Deborah (Eastman) Campbell; and secondly, at Green, Wayne Co., Ind., in September 1856, CATHERINE (GREEN) STUDY, born at Green 29 Sept. 1816.

His Bible, containing the records of his children, was in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Joseph Warren Stuart (Lydia Rowley Lassell, 97, viii), who was living at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., in 1903.

Children by first wife:

i. ELIZUR BINGHAM,^{7} b. at St. Albans, Vt., 22 Nov. 1814; m. at Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., 18 Jan. 1840, ELIZABETH MITTEN. He is said to have left a son, *Elizur,^{8}* who was living at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind., in 1900.

ii. DEBORAH MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1816; d. at Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo., in 1895; m. at Abington, Wayne Co., Ind., 7 Nov. 1838, JOHN

G 9291 H54ca

Hinman
Catalog of Names of Puritan Settlers
in Col. of Conn. [A-D]

INTRODUCTION AND HISTORICAL FACTS.

It is calculated that about one-half of the present population (exclusive of foreigners who have come to New England, since 1800,) are the descendants of the Puritan settlers of the four first Colonies in New England. A large portion of the present population, within the old bounds of the Colony of Connecticut, have some curiosity to learn, who their first ancestors were in this country; where and when they landed; what was their condition to live in the wilderness, surrounded by savage men, more dangerous to their future welfare than the beasts of the forest.

The object of the compiler, is to issue six numbers, revising the five numbers before published, depending as little as possible, upon tradition, but upon the Town, Church, Probate, Colony and Court Records, in different towns in the Colony, and giving to the public the names of the first settlers who located in the Connecticut Colony; the ships they came in, where landed, their standing and condition in life, as far as discovered.

Most of the settlers of New England, previous to 1700, came first into the Plymouth or Massachusetts colonies, and those who afterwards settled in Connecticut, removed from those two colonies. Many of the first settlers of Connecticut remained several years at Watertown, Newtown and Dorchester, in Massachusetts, before they removed to Connecticut. And it is yet quite difficult, from all the records discovered, to settle the point satisfactorily, what town was first settled by the white people in this colony. I am inclined to believe there is little question, that the first Dutch people were at Hartford, before any English settlers were at either Windsor or Wethersfield. Both the English and Dutch claimed to have been the first discoverers of Connecticut River, and both purchased lands on the river. Mr. Winslow probably had information of the river before the Dutch, yet it appears from history that the Dutch had erected a fort at Dutch Point, in Hartford, probably with the intention of holding the lands on the river, and as a trading-house. The best evidence is, that this was as early as 1633. Gov. Winslow and Mr. Bradford visited Gov. Winthrop to induce him to join with the Plymouth Colony in a trade with the Indians in Connecticut, in 1633, and erect a house for this purpose. Gov. Winthrop declined the offer of uniting, and gave his reasons for so doing. The Plymouth people, Dr. Trumbull says, "determined to undertake the enterprise at their own risk." In 1633, "John Oldham and three others with him," travelled through the woods to Connecticut, to view the country and trade with the Indians. It

Dutch

appears by Dr. Trumbull's account of it, that the Dutch were located at Hartford, when Capt. William Holmes of Plymouth, with his vessel and company, with a frame and materials for a house, went up the river. The Dutchmen stood by their cannon and ordered Holmes to strike his colors, or they would fire upon him: Holmes assured the Dutch he had a commission from the governor of Plymouth to go up the river, and he must (and did) obey his orders. And the house was erected in Windsor, in October, 1633, and fortified against the Dutch and Indians by palisadoes.

Dutch

These facts show that the first white men, located settlers on the Connecticut, were the Dutch at Dutch Point, in Hartford, as early as October, 1633, and were there when Capt. Holmes went up the river with his company, to erect a trading-house at Windsor. Windsor appears to have been the first town settled by the English, and Wethersfield was probably the next, but it is by no means certain that the English were not in Hartford, nearly at the same time they were at Windsor and Wethersfield. We find Nicholas Clark the joiner, sent to Hartford by John Tallcot, Sen., to build him a framed house in Hartford, in 1635, a year previous to Mr. Hooker and his company removing to Hartford. (See Note A in Appendix.) Nicholas Clark is found at Hartford one of the first settlers, and a son of John Talcot, Sen., wrote these facts in his manuscript copy of the first history of Hartford, which is now, and ever since has been, in possession of his descendants. Nicholas Clark in the summer of 1635, built the kitchen part of the house, and in 1636, the upright part adjoining the kitchen, &c. This he could not, or at any rate, would not have attempted to do alone or with a few men, if surrounded by savages and wild beasts. I am inclined to believe that these three towns had many inhabitants in each of them, as early as 1635.* The first Court Record now preserved, was held at Newtown, (Hartford,) April 26, 1636: this was about two months before Mr. Hooker and his company of Hartford settlers started upon their journey for Hartford. Yet we find the five Judges were chosen from the three new towns, Dorchester, Newtown, and Watertown, and appointed a constable for each of the three towns: not only so, if there had been no white English population before 1636 in Hartford, Mr. Hooker would not have brought his delicate wife on a litter, upon men's shoulders, from Massachusetts to Connecticut, when he had no house provided for her, on their arrival.

In 1621, and for many years after, all the settlers for New England landed in the colony of New Plymouth, or Massachusetts, and emigrated from thence to Connecticut. For several years after 1635, there were no settlements by

---

* Dr. Trumbull, under date 1636, remarks, "as soon as the spring advanced, and the travelling would admit, the hardy men began to *return from Massachusetts, to their habitations on the river.*" Vol. I. page 64. It may be inferred from this remark that many settlers in the three towns on Connecticut River, had been the year previous, and built houses, and had returned to their families in the autumn of 1635, and returned to Connecticut in the spring of 1636. The first Court held in Hartford, was upon the 26th of April, 1636, and Mr. Hooker and his company did not start for Hartford, until June, 1636. Trumbull's record, and Winthrop.

the English in Connecticut, except in the towns of Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield, and a few at Saybrook. In 1634, some of the Watertown settlers came and erected a few houses in what is now Wethersfield. (Mr. Weeks in his manuscript claims Wethersfield to be the oldest town on the river.) In 1635 the congregation of Mr. Wareham, at Cambridge, settled upon moving to Connecticut, and some few had come to Windsor, and made preparations to move their families. The people of Watertown also many of them moved to Wethersfield, and the people of Newtown were preparing to move to Hartford in the spring of 1636—though some had come in 1635. John Winthrop, a son of Gov. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, arrived at Boston in 1635, as agent for Sir Richard Saltonstall and others, for the purpose of erecting a fort at the mouth of Connecticut River, and was appointed by the Company, (whose agent he was,) Governor of the River Connecticut, for one year after his arrival. He soon built the fort and erected houses—which was the commencement of the building and settling Saybrook. Many of the Dorchester people who had settled in Windsor, occupied land near the Plymouth trading-house—this greatly disturbed Gov. Bradford, as the Plymouth people had purchased the land of the Indians, and taken possession of it by building their trading-house upon the land. About October, 1635, the Dorchester people commenced moving to Windsor; about 60 men, women and children started through the wilderness with their horses, cattle, swine, &c., without roads, bridges, or even huts to cover them, sleeping in the open air—but they arrived safely, though the journey was long and tedious. Much of their provisions and household furniture had been sent round by water for Dorchester, (Windsor,) and were cast away and lost. The sufferings in the Colony in the winter of 1635 were most severe;—their provisions failed, and bedding lost, so that many to save life returned to Boston for the winter. But those who remained in the Colony through the winter came near perishing by famine, notwithstanding all they could procure of the Indians and get by hunting. Much of the winter they subsisted on acorns, roots and grains. Many of their cattle died.

W. 1st called →

Reason for leaving Mass

In the spring of 1636 the emigration began again in companies from Massachusetts to Connecticut, and sent their provisions by water. In June, 1636, the Rev. Thomas Hooker, Mr. Samuel Stone and about one hundred others, of all ages and sexes, started through the wilderness, guided only by a compass, to Hartford—with no cover but the heavens, and no lodging but the ground, and subsisted on the milk of the cows which they drove with their other cattle, numbering one hundred and sixty in all. They carried their packs upon their backs, and their arms for protection in their hands. Mrs. Hooker was so feeble in health that she was carried the whole journey upon a litter, and they reached Newtown (Hartford) in about two weeks. In September, 1636, as many of Mr. Warham's people had moved to Windsor, he started for Windsor to take charge of his church, but left his family at Dorchester, until he could prepare to receive them; so that at this time the three towns upon the river were permanently settled by many inhabitants, with Mr.

Warham in charge of the church at Windsor, Mr. Hooker and Mr. Stone at Hartford.

Rev. Mr. Philips who had been the minister for the emigrants to Wethersfield, at Watertown, Mass., did not remove to Watertown, Conn., with his people. Mr. Mather and Mr. Warham had amicably agreed with the church at Dorchester, that Mr. Mather should remain with the church at Dorchester, Mass., and Mr. Warham should remove with such of his church as preferred to remove with him to Dorchester, Conn. All emigrants to Connecticut firstly came to some one of the three old towns on the Connecticut River: indeed after the first settlement at New Haven, some of their emigrants, passed from Massachusetts by land, on the track made by the Connecticut settlers from Boston to Hartford.

Richard?

Dorchester became WINDSOR →

It will be recollected by the reader, that Mr. Warham and Mr. Hooker had been ordained, one at Dorchester, and the other in Newtown, in Mass., before they and their churches moved to Dorchester and Newtown, in Connecticut. They gave the towns where each resided in this Colony the same names of the towns from which they had removed; Hartford was called Newtown—and Windsor, Dorchester—and Wethersfield, Watertown. But at the General Court of the Colony, in February, 1637, (as time is now reckoned,) they gave the several towns their present names.

It will be discovered then, that here were three towns located in the wilderness, with a large number of inhabitants, (as many must have come into the colony, before either of the churches moved as a colony) without any law to govern them, either civil, military, or criminal; and the principles and much less the practice and forms of an independent government, in a great measure unknown to men who had been educated under the crown of England and had learned only to obey. The first year (1635) no courts were organized, not even a town organization formed, and much less any thing like a General Court formed to enact laws and punish offences. The officers of the several churches governed their own members according to the rules and discipline of the church; and as no other law existed in the Colony, all offenders, if any were tried before 1636, must have been tried by the Mosaic law, by the churches. But as the law of Moses made no provision to punish a white man for selling a gun to an Indian, it therefore became necessary that some civil body of men should be so organized as to enact such laws as would prevent or punish offences not provided for in the Bible. The placing of fire-arms in the possession of the Indians was considered one of the most culpable offences in the Colony, which endangered not only the property but the safety and lives of the English settlers. At this time it was discovered that Henry Stiles had traded a gun with the Indians for corn. Therefore on the 26th day of April, 1636, a court was organized by five of the best men in the Colony—whether they constituted themselves a court or were elected by the people, the record gives no account. The Court consisted of Roger Ludlow, as chairman, and Mr. Westwood, John Steel, Andrew Ward, and William Phelps, as his associates. The first act of the Court was to try Stiles for the offence. He was found guilty, and ordered by the Court to regain the gun from the Indians in a fair and legal way, or the Court should take the case into further consideration. The Court then enacted a law, that from henceforth no one within the jurisdiction of the Court should trade with the Indians any piece or pistol, gun or shot, or powder, under such penalty as the Court should see meet to inflict. This was the first court, the first trial, and the first law ever enacted or had in Connecticut.

As the members of the court resided in the three towns before mentioned, they assumed the power (as no law had been enacted by them, and the Mosaic law had not provided for it,) to appoint and swear constables for Dorchester, Newtown and Watertown, for the then ensuing year, or until new ones should be chosen. This it appears was considered by the Court as an organization or incorporation of the three towns. For many years after, and long after the Confederation of Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield, all that was done by the General Court to incorporate a plantation or town, was to appoint and swear a constable, and the remainder was left to the inhabitants of the plantation to finish its organization or incorporation. Even as late as 1662–3–4, in many of the towns upon Long Island, also at Westchester, where they were claimed by the Colony, or placed themselves under the government of Connecticut, a constable was appointed or approved by the General Court, and the towns at once became liable to be taxed by the Colony, and had the privilege of being represented at the General Court. The Court thus formed for the trial of Henry Stiles was continued from session to session and from year to year, and was called "The Corte, a Corte, in May, 1637, it is recorded 'Generall Corte,' April 11th, 1639, called 'General meeting of the Freemen,'" (The Court of Election.) The day the Charter (which bears date April 23d, 1662,) was publicly read before the people of Connecticut, to wit, October 9, 1662, it is recorded the "General Assembly," (under the Charter.) Here the reader will see that the origin of the present General Assembly of the State of Connecticut was the formation of a Court of five men, in 1636, to try Henry Stiles criminally, (without law,) for selling a gun to an Indian.

Windsor

The General Court soon discovered the propriety of adding a House of Representatives to the first Court formed in 1636, particularly upon great occasions. Therefore in May, 1637, the several towns were represented at the General Court by the name of Committee, by three from each town—and took their seats with the magistrates who had previously constituted the Court. The object at this time of enlarging the number of the General Court, was an event which has never been surpassed in importance to the Colony or State since. It was whether they should declare war against the most warlike and powerful tribe of Indians in New England. The future safety of property and life in the Colony depended upon the result. The Pequots had stolen not only the property of the English, and murdered some of the inhabitants, but had abducted from Wethersfield two young ladies, and carried

them among the Indians by force. But not to add to this interesting narrative further. The General Court, feeble as the inhabitants were in numbers, and deficient in means, trusted in God for the result, and boldly declared war against the Pequots. Ninety men were ordered to be raised—munitions of war were at once prepared,—Rev. Samuel Stone was selected as Chaplain for the little but valorous army. They went down Connecticut River in three small vessels, with Captain Mason as commander, (and to be brief,) they met the enemy at the Mystic Fort; and though the colonists lost two, with sixteen wounded, they fought like men who were fighting for the future welfare of the Colony—for the lives of their wives, children, and their own lives and property. When all was closed nearly six hundred Indians lay dead upon the battle ground—about sixty or seventy wigwams burned to the ground, and the Fort in ashes. So valorous and complete was the victory that the Pequots became extinct as a nation. Sassicus fled with a few of his warriors to the Mohawks; others united with other tribes, particularly with the Mohegans.

It will therefore be seen that what is now styled the Senate, originated, as has been stated; and the formation of the House of Representatives originated in the necessity of having more councillors in the declaration of war against the Pequot Indians. After which meeting of the Committee, in 1637, the Committee met in the General Court as the House of Representatives, and the two houses were styled the Commissioners and Committee until after the union of Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield, in 1639, when the government was formed by adding a Governor and Deputy Governor. The Upper House was styled the House of Magistrates, and during 1639 the Lower House retained the name of Committee; but in April, 1640, the Lower House, or popular branch, was styled the House of Deputies.

From the organization of the General Court in the Colony, in 1636, to the confederation of the three towns upon Connecticut River, in 1639, being three years—there was no other court in the Colony, except the Particular Court of 1637, which did little business. The General Court took cognizance of divisions in churches—of all criminal offences—of all civil matters—the appointment and confirmation of all officers in the jurisdiction—declared war—regulated commerce—formed and governed the militia;—indeed every thing in the Colony came under their supervision. They ordered that no young unmarried man unless a public officer, or he kept a servant, should keep house alone, except by licence of the town, under a penalty of twenty shillings per week; and that no head of a family should entertain such young man under a like penalty, without liberty from the town. The object of this law probably was, to compel early marriages, to aid in settling the colony, and to prevent their keeping bad company.

As early as 1640, the General Court intended that the inhabitants should measure their apparel by the length of their purses—the court being the judges. The constable in each town was ordered to take notice of all persons, and if he judged any person exceeded their rank and condition in life, in their attire, to warn them to appear before the Particular Court to answer for the offence. All excess in the price of labor, in 1640–41, was expressly forbidden by law. All artificers and other laborers were priced, as well as the labor of horses and oxen. Most of the penalties attached to the criminal laws, were accompanied with flogging and pillory; so much so that a law was enacted in 1643, which made it imperative upon all the towns on Connecticut River, to appoint a whipper to do execution upon offenders.

As Massachusetts and Plymouth were settled a few years earlier than Connecticut, and had become somewhat organized as a government, many of their laws were copied into the code of laws enacted by Connecticut. Labor and dress were regulated by law in those colonies before it was in this. Their laws upon these subjects were much more severe than in this jurisdiction. They had a law that ladies' dresses should be made so long as to cover their shoe buckles. They prohibited short sleeves, and ordered the sleeves to be lengthened to cover the arms to the wrists. They forbid by law, immoderate great breeches, knots of ribbon, broad shoulder bands, silk roses, double ruffs and cuffs. Even as late as 1653, John Fairbanks was solemnly tried for wearing great boots. He was acquitted on trial. The colonies were poor, and it appears the object of the law was to prevent all kinds of extravagance, and to compel the inhabitants to govern their living, strictly by their means.

As there were no printing presses in the colony or country in the early settlement of Connecticut, the laws enacted at each session of the General Court, were promulgated to the inhabitants of each town, by copies of the laws being made out by the Secretary of the Colony, and sent to the constables of each town, and read by them at public meetings to the people. This inconvenient practice was continued in the Colony nearly forty years, until 1672. This year all the laws in force were prepared and sent to Cambridge to be printed, and bound with blank paper interspersed in the book, to enter laws which should be afterwards enacted. It was a small folio. The book is now a curiosity of ancient days. Its introduction to the public is vastly better fitted for Watts' Psalms, than a code of laws. After the book was printed, the General Assembly ordered that every family in the Colony should have a law book. The blank pages in the book were not filled until nearly thirty years after. The New Haven Colony at a much earlier period, procured a code of laws to be printed for that Colony, of about one hundred pages, entitled "New Haven's Settling in New England, and some Laws for Government; published for the use of that Colony." This early and first volume of laws was printed in London, for the New Haven Colony. I know of only two copies extant of the edition of five hundred that were printed.—RECORDS OF CONN., WINTHROP'S JOUR., DR. TRUMBULL.

Jon ① constable.
1656 1665—

Conn.

from Henry R. Stiles - Hist of Anc Windsor, Vol II, 1976.

W727stik

1 **GILLETT, Jonathan,** with his brother NATHAN came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Warham, and (both) to W. with the first emigration (see p. 157, Vol. I). Both he and his wife were members of the orig. D. and W. ch. (*O. C. R.*); *D. W. P.* thinks that he probably d. 27 Feb., 1697–8; *O. C. R.* says: "Jonathan, Sen.," d. 23 Aug., 1677, and in its list of persons taken into W. ch. "and are now living" (the date of this Rec. is Dec. 21, 1677) is mentioned "Wid. Gillett." The Rec. in Gillett-Holcomb Bible, referred to below (see, also, Note, p. 290), says "Father Gillett dyed in 1667." There is still extant, in the possession of a Windsor family, a copy of the Geneva edition of the Bible, of 1599, commonly known as the "Breeches Bible," because the fig-leaf garment made by our first parents in the Garden of Eden, and which in the King James's Version is called *apron*, is herein given as *breeches*. This Bible was brought to New England by this Jonathan Gillett, Senr, and afterwards passed into the hands of the present Holcomb family, prob. through Lois, who was the daughter of Jonathan Holcomb by his second wife, Wid. Mary *Gillet*, whom he married 28 June, 1721. Lois Holcomb, b. 5 July, 1748, was married July, 1772, to Noah (father of Perly, father of Dea. Anson) Cooley of North Granby, Conn. In the family, this Gillett-Holcomb Bible was familiarly known as the "Bear Bible," because it was once, in the olden days, placed in a window to keep the sash raised, when a bear, endeavoring to effect an entrance, clawed it, leaving the marks of his claws so deep upon the edges of its leaves, that they are still very plainly to be seen. In this Bible occurs the following manuscript record: "My father Gille[tt] came into new-inglan the *secon[d] time* in June in the yeare 1634 and *Jonathan* his sonne was born about half a yeare aftur he cam to land." [The italics are ours.] A jar now in possession of Mr. Norman F. Stoughton of So. Windsor, was, it is said, "brought over" by the *first* Jonathan Gillett. It is white with blue lines, 6 inches in height and 7 inches in diameter. *Ch.:*

Jonathan 2

1. Cornelius, came to W. with his father. FAM. 2.
2. Jonathan, Jr., b. in New Eng., 1634/5 (see record above, from the "Gillett-Holcomb" Bible). FAM. 3.
3. Mary, b. in New England.

Born in Windsor (*O. C. R.*):

4. Anna (Hannah, *O. C. R.*), b. 29 Dec., 1639, specifically ment. in *O. C. R.* as "his first-born in W."
5. Joseph, bp. 25 July, 1641. FAM. 4.
6. Samuel, bp. 22 Jan., 1642.
7. John, b. 5 Oct., 1644. FAM. 5. — ck. this
8. Abigail, bp. 28 June, 1646; d. 1649.— *O. C. R.*
9. Jeremiah, b. 12, bp. (*O. C. R.*) 20 Feb., 1647. FAM. 6.
10. Josiah, bp. 14 July, 1650. FAM. 7.

FAM. 2. Cornelius ^{2} (*Jona.* ^{1}), sett. on pl. occup. (1859) by family of Oliver S. Gillet; bo't of Josias Ellsworth, 1658, the Alford lot, W. of Thos. Barber, where his desc. remained until after death of Lieut. Cornelius G., 1866. He m. Priscilla **Kelsey;** he d. 26 June, 17—; was adm. memb. W. Ch., 16 Jan., 1665 (*O. C. R.*); his wife adm. Feb., 1671. — *O. C. R. Ch.* (*b. W., bp. O. C. R.*):

1. Priscilla, b. Jan. 23, 1659; d. yg.
2. Priscilla, b. Mar. 1661; m. a **Grimes.**
3. Abigail, b. 29 Sept., 1663; m. (1) a **Loomis;** (2) a **Birge.** FAM. 8.
4. Cornelius, b. 15 Dec., 1665; bp. 28 Jan., 1665 6.
5. Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1668.
6. Hester, b. 24 May, 1671.
7. Sarah, b. 3 Jan., 1673; m. a **Webb.**
8. Joanna, b. 22 Apl., bap. "ye 23 day, 1676;" m. (1) an **Allyn;** (2) a **Bancroft.**
9. Daniel, b. 30 June, 1678; bp. "ye 23 day of July."[†] FAM. 9.

FAM. 3. Jonathan ^{2} (*Jona.* ^{1}), bought that part of the Hydes lot in W. east of Mill road, and built there. He m. (1) Mary **Kelsey** of Hartford, 23* Apl., 1661 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 18 Apl., 1676 (*O. C. R.*); m. (2) Miriam **Dibble,** 14 Dec., 1676, who d. undelivered in childbed, 18 Apl., 1687. He prob. (acc. to *D. W. P.*) d. 5 Sept., 1708; was adm. memb. W. Ch. 6 Apl., 1662. — *O. C. R. Ch.* (*by 1st wife* † *O. C. R.* ‡ *Gillett-Holcomb Bible Rec.*):

1. Mary,*‡ b. 1 bp. 27 Oct., 1667.
2. Jonathan,*‡ b. 18, bp. 19 Feb., 1670; d. 1 Sept., 1683.
3. William,*‡ b. 4 Dec., 1673.

(*By 2d wife*): MIRIAM DIBBLE

4. Thomas,*‡ b. 31 May, 1678 (*O. C. R.*) 11 June, æ. eleven days.
5. Ebenezer,*‡ b. 28 Oct., 1679; d. (*O. C. R.*) 17 Dec., 1680.
6. Samuel, b. 18 Dec., 1680.
7. Anna,‡ b. 18 Sept., 1682.
8. Jonathan,‡ b. 15 Oct., 1685. *Col. Rec.* FAM. 10.
9. Miriam,‡ b. 14 Mch., 1688.

---

* Gillett-Holcomb Bible gives this as 22d.

† In *O. C. R.*, in another place, is this entry: "Cornelius Gillett his former place being full has — here entered June 30, '79, his - Daniel was b. July 27, was bp." — ; and again entry: "b. June 30, 1679, and bp.

Stiles: History of Ancient Windsor. Vol I.

G
974.62
W727

laid along the N. side of "Goode Gibbs'" lot, and the G. family bo't (1660) from the rear of Terry and Hull's home lots, for the present road where it now runs across rear of Mr. Rainey's lot, to give Katherine Gibbs a better place to build.

Giles Gibbs' son *Jacob* res. on homestead.

GILBERT (Gilbard), Thomas, 24 Jan., 1644, bo't lot 11½ r. wide, E. side of road (a few r. below present res. of Geo. P. Hayden) from Francis Stiles; sold to John Drake and his son Jacob (whose ho. lot was next S.) with "the cellar, house, garden, fences." In Mr Francis Stiles' deed to Robert Saltonstall, 12 Sept., 1647, it is specified that the ho. and land "are at present in the occupation and tenure of Thomas Gilbert and John Bancroft." G. certainly res. there from 1649, to 1651.[1] He bo't that part of the home lot of Thos. Gunn (now site of present res. of Mrs. L. A. Welch) on W. side of st. built thereon and sold it to Thomas Bissell before 1658; rem. to Hartford, where he d. 1659. No family rec. at W. but Prob. Rec. at H. shows that he had family.

1 GILLETT Jonathan, 1639 (D.), lot gr. 4 acres, 17 r. wide, beg. abt 40 r. E. of Mill-highway and N. of Mill-brook. This lot of 4 acres lay across Pleasant st. ext. from the Mill-brook S. to Hollow Fall highway N. His bro. *Nathan's* lot lay on the W side and parallel with it. E. of it lay the 9 acre lot of Wm. Phelps, wh. he afterwards sold to Mr. Warham. There was a public footpath for the convenience of those res. N. of the Mill-brook to go to the Rivulet Ferry *via* the mouth of Mill-brook, or to cross the brook above and pass along E. of Mr. W's orchard, where the road now runs from the Cong. Chapel to David Rowland's. This footpath ran through all the lots E. of Mill-highway, nearly on the line of present Pleasant st.

Jonathan G.'s grandson *Josiah* had the homestead.

GILLETT, Nathan, 1637 (D.), lot gr. 17 rods wide, next W. of and parallel to, his bro. Jonathan's; after death wife, 1670, rem. to Simsbury; his lot was sold to his bro. Jonathan, then to his nephew *Jeremiah*.

GRANT Matthew (Surveyor, Town Recorder, &c.), 1635 (D.), lot gr. in Palisado, 9 r. wide first S. of Town Orchard, abt 9 r. from N. entrance of Pal.; a portion of it afterward occup by his son *John*, who came into poss. of all after father's death.

GRIDLEY Thomas, "of Windsor," convicted by Gen. Ct. 1639; a soldier in Peq. War, and rec'd bounty lands therefor; no evidence of res. in W. after 1639.

GRIFFIN John, 1647, no ho. lot rec. here; when John Drake was killed, 1659, G. was res. at the Francis Stiles or Henry Stiles ho.; was one of earliest to rem. to Simsbury.

GRISWOLD, Edward, 1639, came from Eng. with Rev. Mr. Huit; it is not prob. that he rem. to lot gr. him at Poq. until the Indian title had been extinguished, 1642; but he was res. there with two other families in 1649; his ho. stood near present res. of Mr. Ladd, prob. nearer the highway at top of hill, had 29½ acres, bd. mostly S. and W. by Stony brook, E. by the river and the Indian reservation

father of Sarah Griswold & gdf. of Sarah Phelps.

---

[1] Possibly G. res. not on his first purchase, as there were less than 4 yrs. from said purchase to the time he was living on the Stiles' pl. The "cellar and house" leave us to infer that the first was hurriedly built for occupancy, while the ho. was building.

Dist. of homelots of 1st settlers. See p.148. S

From Col. Records of Conn.
1636–1665. V. 1

[VOLUME II.]

A SESSION OF THE GENERALL COURTE, 6th OF FEBr, 1649.

John Haynes Esqr, Gournor.
Edw: Hopkins Esqr, Deputy.
Magistrates: Mr. Wells, Mr. Woollcott, Mr. Webster, Mr. Cullick.
Deputyes; Mr. Phelps, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Allyn, Mr. Steele, Mr. Taylecoat, Sam: Smith, Nath: Dickerson, John Deming, Edw: Stebbing, Andr: Bacon.

It is ordered by this Courte that Nehemiah Olmsted bring in to the Secretary a receipt vnder Mr. Hop[kins] his hand, in full for this yeares payment of that [ ] proportion laid vppon Farmington in reference to the composition for Seabrooke by the first of the next month, and if hee failes so to doe, Mr. Treasurer is desired to send the marshall to distreine the said Olmsted.

① The same is to bee done for Jonathan Gillett and Tho: Buckland of Wyndsor, for the yeare 1647.

And for the yeare 1648, Will: Phelps and Will: Hey[ton] of Wyndsor are required to doe the same with the former, or else pay it themselues.

The same allso is to bee done by John Hawkes and Tho: Orton of Wyndsor, for the yeare 1649.

This Courte appointes Sam: Bourman of Wethersfeild, to bee the Towne sealer of all measures and weights in that Towne, according to order of Courte.

Grtson capt by Ind - served [illegible] Montreal

a factory and repair shop at Grafton, until 1889, when he came to Bellows Falls, Vermont, where he has since that time been in the same line of business. In 1913 he had been in the carriage-making business for sixty-one years. He has an excellent plant at Bellows Falls, stands high in the business community and is a well known and highly respected citizen. In politics he is a Republican.

He married, November 23, 1852, Lucy Ellen Gowing, who was born at Grafton, Vermont, September 17, 1833, and died February 24, 1895, a daughter of Levi S. and Mary Ann (Davis) Gowing. They had one son, George Dexter, born at Grafton, Vermont, October 16, 1853, who was admitted to partnership by his father, when he was a young man, and who has continued in the firm, the name of which is George N. French & Son, to the present time. George Dexter French married, December 1, 1880, Minerva Ann Walker, who was born December 10, 1856, in Grafton, a daughter of Metcalf and Mary Ann (Ayers) Walker. They have one daughter, Marion Walker French, born January 23, 1896.

GILLETTE Jonathan Gillette or Gillett, the immigrant ancestor of this family, was with his brother Nathan, of the company of one hundred and forty Puritans from the counties of Devon, Dorset and Somerset, England, sailing with Rev. John Warham and Rev. John Maverick, as pastors, in the ship "Mary and John," March 20, 1630, and locating at Dorchester, Massachusetts. Both he and Nathan came with Mr. Warham with other Dorchester men to form the settlement at what is now Windsor, Connecticut, about 1636. He had a lot seventeen rods wide, near John Warham's lot, and opposite Alexander Alvord's. Jonathan and his wife Mary are included in the list of church members made by Matthew Grant, thirty-seven years after the settlement, among "the twenty-one members who were so in Dorchester and came up with Mr. Warham and are still with us." These members were privileged, having paid six shillings, to sit in the long seats of the meeting house. Jonathan contributed four shillings six pence to the fund in aid of the settlers at Simsbury and Springfield, who had suffered from Indian raids, and he was one of a committee to distribute the fund. He died August 23, 1677, and his wife died January 5, 1685. Children: 1. Cornelius, married Priscilla Kelsey. 2. Jonathan, married (first) April 23, 1661, Mary Kelsey, who died April 18, 1676, (second) December 14, 1676, Miriam Dibble, who died April 18, 1687. 3. Mary, married Peter Brown. 4. Anna, born December 29, 1639, married, October 29, 1663, Samuel Filley. 5. Joseph, baptized at Windsor, July 25, 1641, settled at Deerfield, killed in King Philip's war; married Elizabeth Hawks. 6. Samuel, born January 22, 1642. 7. John, born October 5, 1644; married, July 8, 1669, Mary Parker. 8. Abigail, baptized July 28, 1646, died in 1648. 9. Jeremiah, born February 12, 1648; married, October 15, 1685, Deborah Bartlett. 10. Josiah, mentioned below.

(II) Josiah Gillette, son of Jonathan Gillette or Gillett, was baptized at Windsor, July 14, 1650, died January 23, 1735. He married, June 30, 1676, Joanna Taintor, born April, 1657, died October 29, 1736, daughter of Michael Taintor, of Branford, Connecticut. He removed in 1702 to Colchester, Connecticut, where he was one of the first settlers. Children: Josiah, mentioned below; Joanna, married, October 28, 1680, Josiah Strong; Elizabeth, born January 16, 1682; Jonathan, June 28, 1685; Mary, March 8, 1687; Dorothy, April 15, 1689; Samuel, October 1, 1690; Joseph, March 3, 1695; Mindwell, February 4, 1696; Aaron, March 8, 1699; Noah, December 5, 1701.

(III) Josiah (2), son of Josiah (1) Gillette, was born November 24, 1678, at Windsor, died October 14, 1742, at Colchester. He married, March 7, 1711, Sarah Pellett. Children, born at Colchester: Daniel, born February 2, 1714, settled in New Haven county; Josiah, December 7, 1715; Sarah, June 24, 1717; David, June 13, 1719; Elizabeth, April 15, 1721; Timothy, mentioned below; Charles, April 22, 1728; Esther, November 24, 1734.

(IV) Timothy, son of Josiah (2) Gillette, was born at Colchester, June 27, 1723. He was a soldier in the revolution (p. 471, Connecticut Revolutionary Rolls), in the company of Captain Jonathan Buttolph, of Southwick. The regiment marched to New York in August, 1776, the Eighteenth Connecticut. Isaac and Levi Gillette were in the same company and may have been sons, doubtless were near relatives. Timothy Gillette settled at Granby, Hartford county, Connecticut. In 1784 he came from Granby to Wilmington, Vermont. He married Lydia Waters. Children: Timothy, mentioned below; Oliver, Lydia, Deborah, Sylvia.

(V) Timothy (2), son of Timothy (1) Gillette, was born in Connecticut about 1758. It is possible that the record of revolutionary service described above belongs to him, instead of his father. In 1790 there was but one Timothy Gillette living in Connecticut and none in Vermont, according to the first federal census. Timothy Gillette, of Granby, Connecticut, had in his family one male under sixteen and two females. In the same town we find reported in this census as heads of families, Joab, Oliver, Nathaniel and Nathaniel Gillette Jr. These were doubtless of the same family, and perhaps some of them were brothers of Timothy Jr. If the census is correct, Timothy removed after 1790 to Wilmington, Vermont. He married Beulah Fitch. Children: Fitch, Waters, mentioned below; Calista, Elliott, and one who died in infancy.

(VI) Waters, son of Timothy (2) Gillette, was born at Wilmington, Vermont, December 7, 1801, died July 7, 1892. He married, June 28, 1832, Brittania Whitney, born October 18, 1805, died September 8, 1885, daughter of Moses Whitney (see Whitney VIII). Children, born in Wilmington: Calista D., born June 16, 1833, married John Sawyer; Barnicia W., born January 13, 1835, died August 30, 1854; Henry O., of whom further; Sabrina A., born May 28, 1839, died November 29, 1862; Elliott F., born June 12, 1841, lives in Shelburn Falls, Massachusetts; Winslow W., born October 22, 1843, died September 28, 1845; Abigail M., born September 2, 1845, resides at Wollaston, Massachusetts, married Chester B. Newell; Ransom W., born November 27, 1847, resides at Heath, Massachusetts; Cora B., born January 18, 1850, lives in North Adams, Massachusetts, married John Gould.

(VII) Henry Oliver Gillette, son of Waters Gillette, was born at Readsborough, Vermont, December 18, 1836, and died December 19, 1877. He attended the public schools. He enlisted in Company F, 16th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, and was commissioned lieutenant. He saw nine months service in the civil war, and took part in the battle of Gettysburg. He married Sophronia M. Read, born in Heath, Massachusetts, June 29, 1843, died March 29, 1912, daughter of John and Jane (Burrington) Read. Children: Herbert B., Wallace L., resides in Bellows Falls, Vermont; Leon H., mentioned below; child, died in infancy; John R., farmer at Whitingham, Vermont; Henry O., resides in Orange, Massachusetts.

(VIII) Dr. Leon Henry Gillette, son of Henry Oliver Gillette, was born in Whitingham, Vermont, March 15, 1869. He was educated in the public schools, and entered the University of Vermont, medical department, Burlington, Vermont, from which he was graduated in 1891 with the degree of M. D. He began the practice of his profession at Whitingham, and after a period of three and a half years removed to Wilmington, where he practiced for eleven years. In November, 1905, he located where he now resides, at Springfield, Vermont, entering into partnership with Dr. Henry S. Ward, under the firm name of Ward & Gillette, a notably successful firm of physicians and surgeons. He is a member of the White River Valley Medical Society, the Windham County Medical Society, the Connecticut River Medical Society, the Vermont State Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. He is affiliated with the Jacksonville Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Springfield Tribe, Improved Order of Red Men. In politics he is a Republican.

Dr. Gillette married, October 30, 1890, Fannie Persons, of Bernardston, Massachusetts, daughter of Edgar S. and Ellen S. (Clough) Persons. Children: Waters, born at Whitingham, Vermont, August 12, 1891; Corenne E., born at Whitingham, March 29, 1894; Gertrude F., born at Wilmington, February 18, 1897, died November 22, 1908; Margaret, born at Wilmington, December 18, 1898; Cleon H., born at Wilmington, June 29, 1900; Linwood E., born at Wilmington, January 18, 1903.

(The Whitney Line).

(I) John Whitney, the immigrant ancestor, son of Thomas Whitney, was born in England in 1589. He received a good education in the Westminster School, now St. Peter's College. He was apprenticed at the age of fourteen to William Pring, of the Old Bailey, London. The latter was a freeman of the Merchant Tailors' Company, then the most famous and prosperous of all the great trade guilds, numbering in its membership distinguished men of all professions, many of the nobility and the Prince of Wales. His apprenticeship expired March 13, 1614, and he became a full-fledged member. He lived at Isleworth-on-Thames, eight miles from Westminster. After a time he returned to London doubtless, and lived in Bow Lane, near Bow Church, where his son Thomas was baptized in 1627. In September, 1631, he placed his eldest son, John, in the Merchant Tailors' School, where according to the register he remained as long as the family were in England. Early in April, 1635, he and his family sailed on the ship "Elizabeth and Ann," and in June they settled in Watertown, Massachusetts. He was admitted freeman, March 3, 1635-36; selectman, 1638-1655 inclusive; appointed a constable, June 1, 1641; town clerk, 1655. He was one of the foremost citizens for years. He was granted eight lots in Watertown, and bought sixteen acres, his home lot. He died June 1, 1673. His will was dated April 3, 1673.

He married (first) in England, Elinor ——,

Geo. Stephens D.V.S.

member of Caledonia Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and attends the South Congregational Church. In politics he is a Republican. He married, December 21, 1892, Inez, daughter of Alphonzo D. and Susan May Pike, of Concord, Vermont. They have one child, Evelyn May, born March 16, 1904.

STEPHENS Alexander Stephens was born and died in Scotland. He married Betsy Ross. Children: Alexander, mentioned below; Jessie, married William Wilson; Elizabeth, married —— Day.

(II) Alexander (2), son of Alexander (1) Stephens, was born in Banffshire, Scotland, November 10, 1829, and died there October 25, 1906. He was a farmer, and was actively interested in politics. He was a member of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church, and active in the reform of old covenanters. He held various town offices. He married Margaret Duncan, who was born in Scotland, October 27, 1825, and died September 22, 1904, daughter of William and Mary (Lumsden) Duncan. Children: 1. Alexander, a large mill owner in Scotland; married, and has eleven children. 2. Margaret, married Captain Nichols. 3. James. 4. William, lives in Ryegate, Vermont; married Mary Clark; children: William, Alexander C., Annie and Margaret. 5. George, mentioned below. 6. Robert. 7. Annie, married Alexander Duncan.

(III) Dr. George Stephens, son of Alexander (2) Stephens, was born in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, May 9, 1864. He attended the public schools of his native place, and graduated from the high school. He came to this country in 1887 and located at Ryegate, Vermont, with his brother William. He afterward entered the American Veterinary College in New York City, from which he was graduated in 1897. He began practice in the same year at White River Junction, Vermont, where he has since been located. He has a large practice and ranks high in his profession. In 1903 he was appointed cattle commissioner of the state of Vermont by Governor McCullough, and he held this office four years. He was elected to the state legislature of Vermont from the town of Hartford in September, 1912. He is secretary and treasurer of the United States Veterinary Association; and a member of the Veterinary Medical Association. He is affiliated with United Brethren Lodge, No. 21, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, and Cascadenac Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, of White River Junction; the Council, Royal and Select Masters; the Commandery, Knights Templar, of Windsor, Vermont. In religion he is a Congregationalist, and he is trustee of the society. In politics he has always been a Republican.

He married, October 3, 1900, Clara Louise Gillette, who was born at Hartford, Vermont, daughter of Enos S. and Emily E. (Pike) Gillette (see Gillette). Children: Gillette Duncan, born September 18, 1903; Kenneth Rubley, August 1, 1906.

(The Gillette Line).

Jonathan Gillette, or Gillett, the immigrant ancestor of this family, was with his brother Nathan of the company of one hundred and forty Puritans from the counties of Devon, Dorset and Somerset, England, sailing with Rev. John Warham and Rev. John Maverick as pastors, in the ship "Mary and John," March 20, 1630, and locating at Dorchester, Massachusetts. Both he and Nathan came with Mr. Warham with other Dorchester men to form the settlement at what is now Windsor, Connecticut, about 1636. He had a lot seventeen rods wide near John Warham's lot and opposite Alexander Alvord's. Jonathan and his wife Mary are included in the list of church members made by Matthew Grant thirty-seven years after the settlement, among the twenty-one "members who were so in Dorchester and came up with Mr. Warham and are still of us." These members were privileged, having paid six shillings, to sit in the long seats in church. Jonathan contributed four shillings six pence to the fund in aid of the settlers at Simsbury and Springfield who had suffered from Indian raids, and he was one of the committee to distribute the fund. He died August 23, 1677, and his wife died January 5, 1685. Children: 1. Cornelius, married Priscilla Kelsey. 2. Jonathan, married (first) April 23, 1661, Mary Kelsey, who died April 18, 1676; (second) December 14, 1676, Miriam Dibble, who died April 18, 1687. 3. Mary, married Peter Brown. 4. Anna, born December 29, 1639; married, October 29, 1663, Samuel Filley. 5. Joseph, mentioned below. 6. Samuel, born January 22, 1642. 7. John, born October 5, 1644; married, July 8, 1669, Mary Barker. 8. Abigail, baptized July 28, 1646, died in 1648. 9. Jeremiah, born February 12, 1647; married, October 15, 1685, Deborah Bartlett. 10. Josiah, baptized at Windsor, July 14, 1650; married, June 30, 1676, Joanna Taintor.

(II) Joseph, son of Jonathan Gillette, was baptized at Windsor, July 25, 1641. He was one of the earliest settlers of Deerfield, Massachusetts, having lot No. 32, known as the Dr. Willard lot. He was killed in King Philip's war, while in service at Battle Brook. He

married, November 24, 1664, Elizabeth Hawks, who was born January 10, 1647, died 1725, daughter of John Hawks, of Hadley. His widow married (second) December 16, 1680, Nathaniel Dickinson. Children, born at Deerfield: Joseph, November 2, 1664; Elizabeth, June 1, 1666; Mary, September 10, 1667; Jonathan, August 11, 1669, died before April 17, 1692; John, mentioned below; Nathaniel, May 4, 1673, removed to Lebanon, Connecticut; Hannah, January 30, 1675.

(III) John, son of Joseph Gillette, was born at Deerfield, June 10, 1671, and died at Lebanon, Connecticut, April, 1755. He was captured by the Indians at Deerfield during the war, September 16, 1696, and taken to Canada, where he was employed during captivity as a servant for the nuns at Montreal. Afterward he was sent to France, but in 1698 he was returned and settled in Lebanon, Connecticut. During his absence an administrator was appointed to settle his personal estate. He married, January 3, 1700, Experience Dewey, of Lebanon. Children, born at Lebanon: Experience, August 18, 1701; John, October 7, 1702, lived at Lebanon; Ebenezer, mentioned below; Gershom, June 26, 1711; Cornelius. Perhaps others.

(IV) Ebenezer, son of John Gillette, was born June 5, 1705, at Lebanon, and died October 10, 1776. He was one of the charter proprietors of the town of Hartford, Vermont, but did not come to the new town himself. He gave his original right to one son, and another right, bought of Gideon Hubbard, to another son. He drew lot 16. He married, September 23, 1730, Mary Ordway, who was born August 16, 1712, and died September 4, 1791. Children, born at Lebanon: Experience, July 11, 1731; Israel, baptized September 17, 1738; Rhoda and Ezekiel, baptized March 27, 1743; John, baptized April 7, 1745; Mary, baptized February 22, 1747; Isaac and Rebecca, baptized September 17, 1749; Ebenezer, baptized September 29, 1751; Jacob, baptized October 28, 1753, soldier in the revolution, at Bunker Hill, died in service.

(V) John, son of Ebenezer Gillette, was baptized at Lebanon, April 7, 1745, died January 19, 1829. With his brother Israel he settled at Hartford, Vermont, in 1768, and he cleared a farm on the land given him by his father. He built a log house with his brother near the White River Falls, and afterward built the house lately occupied by Mrs. Azro Gillette, mentioned below. The house is on Christian street. He gave sixty acres of land in Hartford to Dartmouth College, March 5, 1772. He was an enterprising and progressive citizen, and held various offices of trust and honor. He was a soldier in the revolution, a corporal in Captain John Hazen's company, Colonel Joseph Safford's regiment, in 1780, at the time of the alarm in the Coos country; again at the time of the Brookfield alarm in 1780, in Captain Joshua Hazen's company, Colonel Wood's regiment. He turned out again in the same company in 1781 for an alarm at Peacham. In 1778 he was one of the guard appointed to escort "inimical persons" from Windsor to Albany. He married, in 1773, Jemima Smalley, of Stamford, Connecticut. The Smalley family located originally in Lebanon, Connecticut. She died January 21, 1835. Children, born at Hartford: Jemima, 1769, died in 1775, the first white child dying in Hartford; Sendea, born 1773, died 1776; Billa, mentioned below; Sendea, 1777, died February 18, 1786; Jemima, 1778, died November 22, 1828; Anne, 1788, died April 6, 1808; Levina, March 16, 1790.

(VI) Billa, son of John Gillette, was born at Hartford, Vermont, June 7, 1774, and died there April 5, 1844. He married (first) May 2, 1795, Ruby Marsh, born September 16, 1773, died December 28, 1831; (second) August 12, 1832, Elizabeth Tilden, born September 12, 1791, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Tracy) Tilden, of Hartford. His widow Elizabeth married (second) Abel Marsh, of Quechee, and died November 26, 1757, without issue. Children, born at Hartford: 1. Jasper, August 15, 1796, died March 10, 1827; married, November 3, 1824, Sarah A. R. Thomas. 2. Billa, called Deacon William, born May 14, 1799, died at Sharon, Vermont, March 29, 1841; married, March 8, 1827, Laura Griswold, of Randolph, died February 18, 1836, aged twenty-six; married (second) Almira, daughter of Deacon Cyrus Partridge and wife Mary (Loveland), of Norwich. 3. Ruby, born July 7, 1804; married, November 16, 1830, Dr. Constance Abbott, born July 21, 1803, son of Elijah and Lydia Abbott. 4. Azro, mentioned below. 5. Infant, born October, 1808, died December 17, 1808. 6. Charles, born March 13, 1812, died May 5, 1812. 7. Norman, born April 18, 1813, died October 14, 1813. 8. Maria G., born January 6, 1815; married, September 16, 1835, Lorenzo Dutton.

(VII) Azro, son of Billa Gillette, was born January 21, 1807, at Hartford, and died November 24, 1884. He married there, November 24, 1829, Emily Stone, who was born March 20 or May 21, 1811, died December 25, 1890, daughter of Enos and Rachel (Blake) Stone, of Hartford. Children, born at Hartford: 1. Jasper A., born June 19, 1833, died March 9, 1863. 2. Henry B., born November 30, 1836; married, November 19, 1857, Arabella Wilkins, born October 10, 1839, daughter of Hiram. 3. Charles E., born March 28, 1839, died December 23, 1839. 4. Carlos B., twin of Charles E., died December 23, 1856. 5. Enos Stone, mentioned below.

(VIII) Enos Stone Gillette, son of Azro Gillette, was born May 3, 1846, at Hartford, and died suddenly, June 18, 1887. He was a farmer on the homestead. He married, October 15, 1868, Emily E. Pike, born January 16, 1846, daughter of Hezekiah and Fannie (Thomas) Pike. Their only child was Clara Louise, born August 21, 1870, married Dr. George Stephens.

BANKS

John Banks, the immigrant ancestor, was one of the first settlers of Windsor, Connecticut. He was a lawyer by profession. In 1643 he was appointed town clerk and sealer of weights and measures. Soon after this he settled in Fairfield, Connecticut, and was given a grant of land by the town. On January 12, 1649, he purchased Daniel Frost's home lot and house on the Frost Square. When the town of Rye became included in Connecticut, he and his sons were among the first landholders there, and he was representative to the general court from 1670 to 1673. After a time he returned to Fairfield, where he was one of the most prominent men and a large landholder, being one of the richest men in Fairfield. He married (first) a daughter of Charles Tainter, of Weathersfield, as Savage says, "by tradition." He married (second) Mary Fitch, widow of Thomas Sherwood, of Fairfield. His will was dated January 12, 1685, about the time of his death. He left the home lot to his wife, and also mentioned his sons, John, Obadiah, Benjamin, grandson, son of son John, daughter Susannah, wife of Jonathan Sturgis, and to her son John, grandson Benjamin, son of son Benjamin, daughter Hannah, wife of Daniel Burr, son-in-law Daniel Burr, daughter Mary, wife of John Taylor, stepson Mathew Sherwood. His sons, John, Obadiah and Benjamin Banks, were executors. Children: John, married Abigail ———; Benjamin, married Elizabeth Lyon: Obadiah, died unmarried about 1691; Joseph, died October, 1682: Joseph, mentioned below; Susannah, married Jonathan Sturgis; Hannah, married Daniel Burr; Mary, married John Taylor.

(II) Joseph, son of John Banks, was born December 29, 1691, and was baptized April 13, 1712. He married Mary ———, born January 8, 1693. Children: Joseph, mentioned below; Sarah, born February 1, 1715-16: David, born April 22, ——; Mindwell, October 6, 1720: Nehemiah, February 28, 1722; Ebenezer, December 9, 1724; Mary, July 19, 1731.

(III) Joseph (2), son of Joseph (1) Banks, was born May 23, 1713, died July 8, 1802. He had a son Jesse, mentioned below.

(IV) Jesse, son of Joseph (2) Banks, was born about 1742. He removed to Redding, Connecticut, where he married, June 11, 1763, Mabel or Mehitable Wheeler. Children, born in Redding: Hyatt, December 9, 1764; Jesse, mentioned below; Joanna, July 27, 1768; Mabel, October 2, 1772, died young; Mary, June 23, 1774; Mabel, November 17, 1776.

(V) Jesse (2), son of Jesse (1) Banks, was born at Redding, Connecticut, October 29, 1766. He married, December 15, 1787, Martha Summers. Children: Eli, mentioned below; Hezekiah, Summers, Elosia, Anna, David and Sarah.

(VI) Eli, son of Jesse (2) Banks, was born about 1790. He married Clara Morehouse, daughter of John and Grace (Wheeler) Morehouse, the former a son of Zacheus and Abigail (Sturgis) Morehouse. They came from Redding, Connecticut, in 1813, driving over the Hudson river on the ice, conveying their goods to Millport, New York, where they settled. The history of Chemung county states that David Banks, mentioned above, came there with Eli Banks. David drove the horse and cutter, bringing the wife and baby, William Henry, of his brother Eli, while Eli drove the ox team, bringing the household goods. They settled on the middle road east of Millport in what is now the town of Veteran, New York, where Eli Banks became a large landowner, and also served as judge. David Parsons came with his sons-in-law, David Banks, Nathan Bedient and Zacheus Morehouse. David Banks settled in Pine Valley. Among the children of Eli was William Henry, mentioned below.

(VII) William Henry, son of Eli Banks, was born in Redding, Connecticut, June 9, 1813, died at Pine Valley, New York, in 1884, his death being caused by a railroad accident. While driving across the tracks at Elmira Heights, his carriage was struck and demolished by a train and he was killed. He was a farmer and boat builder. In religion he was a Methodist and he was active and prominent in the work of the church. He married, December 11, 1834, Mercy, daughter of Jonathan and Ruhama (King) Thomas, granddaughter of Hezekiah and Mercy (Thornton) King, great-granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Fenner) King. John King's father was Deacon Hezekiah King, born 1674, died 1740. Children of William Henry Banks, born in Pine Valley: 1. Eugene, resides now in East Pem-

GILBERT. DAVID	HARTFORD CO.	571	20110-10010-00
GILBERT. DAVID	LETCHFIELD CO.	90	32010-10010-00
GILBERT. DAVID	FAIRFIELD CO.	78	11010-22011-00
GILBERT. DAVID	FAIRFIELD CO.	34	01101-01101-00
GILBERT. EBENEZER	MIDDLESEX CO.	469	00001-01101-00
GILBERT. EBENEZER	TOLLAND CO	679	11110-11010-00
GILBERT. EBENEZER	FAIRFIELD CO.	96	10100-00100-00
GILBERT. EBENEZER JUN	MIDDLESEX CO.	459	14010-01010-04
GILBERT. ELDAD	NEW HAVEN CO.	292	11110-00100-00
GILBERT. ELI	NEW HAVEN CO.	562	11110-20110-00
GILBERT. ELIAKIM	FAIRFIELD CO.	150	10100-00100-00
GILBERT. ELIAS	NEW HAVEN CO.	447	42010-10010-00
GILBERT. ELIAS	LETCHFIELD CO.	101	01100-00100-00
GILBERT. ELIAS	LETCHFIELD CO.	6	01011-22001-00
GILBERT. ELIJAH	NEW HAVEN CO.	526	00010-20010-00
GILBERT. ELISHA	FAIRFIELD CO.	102	10100-00100-00
GILBERT. ELISHA	NEW HAVEN CO.	255	10010-22010-00
GILBERT. ELIZ	NEW HAVEN CO.	274	00010-10001-00
GILBERT. EUNICE	NEW HAVEN CO.	254	00100-00121-00
GILBERT. EZRA	LETCHFIELD CO.	204	01001-00001-10
GILBERT. EZRA	FAIRFIELD CO.	30	10210-10010-00
GILBERT. GEORGE	NEW LONDON CO.	717	11001-01110-00
GILBERT. GEORGE O.	TOLLAND CO	579	11100-01100-00
GILBERT. GREGGSON	LETCHFIELD CO.	28	20001-21010-00
GILBERT. ICHABAD	FAIRFIELD CO.	150	20100-0 010-00
GILBERT. ISAAC	NEW HAVEN CO.	274	21110-31200-10
GILBERT. ISAAC	FAIRFIELD CO.	58	10011-00010-00
GILBERT. ISAIAH	HARTFORD CO.	276	00110-10010-00
GILBERT. JABEZ	WINDHAM CO.	599	10001-00001-00
GILBERT. JABEZ	LETCHFIELD CO.	204	20010-10100-10
GILBERT. JABEZ	LETCHFIELD CO.	81	11101-11011-00
GILBERT. JAMES	LETCHFIELD CO.	192	20010-10101-00
GILBERT. JESSE	NEW HAVEN CO.	596	10110-21010-00
GILBERT. JESSE	LETCHFIELD CO.	105	01010-01010-00
GILBERT. JOEL	FAIRFIELD CO.	172	11010-10000-00
GILBERT. JOHN	WINDHAM CO.	721	01100-20110-00
GILBERT. JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	194	00010-30010-00
GILBERT. JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	453	00001-01001-00
GILBERT. JOHN	WINDHAM CO.	764	11220-21110-00
GILBERT. JOHN	NEW HAVEN CO.	631	00001-00001-00
GILBERT. JOHN	NEW LONDON CO.	571	20010-30010-00
GILBERT. JOHN	HARTFORD CO.	540	10001-20101-00
GILBERT. JOHN	WINDHAM CO.	727	10001-01011-00
GILBERT. JONATHAN	HARTFORD CO.	276	00101-00101-00
GILBERT. JONATHAN	NEW LONDON CO.	651	00101-02001-00
GILBERT. JONATHAN	FAIRFIELD CO.	80	00010-10100-00
GILBERT. JONATHAN	HARTFORD CO.	571	00001-00001-00
GILBERT. JONATHAN W.	WINDHAM CO.	760	01010-10211-00
GILBERT. JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO.	456	02001-00201-00
GILBERT. JOSEPH	FAIRFIELD CO.	30	00001-00001-00
GILBERT. JOSEPH	NEW HAVEN CO.	599	00101-00111-00
GILBERT. JOSEPH	NEW HAVEN CO.	503	00001-00001-00
GILBERT. JOSEPH	LETCHFIELD CO.	1	31001-21201-00
GILBERT. JOSEPH JUN.	NEW HAVEN CO.	603	20010-10010-00
GILBERT. LEMUEL	FAIRFIELD CO.	172	00001-42110-00
GILBERT. MOSES	NEW HAVEN CO.	603	00101-00001-00
GILBERT. MOSES	HARTFORD CO.	571	00001-00001-00
GILBERT. NATHAN	FAIRFIELD CO.	136	00001-01000-00
GILBERT. NATHANIEL	FAIRFIELD CO.	28	20010-00010-00
GILBERT. PHEBE	NEW HAVEN CO.	605	00000-00001-00
GILBERT. RUBEON	FAIRFIELD CO.	24	11001-30101-00
GILBERT. RUTH	FAIRFIELD CO.	36	30000-00010-00
GILBERT. SAMUEL	NEW HAVEN CO.	576	10301-20201-00
GILBERT. SAMUEL	FAIRFIELD CO.	22	20010-20010-00
GILBERT. SAMUEL	LETCHFIELD CO.	204	00100-00100-10
GILBERT. SAMUEL. ESQ.	TOLLAND CO	587	12301-11111-10
GILBERT. SARAH	NEW HAVEN CO.	608	10001-00100-00
GILBERT. SETH	HARTFORD CO.	571	20101-03301-00
GILBERT. SETH	FAIRFIELD CO.	36	20010-40010-00
GILBERT. STEPHEN	LETCHFIELD CO.	79	00010-10100-00
GILBERT. STEPHEN	FAIRFIELD CO.	24	00100-10100-00
GILBERT. THADEUS	LETCHFIELD CO.	119	01201-01010-00
GILBERT. THADEUS	LETCHFIELD CO.	109	21010-00010-00
GILBERT. THEODORE	LETCHFIELD CO.	32	00001-00001-00
GILBERT. THOMAS	HARTFORD CO.	571	00001-00111-10
GILBERT. THOMAS	FAIRFIELD CO.	172	21010-11010-00
GILBERT. THOMAS	FAIRFIELD CO.	22	01111-00011-00
GILBERT. TIMO	NEW HAVEN CO.	274	01010-20110-00
GILBERT. TRUMAN	LETCHFIELD CO.	204	32210-10010-10
GILBERT. WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	399	20010-00010-00
GILCHRIST. DAMARIS	LETCHFIELD CO.	244	00010-00311-00
GILCHRIST. DARNARIS	LETCHFIELD CO.	244	00010-00311-00
GILDERHOUSE. OBADIAH	HARTFORD CO.	416	00001-00001-00
GILDON. ISABELLA	NEW LONDON CO.	729	00001-00110-00
GILE. SILAS	TOLLAND CO	667	00010-00010-00
GILES. JEREMIAH	LETCHFIELD CO.	206	11201-21010-10
GILES. JOHN	WINDHAM CO.	832	00010-20031-00
GILES. SAMUEL	LETCHFIELD CO.	67	00101-00001-00
GILES. THOMAS	NEW LONDON CO.	558	10010-10010-00
GILES. THOMAS JUN	NEW LONDON CO.	566	10010-20100-00
GILES. WILLIAM	TOLLAND CO	648	00001-10001-00
GILHAM. BENJAMIN	MIDDLESEX CO.	492	00001-00111-00
GILHAM. NATHAN	MIDDLESEX CO.	371	10110-11010-00
GILLERT. JONATHAN JR	MIDDLESEX CO.	457	20002-13010-00
GILLES. DANIEL	HARTFORD CO.	592	30001-10110-00
GILLET. ABEL	HARTFORD CO.	597	31111-10101-00
GILLET. ABEL JUN.	HARTFORD CO.	596	10010-10010-00
GILLET. ADRE	HARTFORD CO.	604	00001-40010-00
GILLET. ALEXANDER	LETCHFIELD CO.	75	20010-40010-00
GILLET. ALEXANDER REV.	LETCHFIELD CO.	193	10201-12010-00
GILLET. ALMERON	HARTFORD CO.	581	01201-30011-00
GILLET. AMASA	TOLLAND CO	679	00010-22010-00
GILLET. AMOS	HARTFORD CO.	386	10010-00010-00
GILLET. AMOS	HARTFORD CO.	591	00001-00001-00
GILLET. AMOS	HARTFORD CO.	591	10101-01101-00
GILLET. ANSON	TOLLAND CO	681	01110-10100-00
GILLET. AZANCAH	HARTFORD CO.	514	23201-10101-00
GILLET. BENJAMIN	HARTFORD CO.	361	20201-21101-00
GILLET. BENONI	NEW HAVEN CO.	285	21010-01201-00
GILLET. BENONI	HARTFORD CO.	512	42010-10011-00
GILLET. CALEB	NEW LONDON CO.	751	41100-10100-00
GILLET. CALVIN	HARTFORD CO.	437	10010-21210-00
GILLET. CHARLES	TOLLAND CO	579	21010-20110-00
GILLET. COMFORT	LETCHFIELD CO.	99	00100-00001-00
GILLET. DAN	NEW LONDON CO.	596	01010-10010-00
GILLET. DANIEL	HARTFORD CO.	493	21010-20011-00
GILLET. DAVID	HARTFORD CO.	549	10010-20010-00
GILLET. DAVID	LETCHFIELD CO.	152	00101-20101-00
GILLET. ELI	N9W LONDON CO.	748	12010-10010-00
GILLET. ELIJAH	HARTFORD CO.	512	01010-00100-10
GILLET. EZEKIEL AND SON	TOLLAND CO	632	11021-00201-00
GILLET. EZRA	NEW LONDON CO.	596	01010-10010-00
GILLET. ICHABOD	HARTFORD CO.	515	01111-00101-00
GILLET. ICHABOD. JUN.	HARTFORD CO.	515	00010-00100-00
GILLET. ISAAC	HARTFORD CO.	525	00101-12101-00
GILLET. ISAAC	HARTFORD CO.	386	01010-21010-00
GILLET. ISAAC	HARTFORD CO.	493	10100-20101-00
GILLET. ISAAC	WINDHAM CO.	852	12101-10202-00
GILLET. JABEZ	LETCHFIELD CO.	199	01101-00111-00
GILLET. JACOB	HARTFORD CO.	476	00001-01101-00
GILLET. JACOB	LETCHFIELD CO.	110	00001-01210-00
GILLET. JAMES	NEW LONDON CO.	596	11000-11010-00
GILLET. JANE	LETCHFIELD CO.	195	00000-00001-00
GILLET. JOEL	LETCHFIELD CO.	80	01001-00001-00
GILLET. JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	158	11001-31010-00
GILLET. JOHN	LETCHFIELD CO.	128	20110-32010-00
GILLET. JOHN	LETCHFIELD CO.	199	00101-00001-00
GILLET. JONAH	HARTFORD CO.	590	11210-32010-00
GILLET. JONATHAN	LETCHFIELD CO.	171	00011-00101-00
GILLET. JONATHAN JUN.	HARTFORD CO.	551	21010-11010-00
GILLET. JOSEPH	HARTFORD CO.	512	02010-11010-00
GILLET. JOSEPH	N9W LONDON CO.	748	01201-00131-00
GILLET. JOSEPH	FAIRFIELD CO.	186	10210-10100-00
GILLET. JOSEPH	NEW LONDON CO.	597	32010-02101-00
GILLET. JOSEPH JUN	N9W LONDON CO.	748	03010-22010-00
GILLET. JOSIAH	HARTFORD CO.	571	10010-10010-00
GILLET. LEVI	HARTFORD CO.	526	10010-10011-00
GILLET. LEVI	HARTFORD CO.	525	00201-10101-00
GILLET. LYDIA	NEW LONDON CO.	751	00010-00301-00
GILLET. MAREY	WINDHAM CO.	852	00000-00211-00
GILLET. MATTHEW	LETCHFIELD CO.	101	01101-11101-00
GILLET. MICHAEL	LETCHFIELD CO.	101	21001-21110-00
GILLET. MOSES	FAIRFIELD CO.	144	10001-20010-00
GILLET. MOSES	HARTFORD CO.	521	00100-10100-00
GILLET. NATHAN	HARTFORD CO.	514	01301-01101-00
GILLET. NATHAN	LETCHFIELD CO.	193	10110-20110-00
GILLET. NATHANIEL	HARTFORD CO.	527	01101-01101-00
GILLET. OBADIAH	HARTFORD CO.	395	00010-30020-00
GILLET. OTHNIEL	LETCHFIELD CO.	98	10010-00100-00
GILLET. POLLY	LETCHFIELD CO.	195	00000-00100-00
GILLET. RODOLPHAS	HARTFORD CO.	525	10010-00010-00
GILLET. SAMUEL	NEW LONDON CO.	751	00010-00000-00
GILLET. SAMUEL	HARTFORD CO.	555	00100-20100-00
GILLET. SAMUEL	HARTFORD CO.	527	20001-12010-00
GILLET. SARAH	HARTFORD CO.	591	00010-00101-00
GILLET. SHADRACK	NEW LONDON CO.	596	20010-10200-00
GILLET. SOLOMON	N9W LONDON CO.	748	00120-00101-10
GILLET. THOMAS	FAIRFIELD CO.	186	00001-11001-00
GILLET. THOMAS B.	HARTFORD CO.	519	04101-30101-00
GILLET. URI	HARTFORD CO.	377	00110-30010-00
GILLET. WILLIAM	LETCHFIELD CO.	111	10010-00210-00
GILLET. WILLIAM L.	HARTFORD CO.	414	10010-00100-00
GILLET. ZACCHEUS JUN.	LETCHFIELD CO.	193	00100-10100-00
GILLET. ZACCHEUS P.	LETCHFIELD CO.	71	00100-10100-00
GILLET. ZACHEUS	LETCHFIELD CO.	194	00001-02111-00
GILLETT. ABEL	NEW HAVEN CO.	422	10001-00101-00
GILLETT. AMOS JUN.	HARTFORD CO.	591	10010-11010-00
GILLETT. ANSON	NEW HAVEN CO.	434	21110-00100-00
GILLETT. ASHBEL	HARTFORD CO.	591	11001-20010-00
GILLETT. BENJAMIN	NEW HAVEN CO.	462	10010-11010-00
GILLETT. CANFIELD	NEW HAVEN CO.	422	31010-10010-10
GILLETT. DAVID	NEW HAVEN CO.	292	11200-00011-00
GILLETT. DAVID	HARTFORD CO.	591	10100-00100-00
GILLETT. EPHRAIM	HARTFORD CO.	513	01110-10010-00
GILLETT. HOOKER	HARTFORD CO.	571	21001-03001-00
GILLETT. IRA	HARTFORD CO.	538	00100-01010-00
GILLETT. ISAAC	HARTFORD CO.	490	10010-20010-00
GILLETT. JEREMIAH	NEW HAVEN CO.	434	00101-00101-00
GILLETT. JOHN	HARTFORD CO.	535	31110-11110-00
GILLETT. JONATHAN	HARTFORD CO.	591	10200-10100-00
GILLETT. WILLIAM	HARTFORD CO.	535	00200-11000-00
GILLETT. ZEBULON	NEW HAVEN CO.	445	20001-00101-00
GILLETT. ZEBULON	HARTFORD CO.	535	10010-11010-00
GILLETTE. OZIAS	NEW LONDON CO.	488	00001-00100-00
GILLEY. JOHN	NEW HAVEN CO.	422	10100-20100-00
GILLIL. WILLIAM JR.	FAIRFIELD CO.	184	10010-10010-00
GILLIT. JAMES	FAIRFIELD CO.	194	21010-00110-00
GILLIT. NEHEMIAH	N9W LONDON CO.	748	00111-00211-00
GILLIT. STURGES	FAIRFIELD CO.	190	00100-10100-00
GILLMOR. TERRIL	TOLLAND CO	642	02010-01011-00
GILLMORE. NATHANIEL	TOLLAND CO	639	10200-00100-00
GILLMORE. WILLIAM	TOLLAND CO	639	00001-01001-00
GILLS. EBENEZER M.	NEW HAVEN CO.	603	11001-01010-00
GILLS. JOHN	NEW HAVEN CO.	580	00010-20100-00
GILLS. JOHN	NEW HAVEN CO.	603	00101-00002-00
GILMAN. BENJAMIN	HARTFORD CO.	362	10101-00001-00
GILMAN. CALVIN	HARTFORD CO.	323	22010-11010-00
GILMAN. ELIAS	HARTFORD CO.	598	20010-10010-00
GILMAN. ELIZABETH	HARTFORD CO.	321	00010-00001-00
GILMAN. EPPAPHRIS	HARTFORD CO.	599	00101-01110-00
GILMAN. GEORGE	HARTFORD CO.	336	02002-00110-00
GILMAN. LUTHER	HARTFORD CO.	323	00110-00011-00
GILMAN. NATHANIEL	HARTFORD CO.	445	00111-00201-00
GILMAN. OLIVER	HARTFORD CO.	337	30010-11010-00
GILMAN. SCHBEL	HARTFORD CO.	322	20011-22010-00
GILMON. ARCHIBAL	LETCHFIELD CO.	85	20001-20010-00
GILMORE. ROBERT L. ESQ.	WINDHAM CO.	843	21201-33221-00
GILMORE. WILLIAM	TOLLAND CO	635	20010-10100-00
GILSTON. WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	405	31001-01210-10
GILTSON. REV. MALTBY	FAIRFIELD CO.	96	10010-10010-00
GILVERT. SETH	FAIRFIELD CO.	160	02101-00001-00
GILVERT. STEPHEN	FAIRFIELD CO.	152	00101-01001-00
GIRFINE. GEORGE	MIDDLESEX CO.	403	20101-11311-01
GIRSWOLD. DANIEL	HARTFORD CO.	309	10100-00100-00
GIRSWOLD. ZACCHEUS	LETCHFIELD CO.	75	00001-00001-00
GISWOULD. GILES	NEW HAVEN CO.	398	10202-01101-00
GITS. MOSES	HARTFORD CO.	280	20010-12010-00
GIVINS. JOHN	LETCHFIELD CO.	190	11010-30010-00
GIVINS. SHELDEN	LETCHFIELD CO.	223	00010-20100-00
GIVVS. JOHN	NEW HAVEN CO.	458	00001-00001-00
GLADDEN. DANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	439	00010-00001-00
GLADDEN. DANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	517	21001-01301-00
GLADDEN. EBENEZER	MIDDLESEX CO.	439	00001-00001-00
GLADDEN. JAMES	MIDDLESEX CO.	427	10100-01100-00
GLADDEN. JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO.	421	22101-10101-00
GLADDEN. JOSIAH	MIDDLESEX CO.	439	40110-01011-00
GLADDEN. JOSIAH	WINDHAM CO.	752	20010-10101-00
GLADDEN. SILAS	MIDDLESEX CO.	439	00101-01101-00
GLADDIN. JOSIAH	HARTFORD CO.	287	00001-00002-00
GLADDIN. STEPHEN	HARTFORD CO.	570	10010-00100-00
GLADDING. AUGUSTUS	HARTFORD CO.	561	10100-10100-00
GLADDING. HEDEDIAH	HARTFORD CO.	414	31010-11010-00
GLADDING. JOHN	HARTFORD CO.	561	00001-10101-00
GLADDING. SAMUEL	HARTFORD CO.	565	00010-11010-00
GLADING. JOHN	HARTFORD CO.	312	00010-10100-00
GLAE. SARAH	NEW LONDON CO.	729	02101-00212-00
GLANCY. WILLIAM	NEW HAVEN CO.	452	40100-20101-01
GLASGOW. WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	200	10010-10010-00
GLASS. JAMES	LETCHFIELD CO.	17	30001-11010-00
GLASS. JNO	NEW HAVEN CO.	274	00101-00121-00
GLAZIER. BENJAMIN	LETCHFIELD CO.	184	10010-10100-00
GLAZIER. JACOB	LETCHFIELD CO.	187	00001-00001-00
GLAZIER. PARMENAS	LETCHFIELD CO.	190	00010-10100-00
GLAZIN. ELIPHALET	HARTFORD CO.	585	01001-20010-00
GLAZUR. JOHN	LETCHFIELD CO.	223	10010-30010-00
GLAZURE. DANIEL	TOLLAND CO	625	00100-10100-00
GLAZURE. DAVID	TOLLAND CO	626	40010-00001-00
GLAZURE. SILAS	TOLLAND CO	625	20101-20311-00
GLEASON. AUGUSTUS	WINDHAM CO.	770	10410-00211-00
GLEASON. CHAUNCY	HARTFORD CO.	253	00020-01010-10
GLEASON. DANIEL	HARTFORD CO.	390	02201-00001-00
GLEASON. DAVID	HARTFORD CO.	391	02101-00001-00
GLEASON. DAVID	HARTFORD CO.	393	10100-10100-00
GLEASON. ELISHA	WINDHAM CO.	770	50020-11111-00
GLEASON. EPHRAIM	LETCHFIELD CO.	181	00101-00011-00
GLEASON. IRA	LETCHFIELD CO.	181	00010-20010-00
GLEASON. ISAAC	HARTFORD CO.	372	30011-00101-00
GLEASON. JABEZ D.	HARTFORD CO.	479	21010-10111-00
GLEASON. JOHN	WINDHAM CO.	770	01101-03111-00
GLEASON. JONAH	HARTFORD CO.	445	41010-10010-00
GLEASON. JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO.	370	11001-20001-00
GLEASON. JOSEPH	HARTFORD CO.	441	11001-21010-00
GLEASON. JOSEPH	HARTFORD CO.	445	00001-00001-00
GLEASON. MOSES	HARTFORD CO.	332	31101-13010-00
GLEASON. NATHAN	WINDHAM CO.	804	10201-51110-00
GLEASON. SOLOMAN	HARTFORD CO.	445	20010-11110-00

GAYLORD. SAMUEL N.	LITC	175	NORFOLK
GAYLORD. SETH	HART	635	BRISTOL
GAYLORD. SILAS	NHVN	602	CHESHIRE
GAYLORD. STOUGHTON	HART	529	WINDSOR
GAYLORD. SUSANNA	HART	423	FARMINGT
GAYLORD. SUSIUS	HART	704	HARTLAND
GAYLORD. TIMOTHY	LITC	175	NORFOLK
GAYLORD. TIMOTHY JUN.	LITC	175	NORFOLK
GAYLORD. TRUEMAN	LITC	157	NEW MILF
GAYLORD. WILLIAM	LITC	157	NEW MILF
GEAR. EPHAPHRAS	TOLL	298	HEBRON
GEAR. SAMUEL	MIDD	281	MIDDLETO
GEARE. JEDEDIAH	HART	561	WETHERSF
GEARS. NATHANIEL	LITC	207	THENT
GEARY. BENJAMIN	WIND	531	PLAINFIE
GEARY. GILBERT	WIND	615	COLUMBIA
GEARY. JOHN	WIND	474	POMFRET
GEARY. JOSIAH	WIND	473	POMFRET
GEARY. SETH	WIND	594	LABENON
GEARY. SHUBAEL	WIND	614	COLUMBIA
GEARY. WILLIAM	WIND	474	POMFRET
GEASON. GEORGE	HART	619	GASTENBU
GEE. THOPHER	NLND	104	LYME
GEE. WILLIAM	NLND	104	LYME
GEE. WILLIAM JR.	NLND	104	LYME
GEER. AMOS	WIND	579	WINDHAM
GEER. GEORGE	NLND	272	NORTH ST
GEER. ISAIAH	WIND	579	WINDHAM
GEER. JOSEPH	WIND	593	LABENON
GEER. RUFUS	WIND	482	BROOKLYN
GEERE. ABEL	NLND	075	PRESTON
GEERE. AMOS	NLND	047	GROTON
GEERE. ANNA	NLND	053	GROTON
GEERE. CHARLES	NLND	076	PRESTON
GEERE. DAVID	NLND	082	PRESTON
GEERE. DAVID	NLND	071	PRESTON
GEERE. DENISON	NLND	070	PRESTON
GEERE. ELIJAH D.	NLND	071	PRESTON
GEERE. ELISHA	NLND	070	PRESTON
GEERE. EZRA	NLND	083	PRESTON
GEERE. GURD	NLND	044	GROTON
GEERE. JAMES	NLND	045	GROTON
GEERE. JEPTHA	NLND	065	PRESTON
GEERE. JOHN	NLND	071	PRESTON
GEERE. JOHN W.	NLND	065	PRESTON
GEERE. JONATHAN	NLND	065	PRESTON
GEERE. NATHAN	NLND	072	PRESTON
GEERE. RICHARD	NLND	044	GROTON
GEERE. SAMUEL	NLND	042	GROTON
GEERE. THOMAS	NLND	064	PRESTON
GEERE. WIDOW	NLND	067	PRESTON
GEERS. SILAS	WIND	522	VOLUNTOW
GEERS. THOMAS	WIND	521	VOLUNTOW
GEESE. DAVID	NLND	057	GROTON
GEESE. GEORGE	NLND	043	GROTON
GEESE. JAMES 2XD	NLND	057	GROTON
GEESE. ROBERT	NLND	057	GROTON
GELLETT. JOSEPH	LITC	195	NEW HART
GENEWAY. JOSEPH M.	FAIR	333	STAMFORD
GENNETT. ROBBERT	HART	529	WINDSOR
GEOREGE. JOHN	LITC	009	LITCHFIE
GEORGE. JOHN	LITC	175	NORFOLK
GEORGE. JOHN	WIND	420	WOODSTOC
GEORGE. SAMUEL	NHVN	403	NORTH HA
GEPSOME. GOSPER	NLND	198	NORWICH
GERARNDLY. PETER	LITC	109	WATERTOW
GERE. UZZIEL	NLND	198	NORWICH
GERE. WHEELER	NLND	198	NORWICH
GERLPIN. AMOS *	HART	657	BERLIN
GERMAN. WILLIAM	NHVN	707	NATHAN O
GERMON. JAMES	FAIR	333	STAMFORD
GERSHAM. G.	NHVN	519	DERBY
GIAMM. S.	NHVN	513	MILFORD
GIBBMAN. LEON	FAIR	109	WESTON
GIBBONS. GERARD	NLND	198	NORWICH
GIBBONS. SHELDON	LITC	113	WATERTOW
GIBBS. AMOS	LITC	032	LITCHFIE
GIBBS. DAVID	LITC	008	LITCHFIE
GIBBS. ELIJAH	WIND	537	PLAINFIE
GIBBS. ERASTUS	LITC	006	LITCHFIE
GIBBS. G.	NHVN	550	WOODBRID
GIBBS. HEMAN	LITC	211	SHARON
GIBBS. JACOB	LITC	200	SALISBUR
GIBBS. JOHN	HART	441	WETHERSF
GIBBS. JOSIAH	TOLL	347	SOMERS
GIBBS. LEMUEL	LITC	009	LITCHFIE
GIBBS. NOAH	LITC	032	LITCHFIE
GIBBS. OBED	NHVN	652	WATERBUR
GIBBS. REUBEN	LITC	023	LITCHFIE
GIBBS. ROBERT	LITC	211	SHARON
GIBBS. ROSWELL	HART	566	WETHERSF
GIBBS. RUFUS	HART	564	WETHERSF
GIBBS. SAMUEL	LITC	007	LITCHFIE
GIBBS. SAMUEL	FAIR	126	NORWALK
GIBBS. SAMUEL JR.	FAIR	137	NORWALK
GIBBS. SIMEON	LITC	027	LITCHFIE
GIBBS. SPENCER	LITC	103	BETHLEHE
GIBBS. STEPHEN	HART	527	WINDSOR
GIBBS. WILLIAM	LITC	007	LITCHFIE
GIBBS. WILLIAM	FAIR	127	NORWALK
GIBBSDUM. WILLIAM	LITC	007	LITCHFIE
GIBBUD. TIMOTHY	NHVN	655	WATERBUR
GIBBUT. LYMON	NHVN	655	WATERBUR
GIBEON. JOSEPH	LITC	036	PLYMOUTH
GIBSON. CAMPBELL	WIND	511	STERLING
GIBSON. DAVID	LITC	098	WASHINGT
GIBSON. JAMES	WIND	511	STERLING
GIBSON. ORIMEH	LITC	099	WASHINGT
GIDDINES. ANDREW	FAIR	240	SHERMAN
GIDDING. JONATHAN	FAIR	244	SHERMAN
GIDDINGS. BALDWIN	FAIR	244	SHERMAN
GIDDINGS. CYRIL	NLND	229	FRANKLIN
GIDDINGS. DAVID	FAIR	244	SHERMAN
GIDDINGS. GEORGE	FAIR	244	SHERMAN
GIDDINGS. JAMES	NLND	084	PRESTON
GIDDINGS. JASPER	NLND	229	FRANKLIN
GIDDINGS. JONATHAN JR.	FAIR	244	SHERMAN
GIDDINGS. JOSEPH	NLND	081	PRESTON
GIDDINGS. LEVI	NLND	084	PRESTON
GIDDINGS. SAMUEL	FAIR	244	SHERMAN
GIDDINGS. SOLOMON	NLND	084	PRESTON
GIDDINGS. WILLIAM	FAIR	245	SHERMAN
GIDDINGS. ZEBULON	FAIR	245	SHERMAN
GIDEON. BENJAMIN	HART	701	HARTLAND
GIDEONS. JOHN	HART	703	HARTLAND
GIDEONS. LEVI	LITC	172	CANAAN
GIFFIN. ANSON	HART	538	WETHERSF
GIFFIN. JOHN	HART	517	HARTFORD
GIFFIN. SIMEON	HART	454	WETHERSF
GIFFORD. CALEB	NLND	137	COLCHEST
GIFFORD. ELI	TOLL	339	ELLINGTO
GIFFORD. GURDON	NLND	222	BOZRAH
GIFFORD. JOHN A.	NLND	199	NORWICH
GILBER. ELIJAH	LITC	068	HARWINTO
GILBERT. AARON	LITC	018	LITCHFIE
GILBERT. ABNER	LITC	021	LITCHFIE
GILBERT. ABNER	FAIR	150	NEW CANA
GILBERT. ABNER	FAIR	300	RIDGEFIE
GILBERT. ABNER 2ND	FAIR	306	RIDGEFIE
GILBERT. AMOS	NHVN	621	HAMDEN
GILBERT. ASA	NHVN	621	HAMDEN
GILBERT. ASA	LITC	187	BARKHAMS
GILBERT. BENJAMIN	MIDD	248	MIDDLETO
GILBERT. BENJAMIN	WIND	486	BROOKLYN
GILBERT. CALVIN	LITC	022	LITCHFIE
GILBERT. CHARLES	HART	424	EAST HAR
GILBERT. CHRISTIAN	HART	638	BRISTOL
GILBERT. D.	NHVN	704	NATHAN O
GILBERT. DANIEL	NHVN	621	HAMDEN
GILBERT. DAVID	HART	647	BERLIN
GILBERT. DAVID	FAIR	294	RIDGEFIE
GILBERT. DAVID	FAIR	115	WESTON
GILBERT. DAYTON	FAIR	300	RIDGEFIE
GILBERT. E.	NHVN	705	NATHAN O
GILBERT. E.	NHVN	708	NATHAN O
GILBERT. E.	NHVN	691	NEW HAVE
GILBERT. E.	NHVN	527	DERBY
GILBERT. E.	NHVN	530	DERBY
GILBERT. EBENEZER	MIDD	248	MIDDLETO
GILBERT. EBENEZFR	MIDD	280	MIDDLETO
GILBERT. ELI	FAIR	037	HUNTINGT
GILBERT. ELIAS	LITC	053	TORRINGT
GILBERT. ELISHA	FAIR	108	WESTON
GILBERT. ELISHA	FAIR	294	RIDGEFIE
GILBERT. ELISHA	FAIR	270	NEWTOWN
GILBERT. ELISHA	HART	426	EAST HAR
GILBERT. EPHRAIM	LITC	211	SHARON
GILBERT. EUNICE	HART	647	BERLIN
GILBERT. EZRA	FAIR	267	NEWTOWN
GILBERT. EZRA	FAIR	105	WESTON
GILBERT. GEORGE	NLND	199	NORWICH
GILBERT. GEORGE	WIND	579	WINDHAM
GILBERT. GEORGE O.	TOLL	357	TOLLAND
GILBERT. GRACE	FAIR	292	RIDGEFIE
GILBERT. HOOKER	HART	654	BERLIN
GILBERT. HULDAH	LITC	082	WARREN
GILBERT. ICHABOD	FAIR	264	NEWTOWN
GILBERT. ICHABOD	HART	494	GRANBY
GILBERT. J.	NHVN	704	NATHAN O
GILBERT. J.	NHVN	704	NATHAN O
GILBERT. J.	NHVN	687	NEW HAVE
GILBERT. JABEZ	LITC	067	HARWINTO
GILBERT. JABEZ M.	FAIR	305	RIDGEFIE
GILBERT. JAMES	LITC	014	LITCHFIE
GILBERT. JAMES	NHVN	716	NATHAN O
GILBERT. JARED	NHVN	621	HAMDEN
GILBERT. JEREMIAH	NHVN	632	HAMDEN
GILBERT. JESSE	NHVN	619	HAMDEN
GILBERT. JESSE	LITC	195	NEW HART
GILBERT. JESSE	HART	428	EAST HAR
GILBERT. JOEL	LITC	053	TORRINGT
GILBERT. JOEL	FAIR	034	HUNTINGT
GILBERT. JOHN	WIND	603	MANSFIEL
GILBERT. JOHN	WIND	605	MANSFIEL
GILBERT. JOHN	FAIR	108	WESTON
GILBERT. JOHN	FAIR	101	WESTON
GILBERT. JOHN	LITC	207	THENT
GILBERT. JOHN	NLND	092	LYME
GILBERT. JOHN	NHVN	626	HAMDEN
GILBERT. JOHN W.	WIND	477	BROOKLYN
GILBERT. JONATHAN	HART	427	EAST HAR
GILBERT. JONATHAN	MIDD	249	MIDDLETO
GILBERT. JONATHAN	NLND	156	MONTVILL
GILBERT. JOSEPH	LITC	011	LITCHFIE
GILBERT. JOSEPH	LITC	015	LITCHFIE
GILBERT. JOSEPH	NHVN	631	HAMDEN
GILBERT. JOSEPH B.	MIDD	280	MIDDLETO
GILBERT. JOSEPH JUN.	NHVN	615	HAMDEN
GILBERT. JOSIAH	HART	647	BERLIN
GILBERT. JOSIAH	HART	426	EAST HAR
GILBERT. LINUS	LITC	014	LITCHFIE
GILBERT. MATHEW	LITC	195	NEW HART
GILBERT. MERRIT	HART	458	WINDSOR
GILBERT. MORGAN	LITC	207	THENT
GILBERT. MOSES	LITC	010	LITCHFIE
GILBERT. MOSES	HART	660	BERLIN
GILBERT. MOSES	NHVN	615	HAMDEN
GILBERT. MOSES	NHVN	614	HAMDEN
GILBERT. NATHAN	FAIR	180	WILBON
GILBERT. NATHANIEL	FAIR	101	WESTON
GILBERT. NATHANIEL	MIDD	274	CHATHAM
GILBERT. NOAH	LITC	187	BARKHAMS
GILBERT. ORIN	LITC	021	LITCHFIE
GILBERT. PAYTON R.	TOLL	300	HEBRON
GILBERT. PEREGRINE	WIND	474	POMFRET
GILBERT. PHILO	FAIR	270	NEWTOWN
GILBERT. REUBEN	FAIR	101	WESTON
GILBERT. RUTH	FAIR	114	WESTON
GILBERT. S.	NHVN	537	WOODBRID
GILBERT. SAMUEL	HART	660	BERLIN
GILBERT. SAMUEL	LITC	083	WARREN
GILBERT. SAMUEL	FAIR	264	NEWTOWN
GILBERT. SAMUEL	FAIR	034	HUNTINGT
GILBERT. SAMUEL	TOLL	300	HEBRON
GILBERT. SAMUEL	LITC	084	WARREN
GILBERT. SAMUEL 2XD	TOLL	295	HEBRON
GILBERT. SARAH	NHVN	621	HAMDEN
GILBERT. SARAH	NHVN	621	HAMDEN
GILBERT. SETH	HART	531	WINDSOR
GILBERT. SETH	FAIR	264	NEWTOWN
GILBERT. SETH	FAIR	284	NEWTOWN
GILBERT. SOLOMON	TOLL	305	COVENTRY
GILBERT. STEPHEN	FAIR	266	NEWTOWN
GILBERT. STEPHEN	FAIR	101	WESTON
GILBERT. STEPHEN	NHVN	615	HAMDEN
GILBERT. SYLVESTER	TOLL	295	HEBRON
GILBERT. T.	NHVN	495	SOUTHBUR
GILBERT. THADUS	LITC	152	NEW MILF
GILBERT. THOMAS	FAIR	034	HUNTINGT
GILBERT. THOMAS	NHVN	618	HAMDEN
GILBERT. THOMAS	HART	647	BERLIN
GILBERT. TITMOTHY P.	NHVN	408	NORTH HA
GILBERT. WILLIAM	MIDD	276	MIDDLETO
GILBERT. WILLIAM J.	FAIR	093	TRUMBULL
GILBERT. WILLIAM P.	FAIR	170	WILBON
GILDEN. ISABELLA	NLND	199	NORWICH
GILDERSLEEVES. JEREMIAH	MIDD	286	CHATHAM
GILDERSLEEVES. PHILIP	MIDD	287	CHATHAM
GILDES. EBENEZER	HART	501	GRANBY
GILE. SAMUEL	NLND	077	PRESTON
GILES. DAVID	NLND	016	NEW LOND
GILES. JOHN	LITC	210	SHARON
GILES. JOHN	WIND	589	LABENON
GILES. SAMUEL	WIND	540	PLAINFIE
GILES. SAMUEL	MIDD	243	MIDDLETO
GILES. SAMUEL	LITC	183	CORNWALL
GILES. WILLIAM	TOLL	340	ELLINGTO
GILET. OTHNIEL	LITC	063	HARWINTO
GILFFORD. ANN L.	NLND	216	NORWICH
GILITT. W.	NHVN	500	SOUTHBUR
GILL. JOHN	NHVN	397	EAST HAV
GILL. SAMUEL	MIDD	276	MIDDLETO
GILL. THOMAS	NHVN	615	HAMDEN
GILLAM. NATHAN	MIDD	285	CHATHAM
GILLBERT. NORTHROP	FAIR	062	FAIRFIEL
GILLEAN. EPHRAIM	LITC	175	NORFOLK
GILLET. ADNA	HART	700	HARTLAND
GILLET. ALEXANDER	LITC	056	TORRINGT
GILLET. ALMARIN	HART	465	WINDSOR
GILLET. ALVAN	TOLL	291	HEBRON
GILLET. AMOS	HART	474	WINDSOR
GILLET. AMOS JR.	HART	475	WINDSOR
GILLET. ANSON	TOLL	292	HEBRON
GILLET. ASAPH	LITC	056	TORRINGT
GILLET. ASHBEL	HART	474	WINDSOR
GILLET. BENONI	LITC	055	TORRINGT
GILLET. CALEB	NLND	126	COLCHEST
GILLET. CHARLES	HART	618	GASTENBU
GILLET. D.W.	NHVN	693	NEW HAVE
GILLET. DANIEL	HART	553	WETHERSF
GILLET. DANIEL	NLND	115	LYME
GILLET. DANIEL	HART	472	WINDSOR
GILLET. DANIEL	LITC	211	SHARON
GILLET. DAVID	LITC	132	ROXBURY
GILLET. ELI	NLND	131	COLCHEST
GILLET. ELIZABETH	HART	488	GRANBY
GILLET. EPHRAIM	HART	488	GRANBY
GILLET. EPHRAINE	HART	488	GRANBY
GILLET. EZEKIEL	TOLL	294	HEBRON
GILLET. EZRA	NLND	115	LYME
GILLET. GIDEON	HART	488	GRANBY
GILLET. HORANE	LITC	051	TORRINGT
GILLET. ISAAC	WIND	593	LABENON
GILLET. ISAAC	HART	495	GRANBY
GILLET. JABEZ	LITC	051	TORRINGT
GILLET. JACOB	HART	460	WINDSOR
GILLET. JAMES	HART	458	WINDSOR
GILLET. JAMES	HART	626	GASTENBU
GILLET. JEREMIAH	HART	678	BURLINGT
GILLET. JERUSHA	HART	458	WINDSOR
GILLET. JOEL	LITC	069	HARWINTO
GILLET. JOHN	LITC	052	TORRINGT
GILLET. JOHN JR.	HART	685	BURLINGT
GILLET. JOHN SR.	HART	686	BURLINGT
GILLET. JONATHAN	LITC	173	CANAAN
GILLET. JONATHAN	HART	475	WINDSOR
GILLET. JONATHAN	NLND	128	COLCHEST
GILLET. JOSEPH	NLND	132	COLCHEST
GILLET. JOSEPH	NLND	131	COLCHEST
GILLET. JOSEPH	NLND	116	LYME
GILLET. JOSEPH	HART	493	GRANBY
GILLET. JOSEPH	LITC	215	CANAAN
GILLET. JOSEPH	FAIR	188	DANBURY
GILLET. JOSIAH	HART	476	WINDSOR
GILLET. JUSTIN	LITC	187	BARKHAMS
GILLET. JUSTUS	HART	475	WINDSOR
GILLET. LYDIA	NLND	017	NEW LOND
GILLET. MICHAEL	LITC	195	NEW HART
GILLET. MOSES	FAIR	269	NEWTOWN
GILLET. NATHAN	LITC	050	TORRINGT
GILLET. NATHAN	TOLL	296	HEBRON
GILLET. NEH.	NLND	132	COLCHEST
GILLET. OZIAS	MIDD	309	EAST HAD
GILLET. RALPH	TOLL	290	HEBRON
GILLET. SAMUEL	HART	496	GRANBY
GILLET. SAMUEL	HART	460	WINDSOR
GILLET. SAMUEL	NLND	126	COLCHEST
GILLET. SAMUEL	HART	686	BURLINGT
GILLET. SOLOMON	NLND	131	COLCHEST
GILLET. STURGES	FAIR	294	RIDGEFIE
GILLET. SYLVESTER	LITC	160	NEW MILF
GILLET. THOMAS B.	HART	488	GRANBY
GILLET. URI	LITC	129	WOODBURY
GILLET. WILLARD	WIND	592	LABENON
GILLET. WILLIAM	LITC	143	NEW MILF
GILLETT. A.	NHVN	524	DERBY
GILLETT. A.	NHVN	520	DERBY
GILLETT. B.	NHVN	508	MILFORD
GILLETT. BENJAMIN	HART	500	GRANBY
GILLETT. C.	NHVN	519	DERBY
GILLETT. E.	NHVN	714	NATHAN O
GILLETT. G.	NHVN	508	MILFORD
GILLETT. ISRAEL	LITC	211	SHARON
GILLETT. JANE	LITC	195	NEW HART
GILLETT. JONATHAN	LITC	211	SHARON
GILLETT. LOIS	LITC	195	NEW HART
GILLETT. T.	NHVN	514	MILFORD
GILLIT. WILLIAM	HART	686	BURLINGT
GILLMAN. EPHRAIM	HART	698	HARTLAND
GILLMOR. JOHN	TOLL	370	STAFFORD
GILLUM. ASHER	MIDD	222	DURHAM
GILLUM. BENJAMIN	MIDD	222	DURHAM
GILMAN. ASHBEL	HART	516	HARTFORD
GILMAN. ELIZABETH	HART	579	SIMSBURY
GILMAN. GEORGE	HART	516	HARTFORD
GILMAN. LUTHER	HART	598	HARTFORD
GILMAN. MARY	HART	598	HARTFORD
GILMAN. OLIVER	HART	597	HARTFORD
GILMORE. JAMES	WIND	542	PLAINFIE
GILMORE. RHODA	WIND	549	ASHFORD
GILMORE. ROBERT	WIND	519	VOLUNTOW
GILMORE. WILLIAM	TOLL	378	STAFFORD
GILNER. HENRY	MIDD	293	CHATHAM
GILSON. MATTBY	FAIR	245	SHERMAN
GILSON. RUFUS	WIND	491	KILLINGL
GILSON. WILLIAM	MIDD	305	EAST HAD
GILTET. AZANIAH	HART	549	WETHERSF
GILTET. CALVIN	HART	551	WETHERSF
GILTET. ELI	HART	549	WETHERSF
GILTET. FREEMAN	HART	549	WETHERSF
GILTET. NATHAN	HART	549	WETHERSF
GILVERT. SYLVESTER	HART	607	MARLBORO
GINNINS. BUSAT	LITC	183	CORNWALL
GIPSON. GEORGE	NLND	178	WATERFOR
GIPSON. JAMES	HART	398	WETHERSF
GIRDLEY. ASHBEL	HART	672	SOUTHING
GIRFFIN. ROSWELL	HART	492	GRANBY
GIRGE. LUREAN	LITC	051	TORRINGT
GIRSWOLD. JACOB	HART	436	WETHERSF
GISSON. ROGER	HART	614	GASTENBU
GISSON. SAMUEL	HART	614	GASTENBU
GISSON. SAMUEL JR.	HART	614	GASTENBU
GITCHEL. JEREMIAH	NLND	176	WATERFOR
GITTEL. ALMA	HART	405	FARMINGT
GITTEL. ISAAC	HART	392	FARMINGT
GITTEL. OBEDIAH	HART	393	FARMINGT
GIVVS. LEMUEL	LITC	072	GOSHEN
GLADDING. AUGUSTUS	HART	654	BERLIN
GLADDING. JAMES	HART	423	FARMINGT
GLADDING. JAMES	TOLL	376	STAFFORD
GLADDING. JED.	HART	655	BERLIN
GLADDING. JOHN	HART	654	BERLIN
GLADDING. JOHN	HART	453	WETHERSF
GLADDING. JOSEPH	MIDD	341	BILLINGI
GLADDING. REUBEN	HART	648	BERLIN
GLADDING. SAMUEL	HART	650	BERLIN
GLADDING. SILAS JUN.	MIDD	366	LAYBROOK
GLADDING. SILAS S.	MIDD	353	BILLINGI
GLADDING. WILLIAM	TOLL	377	STAFFORD
GLADIN. JOSHUA	MIDD	330	BILLINGI
GLADING. DANIEL	MIDD	361	LAYBROOK
GLADING. DANIEL	MIDD	266	HADDAM
GLADING. EZRA	HART	402	WETHERSF
GLADING. JOSIAH	MIDD	361	LAYBROOK

OHIO CENSUS 1820

	CTY	TWP
	TRU	AUS
	HAM	M C
	GEA	CHE
	MRG	PEN
	COL	FAI
	SHE	---
	LAW	FAY
	JEF	SMI
	GAL	GAL
	COL	HAN
	BEL	PEA
	BEL	MEA
	POR	PAL
	POR	PAL
	CLE	OHI
	BRO	HUN
	HAM	MIA
	BEL	PUL
	BUT	LEM
A	COL	SAL
	TRU	CAN
A	POR	PAL
B	FAY	CON
	HIG	UNI
A	MIA	NEW
	HUR	GRE
A	POR	PAL
	TRU	VER
	BRO	HUN
A	RIC	C C
	HIG	SAL
A	BUT	FAI
A	HAM	SYC
A	PRE	HRN
	WAR	WAY
	WAY	MOH
	JEF	WAR
	WAR	T C
	BEL	WHE
3B	RIC	C C
2A	STA	CAN
7	TRU	GUS
5	GAL	RAC
5B	RIC	WAS
7A	FAI	RIC

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
GILFILLEN ADAM	308	ROS	HUN
GILFILLEN ALEXR	298	ROS	TWI
GILFILLEN NANCY	302	ROS	TWI
GILFORD NATHAN	114A	HAM	CW1
GILHAIM SAML	030	COS	WAS
GILHAM ANDREW	148	GRE	XEN
GILHAM THOS*	289	BEL	UNI
GILKENOY JOHN	007	CLA	MAD
GILKESON JONATHAN	133	JAC	LIC
GILKISON JAMES M	188	RIC	MAD
GILKISON JOHN C	188	RIC	MAD
GILKISON THOS	109	MUS	MEG
GILKISON WM	218	JEF	WAY
GILL ANDREW	204	UNI	UNI
GILL BARNABAS	216	BEL	RIC
GILL DANL	132	MTY	DAY
GILL DAVID	180B	RIC	SAN
GILL DAVID	183	BEL	SMI
GILL JAMES	004A	LIC	NEW
GILL JAMES	150A	GRE	XEN
GILL JAMES	223	BEL	RIC
GILL JOHN	238	BEL	PEA
GILL JOHN	005	CLE	WIL
GILL JOHN	034	HRN	S C
GILL JOHN	191	WAS	MAR
GILL* JOHN SR*	158	MUS	UNI
GILL JONATHAN	150A	GRE	XEN
GILL* JOSEPH	206	JEF	M P
GILL MICHAEL	115	HAM	CW1
GILL* MORDICA	169A	GUE	OXF
GILL NICHOLAS	103	FAI	WAL
GILL PATRICK	117A	HAM	CW1
GILL ROBT	113	MEG	OLI
GILL SAML	262	BEL	KIR
GILL SAML	037	HRN	S C
GILL STEPHEN	004	LIC	NEW
GILL THOS	102	DEL	TRO
GILL WM	216	BEL	RIC
GILL WM	231	ROS	CHI
GILLALAND HUGH	150	JAC	FRA
GILLALAND JOHN B	149	JAC	FRA
GILLALAND SAML	146	JAC	SCI
GILLAN WM	174	STA	CAN
GILLARD MORMAN	125	HAM	CW2
GILLASPIE ABRAM	063	HIG	FAI

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
GILLELAND HUGH	259	BEL	KIR
GILLELAND MORGAN	259	BEL	KIR
GILLELAND NATHAN	075A	LOG	JEF
GILLELAND THOS	259	BEL	KIR
GILLEN WM	107	LAW	FAY
GILLEON JOHN	188	PIC	DAR
GILLEON SAML	188	PIC	DAR
GILLESBY ROBT	129	HAM	CW3
GILLESPEY JAS	024A	CLI	RIC
GILLESPEY JOHN	155	GRE	B C
GILLESPIE CHLOE	028A	CLE	OHI
GILLESPIE HENRY	139A	GRE	S C
GILLESPIE JAMES	139A	GRE	S C
GILLESPIE JOSEPH S	001B	FAY	UNI
GILLESPIE MARGARET	007A	FAY	PAI
GILLESPIE MATHEW	007A	FAY	PAI
GILLESPIE S	225	WAR	HAM
GILLESPIE THOS	151A	GRE	XEN
GILLESPIE ZACHARIA	010A	FAY	MAD
GILLET ASA	019A	AST	WRI
GILLET ASAEL	048	BUT	FAI
GILLET DAVID	006A	AST	AST
GILLET GRISWOLD	263	TRU	MES
GILLET* JACOB	039	CUY	NEW
GILLET JOEL	102A	LAW	ROM
GILLET SAML	100	ATH	AME
GILLET* WILKES	051	CUY	TRO
GILLET WM	102A	LAW	ROM
GILLET ZEBULON	103	LAW	ROM
GILLETT ABRAHAM	106	GEA	KIR
GILLETT ALVA	053	POR	ROO
GILLETT ARCE	064	POR	TAL
GILLETT ARRISON	115	DEL	KIN
GILLETT EDWD	106	GEA	KIR
GILLETT HEBER	048	POR	PAL
GILLETT JOHN	055	POR	STO
GILLETT JOSEPH	109	DEL	MAR
GILLETT JOSEPH	109	DEL	MAR
GILLETT JOSIAH E	048	POR	PAL
GILLETT NATHAN	064	POR	TAL
GILLETT NATHAN JR	064	POR	TAL
GILLETT RUSSELL R	087	KNO	CHE
GILLIFORD CATHERIN	161	TUS	WAY
GILLILAN DAVID	231	JEF	C C
GILLILAN WM SR	101A	LAW	ELI

GIFFORD, ELIJAH	ASHT 098 MONROE
GIFFORD, ISAAC	ADAM 038 MEIGS T
GIFFORD, JAMES	ADAM 032 GREEN T
GIFFORD, JOSEPH A.	HURO 404 GREENWI
GIFFORD, MARVIN	MORG 145 PENN TW
GIFFORD, PICKLE	ADAM 032 GREEN T
GIFFORD, SUSANNA	MEDI 186 WADSWOR
GIFFORD, UNFORD	HURO 404 GREENWI
GIFFORD, WILLIAM	HARR 212 NORTH T
GIFFY, EVAN	BROW 419 HUNTING
GIFFY, MASON	BROW 419 HUNTING
GIFFY, WIDDOW	MONT 18[illegible] DAYTON
GIFT, ABRAHAM*	BUTL 067 WAYNE T
GIFT, DAVID	MONT 298 PERRY T
GIFT, JACOB	PREB 374 GRATTIS
GIFT, JEREMIAH	MUSK 297 WAYNE T
GIFT, JOHN	WAYN 135 BAUGHMA
GIFT, RAKINA	PREB 379 GRATTIS
GIGER, ADAM	FAIR 199 WALNUT
GIGER, ANDREW	LICK 409 LICKING
GIGER, ANTHONY	LICK 409 LICKING
GIGER, DAVID	FAIR 199 WALNUT
GIGER, ELIZABETH	FAIR 199 WALNUT
GIGER, JACOB	FAIR 199 WALNUT
GIGER, JOHN	MORG 160 YORK TW
GIGER, JOSEPH	FRAN 040 JEFFERS
GIGER, MARTIN	PERR 368 MONDAY
GIL	BELM 197 KIRKWOO
GILAM, JOHN	WARR 270 WAYNE T
GILASPY, MARY	COLU 455 NEW LIS
GILBERT, AGUSTUS	GEAU 257 NEWBURY
GILBERT, ALGERNON S.	GEAU 271 KIRTLAN
GILBERT, AQUILLA	HANC 259 JACKSON
GILBERT, ASA	ASHT 159 SAYBROO
GILBERT, BARNEY	COLU 349 FAIRFIE
GILBERT, BELA	LORA 022 ELYRIA
GILBERT, BERNARD	MONT 160 DAYTON
GILBERT, CHARLES	TRUM 203 AUSTINT
GILBERT, CHARLES	PORT 230 PALMYRA
GILBERT, CHAUNCEY	MEDI 190 NORTON
GILBERT, CYRUS	CUYA 094 EUCLID
GILBERT, DANIEL	TRUM 203 AUSTINT
GILBERT, DAVID	BELM 190 KIRKWOO
GILBERT, DAVID	WASH 339 ADAMS T
GILBERT, EBENEZER	CLER 219 OHIO TW
GILBERT, ELI	WASH 320 DECATUR
GILBERT, ELI	ADAM 072 LIBERTY
GILBERT, ELI JR.	WASH 321 DECATUR
GILBERT, ENOCH	WAYN 115 CANAAN
GILBERT, ENOS	TRUM 127 HOWLAND
GILBERT, ENOS	HURO 377 RIDGEFI
GILBERT, EZRA	SENE 139 VENICE
GILBERT, EZRA	CRAW 162 TYMOCHT
GILBERT, EZRA	PORT 230 PALMYRA
GILBERT, GEORGE	MONT 235 JEFFERS
GILBERT, GEORGE	STAR 328 SUGAR C
GILBERT, GEORGE	TRUM 203 AUSTINT
GILBERT, GEORGE	TRUM 203 AUSTINT
GILBERT, GEORGE F.	CUYA 128 STRONGS
GILBERT, GEORGE G.	LORA 022 ELYRIA
GILBERT, GEORGE N.	WASH 309 BELPRE
GILBERT, H.	LICK 451 JERSEY
GILBERT, HANNAH	HAMI 011 CINCINN
GILBERT, HARMAN	WARR 225 UNION T
GILBERT, HEBER	PORT 231 PALMYRA
GILBERT, HEBER	PORT 235 PARIS T
GILBERT, HENRY	STAR 237 NIMISHI
GILBERT, HENRY	TRUM 218 LIBERTY
GILBERT, ISAAC	BELM 195 KIRKWOO
GILBERT, J.	ASHT 135 ASHTABU
GILBERT, J.T.	HURO 390 NEW HUR
GILBERT, JABEZ	PORT 230 PALMYRA
GILBERT, JABEZ JR.	PORT 209 EDINBUR
GILBERT, JACOB	RICH 069 PLYMOUT
GILBERT, JACOB	TRUM 203 AUSTINT
GILBERT, JACOB	COLU 440 SALEM
GILBERT, JACOB*	COLU 356 BEAVER
GILBERT, JAMES	MONT 236 JEFFERS
GILBERT, JAMES	PORT 230 PALMYRA
GILBERT, JOEL	GEAU 274 CHESTER
GILBERT, JOHN	HAMI 349 DELHI T
GILBERT, JOHN	STAR 237 NIMISHI
GILBERT, JOHN	TRUM 203 AUSTINT
GILBERT, JOHN	COLU 349 FAIRFIE
GILBERT, JOHN	COLU 356 BEAVER
GILBERT, JOHN	BELM 191 KIRKWOO
GILBERT, JOHN	PORT 291 STOW TW
GILBERT, JOHN	BROW 409 HUNTING
GILBERT, JOHN	BROW 417 HUNTING
GILBERT, JOHN	HAMI 274 WHITEWA
GILBERT, JOHN	ASHT 086 SALEM T
GILBERT, JOHN	JEFF 008 STEUBEN
GILBERT, JOHN W.	MEIG 231 CHESTER
GILBERT, JOHNSON	HARR 106 HARRISV
GILBERT, JONATHAN	GALL 116 GREEN T
GILBERT, JOSEPH	COLU 481 FRANKLI
GILBERT, JOSEPH	GEAU 199 THOMPSO
GILBERT, LYMAN P.	PORT 230 PALMYRA
GILBERT, MARVIN	PORT 209 EDINBUR
GILBERT, MATHIAS	COLU 361 BEAVER
GILBERT, MICAH	CLER 248 WASHING
GILBERT, NATHAN	BROW 410 HUNTING
GILBERT, NATHAN JR.	BROW 417 HUNTING
GILBERT, NATHANIEL	ROSS 245 CONCORD
GILBERT, NOAH	COSH 012 VIRGINI
GILBERT, NOBLE	PORT 231 PALMYRA
GILBERT, OBED	ASHT 098 MONROE
GILBERT, ORAMEL	HAMI 317 MIAMI T
GILBERT, ORMON	CUYA 148 SOLON T

GILBERT, WARD	TRUM 253 HUBBARD
GILBERT, WILLIAM	SAND 010 YORK TW
GILBERT, WILLIAM	BROW 417 HUNTING
GILBERT, WILLIAM	MIAM 015 CONCORD
GILBERTS, GEORGE M.	MUSK 299 WAYNE T
GILBES, EBENEZER	TRUM 145 GUSTAVU
GILBRAITH, J.	ASHT 163 GENEVA
GILBREAK, JOHN NAY	MONT 230 JEFFERS
GILBREATH, ELISHA	BROW 444 GEORGET
GILBREATH, NATHAN	COLU 486 HANOVER
GILBREATH, ROBERT	BELM 318 COLERAI
GILBRETH, ROBERT	CLER 245 WASHING
GILBRITH, JOHN	GUER 410 WASHING
GILBRITH, SAMUEL	GUER 410 WASHING
GILBRITH, SAMUEL	STAR 349 PERRY T
GILCHEL, LEOY B.	STAR 275 NO TWP
GILCHRIST, JAMES	HAMI 021 CINCINN
GILCHRIST, JOHN	RICH 014 WASHING
GILCHRIST, MARY	WAYN 100 WOOSTER
GILCHRIST, SARAH	MEDI 221 BRUNSWI
GILCHRIST, WILLIAM	RICH 110 CEDAR C
GILCREST, ROBERT ESQ.	KNOX 194 MONROE
GILCRIS, HENRY	JEFF 169 WELLS T
GILDEN, ROSANNAH	PICK 082 WAYNE T
GILDER, MARY	COLU 325 MIDDLET
GILDER, WILLIAM	HAMI 070 CINCINN
GILDEROY, JAMES	MADI 096 UNION T
GILDEROY, JOHN	MADI 096 UNION T
GILDERSLEAV, RICHARD	MORG 123 MORGAN
GILDERSLEVE, JOEL	MONT 169 DAYTON
GILDIN, ROBERT	HURO 405 GREENWI
GILDON, DANIEL	CLER 239 MOSCOW
GILE, ABRAHAM	FAIR 135 BERN TW
GILE, CHRISTIAN	FAIR 133 RUSH CR
GILE, HENRY	FAIR 136 BERN TW
GILE, JACOB	FAIR 129 RUSH CR
GILE, JOHN	FAIR 130 RUSH CR
GILES, BENJAMIN	SCIO 117 UNION T
GILES, CHARLES	MEIG 259 RUTLAND
GILES, CHARLES	MEIG 263 RUTLAND
GILES, CYRUS	FRAN 094 HAMILTO
GILES, H. H.	FRAN 095 HAMILTO
GILES, HNERY	PERR 389 CLAYTON
GILES, ISAAC	FRAN 077 MADISON
GILES, JAMES	MONT 170 DAYTON
GILES, JAMES	PREB 310 ISRAEL
GILES, JAMES	MUSK 210 SPRINGF
GILES, JANE	GREE 284 XENIA T
GILES, JOEL S.	GEAU 280 BAINBRI
GILES, JOHN	MONR 141 CENTRE
GILES, JOHN	PREB 314 ISRAEL
GILES, JOHN	PERR 389 CLAYTON
GILES, JOHN P.	PREB 315 ISRAEL
GILES, JOHN S.	MEIG 262 RUTLAND
GILES, JOSEPH	HARR 166 ARCHER
GILES, JOSEPH	MEIG 263 RUTLAND
GILES, JOSEPH JR.	MEIG 262 RUTLAND
GILES, LYDIA	FRAN 088 MADISON
GILES, REUBEN	CLIN 241 MARION
GILES, ROBERT	BELM 329 FLUSHIN
GILES, ROBERT	BELM 329 FLUSHIN
GILES, SAMUEL	HAMI 309 CROSBY
GILES, WILLAIM	PICK 063 MADISON
GILESPIE, JOSEPH	FAYE 294 POINT T
GILFELLEN, MATTHEW	ROSS 264 BAINBRI
GILFELLOW, ADAM	ROSS 261 TWIN TW
GILFFILLEN, ADAM	ROSS 260 TWIN TW
GILFILLEN, ALEXANDER	ROSS 260 TWIN TW
GILFILLIN, JOHN	CLER 239 MOSCOW
GILFIN, MATTHIAS*	GUER 456 CENTER
GILGREN, MARY	WARR 254 LEBANON
GILHAM, EDWARD	ROSS 219 UNION
GILHAM, EZEKIEL	STAR 176 HARRISO
GILHAM, JOHN	HARR 148 ATHENS
GILHAM, MOODY	STAR 243 MARLBOR
GILHAM, NICHOLAS	STAR 243 MARLBOR
GILISPY, ANDREW	ATHE 190 ELK TWP
GILKASON, MARGARET	CHAM 005 CONCORD
GILKASON,ALEN	TRUM 247 COITSVI
GILKERSON, THOMAS	MORG 136 OLIVE T
GILKEY, CHARLES	COSH 052 JEFFERS
GILKEY, DAVID	LAWR 307 ELIZABE
GILKEY, EBENEZER	HAMI 016 CINCINN
GILKEY, NATHAN S.	TRUM 154 GREENE
GILKEY, WILLIAM	ATHE 199 ALEXAND
GILKISON, JAMES	RICH 023 MANSFIE
GILKISON, JOHN	JEFF 089 WAYNE T
GILKISON, JOHN	LAWR 318 LAWRENC
GILKISON, JOHN C.	RICH 020 MANSFIE
GILKISON, ROBERT	BELM 299 YORK TW
GILKISON, ROBET	TRUM 209 AUSTINT
GILKISON, WILLIAM B.	JEFF 089 WAYNE T
GILL, BARNABAS	BELM 195 KIRKWOO
GILL, DAVID	PICK 018 PICKAWA
GILL, DAVID	RICH 081 SANDUSK
GILL, DAVID	UNIO 282 DARBY T
GILL, E.	HAMI 183 COLUMBI
GILL, ELIJAH	MUSK 231 JEFFERS
GILL, ELIZABETH	UNIO 285 UNION T
GILL, ISAAC	WAYN 018 MOHICCA
GILL, JAMES	BELM 227 RICHLAN
GILL, JAMES	RICH 023 MANSFIE
GILL, JAMES	LICK 435 UNION T
GILL, JAMES	ATHE 209 COOLVIL
GILL, JEREMIAH	MUSK 178 HOPEWEL
GILL, JESSE	UNIO 287 UNION T
GILL, JOHN	PICK 101 DEER CR
GILL, JOHN	BELM 254 PEASE T
GILL, JOHN	BELM 236 RICHLAN
GILL, JOHN	ROSS 284 GREEN T

GILL, WESTTY	BELM 202 WARRE
GILL, WILLIAM	GUER 441 BUFFA
GILL, WILLIAM	CLER 244 WASHIN
GILL, WILLIAM	GALL 134 GALLI
GILL, WILLIAM	BELM 231 RICHL
GILL, WILLIAM	BELM 290 MEAD
GILL, WILLIAM	PREB 354 WASHIN
GILL, WILLIAM	GALL 134 GALLI
GILLALAND, JAMES	GUER 396 FAIRV
GILLALAND, JOHN	HOLM 284 MILLER
GILLALM, WILLIAM*	STAR 285 CANTO
GILLAN, JOHN	HAMI 328 GREEN
GILLAND, JOHN	HAMI 321 MIAMI
GILLAND, SAMUEL	MUSK 310 PERRY
GILLAND, WILLIAM	LAWR 308 ELIZA
GILLAND, WILLIAM SR.	LAWR 308 UPPER
GILLANER, JOHN	MONR 132 FRANKL
GILLASPE, THOMAS	MADI 115 DEER C
GILLASPEE, THUMPSON	HARR 151 CADIZ
GILLASPIE, JAMES	ROSS 287 GREEN
GILLASPIE, JAMES	HAMI 237 MILL C
GILLASPIE, JAMES	MERC 266 DUBLIN
GILLASPIE, JULIAN	ROSS 290 COLERA
GILLASPIE, JULIAN	ROSS 290 COLERA
GILLASPIE, ZACHARIAH	PICK 120 DARBY
GILLASPY, ALEXANDER	ROSS 203 HUNTIN
GILLASPY, HUGH	HIGH 062 FAIRFI
GILLASPY, JAMES	HIGH 065 FAIRFI
GILLASPY, WILLIAM	HIGH 016 LIBERT
GILLASS, JOHN	HARR 139 GERMAN
GILLASTAN, JAMES	WARR 305 HAMILT
GILLBREATH, BARBARY	BELM 241 RICHL
GILLEHLAND, REUBEN	PERR 421 THORN
GILLELAND, ABRAHAM P.	MEIG 248 ORANGE
GILLELAND, ANDREW	PICK 119 DARBY
GILLELAND, DAVID	MEIG 248 ORANGE
GILLELAND, DAVID	PERR 426 THORN
GILLELAND, HUGH	JACK 128 FRANKL
GILLELAND, JACOB	HAMI 105 CINCIN
GILLELAND, JAMES	ADAM 065 LIBERT
GILLELAND, JOHN	PICK 119 DARBY
GILLELAND, JOHN	HIGH 021 UNION
GILLELAND, JOHN	MEIG 247 ORANGE
GILLELAND, JOHN B.	JACK 128 FRANKL
GILLELAND, JONES	MEIG 248 ORANGE
GILLELAND, JOSEPH	HIGH 021 UNION
GILLELAND, MARY	HAMI 029 CINCIN
GILLELAND, REUBEN	MEIG 248 ORANGE
GILLELAND, RICHARD	HIGH 019 UNION
GILLEM, GROVER	SCIO 102 WASHIN
GILLEN, JOHN	BUTL 005 HAMILT
GILLERT, CHARLES C.	MUSK 280 ZANESV
GILLESPEY, HANNAH	CLIN 217 GREEN
GILLESPIE, DAVID	LICK 407 LICKIN
GILLESPIE, ENOCH	WAYN 045 CHESTE
GILLESPIE, GEORGE	MONT 187 DAYTON
GILLESPIE, JAMES	MONT 188 DAYTON
GILLESPIE, JAMES	BUTL 167 MORGAN
GILLESPIE, JAMES	HARR 205 STOCK
GILLESPIE, JAMES	LICK 407 LICKIN
GILLESPIE, JAMES A.	MORG 123 MORGAN
GILLESPIE, JOHN	JACK 102 LICK T
GILLESPIE, JOHN W.	BUTL 105 ST CLA
GILLESPIE, JOSEPH	FAYE 313 UNION
GILLESPIE, MARGARET	FAYE 293 POINT
GILLESPIE, MILLER	CHAM 030 MAD RI
GILLESPIE, MOSES	JACK 102 LICK T
GILLESPIE, NANCY	WARR 217 DEERFI
GILLESPIE, ROBERT	BUTL 160 MORGAN
GILLESPIE, SARAH	HAMI 053 CINCIN
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	MONT 157 DAYTON
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	JACK 102 LICK T
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	RICH 084 VERNON
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	HARR 199 NOTTIN
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	WARR 237 TURTLE
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	HARR 134 GERMAN
GILLESPY, MATHEW	MUSK 225 NEWTON
GILLESS, JOSEPH	MONT 285 RANDOL
GILLET, ALONZO	LAWR 325 ROME T
GILLET, AMASA	DELA 088 MARLBO
GILLET, ASA	MEDI 190 NORTON
GILLET, D.	ASHT 136 ASHTAB
GILLET, EDWARD	GEAU 269 KIRTLA
GILLET, FIDELIO	LAWR 323 ROME T
GILLET, G. G.	ASHT 124 KINGSV
GILLET, GERSHAM	LORA 006 ARON T
GILLET, HEZEKIAH	FRAN 010 SHARON
GILLET, HORATIO	LAWR 323 ROME T
GILLET, HUPHET	TRUM 191 NEWTON
GILLET, J.	ASHT 124 KINGSVI
GILLET, JOSEPH	DELA 088 MARLBO
GILLET, JOSEPH JR.	DELA 089 MARLBO
GILLET, OCTAVUS	TRUM 234 BOARDM
GILLET, ORRIS	DELA 055 BENNIN
GILLET, SAMUEL	ATHE 206 CANAAN
GILLET, SAMUEL	MEIG 265 SCIPIO
GILLET, SIDNEY	LAWR 325 ROME T
GILLET, WELKS	SAND 007 TOWNSEN
GILLET, WHEELER	GUER 413 MADISON
GILLET, WILLIAM	LAWR 325 ROME T
GILLET, WILLIAM	ASHT 145 NEW LY
GILLETT, AARON	TRUM 191 NEWTON
GILLETT, ALVAH	PORT 243 ROOTST
GILLETT, GRISWOLD	PORT 219 MANTUA
GILLETT, JOHN H.	PORT 214 FRANKLI
GILLETT, RUSSEL R.	KNOX 288 FRANKLI
GILLHAM, THOMAS*	BELM 188 KIRKWOO
GILLIAM, CHRISTIAN	WAYN 083 SUGAR C
GILLIAM, SAMUEL	STAR 260 PLAIN T
GILLIAN, JOHN	MONT 183 DAYTON

GILLINGHAM, SARAH
GILLINS, JOHN
GILLIS, ELISHA
GILLIS, ELISHA
GILLIS, JOHN
GILLIS, JOHN
GILLIS, JOHN
GILLIS, JOHN
GILLIS, ROBERT
GILLIS, THOMAS
GILLIS, THOMAS
GILLISPIE, HENRY
GILLISPIE, HENRY
GILLISPIE, JAMES
GILLISPIE, JOHN
GILLISPIE, JOHN
GILLISPIE, THOMAS
GILLISPIE, THOMAS
GILLITT, JACOB
GILLIUM, LEWIS
GILLMAN, JOHN
GILLMAN, SARAH
GILLMORE, HARVEY K
GILLMORE, JOHN
GILLON, WILLIAM
GILLSAPIE, JOHN D.
GILLSLAND, JAME
GILLSON, DANIEL
GILLSON, DANIEL
GILLSON, SAMUEL
GILLSON, SOLN*
GILLSON, WARREN M.
GILLUM, ELIJAH
GILLUM, ISRAEL
GILLUM, ISRAEL
GILLUM, LOOK
GILLUM, MOSES
GILLUM, SAMUEL
GILLUM, SAMUEL
GILLUM, SAMUEL
GILLUM, SUSANNA
GILLUM, THOMAS
GILLUM, THOMAS
GILLUS, JAMES
GILLY, R.B.
GILMAN, AMOS
GILMAN, DANIEL
GILMAN, ELIAS
GILMAN, ELIPHALET
GILMAN, ELISHA
GILMAN, ELIZABETH
GILMAN, HENRY
GILMAN, ICHABOD W
GILMAN, JAMES
GILMAN, JAMES S.
GILMAN, JOHN
GILMAN, NICHOLAS
GILMAN, SAMUEL
GILMAN, SAMUEL
GILMER, THOMAS
GILMORE, ABRAHAM
GILMORE, ABRAHAM
GILMORE, ABRAM
GILMORE, ALEXAND
GILMORE, ALLEN
GILMORE, ANDREW
GILMORE, ANNA
GILMORE, AREA
GILMORE, ARETAS
GILMORE, ASBEL
GILMORE, BENJAMI
GILMORE, BENJAMI
GILMORE, CONNELI
GILMORE, DANIEL
GILMORE, EDMOND
GILMORE, ELI
GILMORE, FRANCIS
GILMORE, GORDON
GILMORE, ISAAC
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JAMES
GILMORE, JOHN
GILMORE, JOHN
GILMORE, JOHN
GILMORE, JOHN
GILMORE, JOHN
GILMORE, JOHN
GILMORE, JOSEPH
GILMORE, JOSEPH
GILMORE, JOSEPH
GILMORE, MARGARE
GILMORE, MARGARE
GILMORE, MARY
GILMORE, MATTHE
GILMORE, MINCY
GILMORE, NATHANI
GILMORE, NATHANI
GILMORE, NATHANI
GILMORE, QUARTU
GILMORE, REUBIN

p.132

OHIO CENSUS 1830

Wilkens
VOL 1

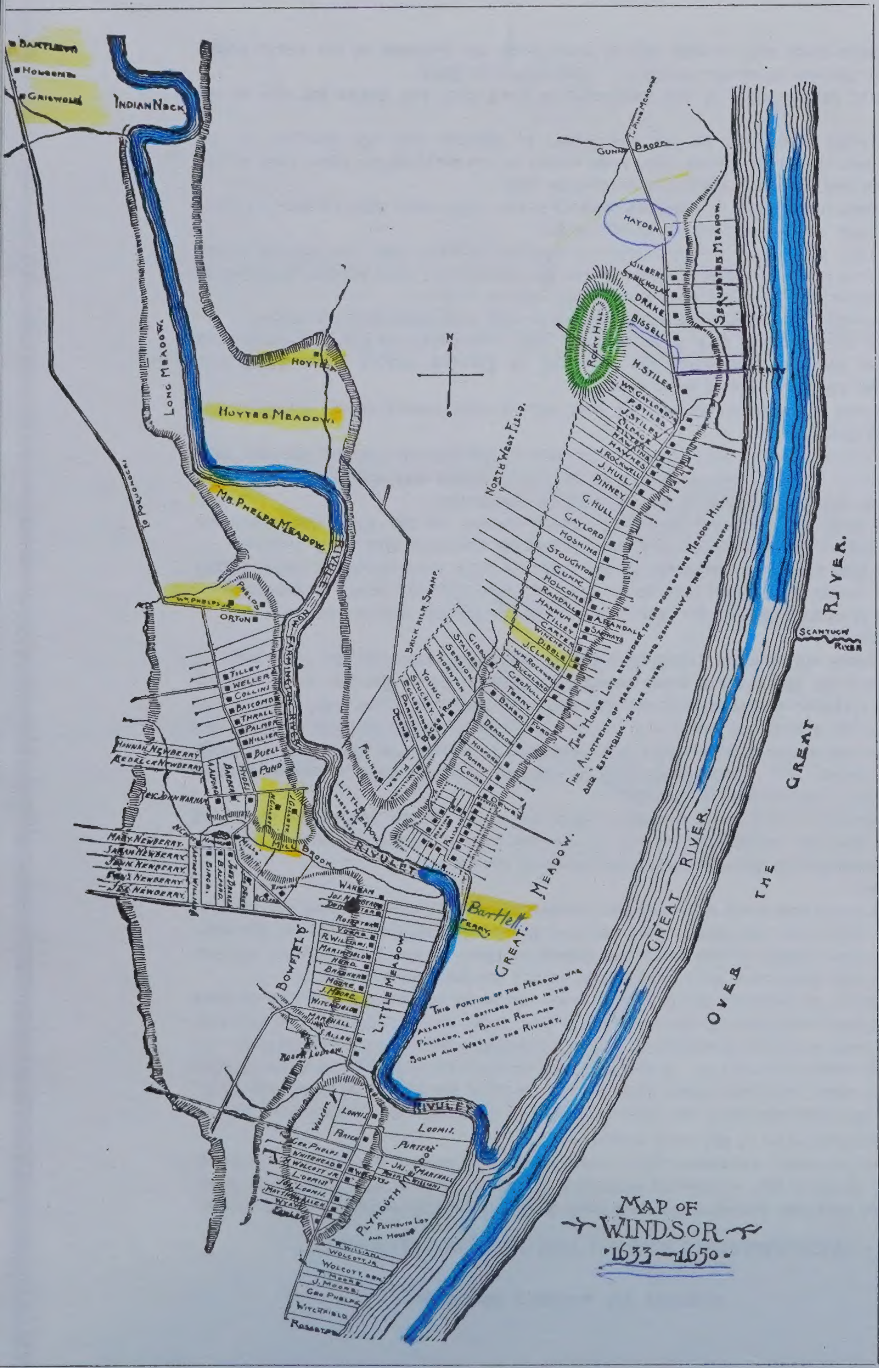
OH 1840

NAME	PGE	CTY	TWP
GILLESPIE THOMAS	3	CRA	BUC
GILLESPIE WILLIAM	222	CAR	HAR
GILLET AMASA	248	DEL	MAR
GILLET BERKLEY	44	CLA	SPR
GILLET JONATHAN	240	CUY	CLE
GILLET JONATHAN	159	DEL	POR
GILLET JOSEPH	250	DEL	MAR
GILLET SAMUEL	197	DEL	PEN
GILLETT AARON	118	DEL	CON
GILLETT ASA	265	ASH	SAY
GILLETT ASABEL	198	ASH	CV
GILLETT CALVIN	199	ASH	CV
GILLETT DAVID	208	ASH	SHE
GILLETT EBENEZER D	125	DEL	CON
GILLETT GEORGE G	209	ASH	KIN
GILLETT HERALD	250	DEL	MAR
GILLETT HENRY	288	ASH	TRU
GILLETT JONATHAN	215	ASH	KIN
GILLETT JUSTIN	194	ASH	WAY
GILLETT ORSAMUS	248	DEL	MAR
GILLETT ? OSCAR	171	ASH	MON
GILLETT RUSSELL R	154	DEL	POR
GILLETT SAMUEL	318	ATH	CAN
GILLETT WILLIAM	221	ASH	NL
GILLILAND A B	5	BUT	ROS
GILLILAND C K	5	BUT	ROS
GILLILAND DAVID N	285	CAR	UNI
GILLILAND JAS	324	BRO	UNI
GILLILAND JESSE	179	BEL	KER
GILLILAND MARGARET	286	CAR	UNI
GILLILAND NANCY	171	BEL	KIR
GILLILAND ROB'T W	254	BRO	PLE
GILLILAND STEPHEN	351	BRO	WAS
GILLILAND THOS	179	BEL	KIR
GILLINGHAM HARVEY	206	COL	YC
GILLINGHAM JOHN	122	COL	SAL
GILLINS WILLIAM	72	COL	GOS
GILLIS JAMES	130	DEL	LIB
GILLIS JEREMIAH	128	DEL	LIB
GILLIS JOHN	78	BEL	PEA
GILLIS REUBEN	375	CLI	MIA
GILLIS THOS C	130	DEL	LIB
GILLISPIE AUGUSTUS	212	CLE	OHI
GILLISPIE CHAS	396	COS	CRA
GILLISPIE CLOE	212	CLE	OHI
GILLISPIE JAMES	7	CRA	BUC
GILLISPIE RICHARD	215	CLE	OHI
GILLMIRE H R	429	ATH	ATH
GILLMORE ALEXANDER	351	COS	WAS
GILLMORE JAMES	351	COA	WAS
GILLMORE JOSEPH	351	COS	WAS
GILLMORE MARGARET	287	CAR	UNI
GILLOLAND JOHN	68	CLA	HAR
GILLOT JONATHAN B	190	DEL	KIN
GILLS PETER	103	COL	BEA
GILLSON F D	144	CUY	ROY

NAME	PGE	CTY	TWP
GILLSON F D	144	CUY	ROY
GILLUM MOSES	365	COS	MON
GILLUM SAMUEL	363	COS	MON
GILLUM THOS	363	COS	MON
GILMAN AMOS	192	CLE	WAS
GILMAN ANSEL R	210	ASH	KIN
GILMAN JAMES	221	BRO	SCO
GILMAN JONATHAN	214	BRO	PIK
GILMAN SAMUEL	192	CLE	WAS
GILMORE ALLEN	105	ALL	WAY
GILMORE CALVIN	239	ASH	ASH
GILMORE DAVID	92	ALL	AUG
GILMORE HENRY	224	CAR	HAR
GILMORE JOHN	80	COL	WAS
GILMORE LUTHER	94	CLA	GER
GILMORE THOS	36	BUT	REI
GILMORE WILLIAM	169	BUT	FAI
GILMORE WILLIAM	95	COL	MAD
GILPATRICK E	22	DAR	HAR
GILPIN HENRY	323	CLI	CHE
GILPIN JOSHUA C	324	CLI	CHE
GILPIN LOT	20	BUT	MOR
GILPIN MATHEW	378	ATH	TRI
GILPIN NANCY	33	ADA	JEF
GILPIN WILLIAM	183	BEL	WAR
GILROY DONALD M	205	COL	YC
GILROY JAMES	32	CLA	SPR
GILROY JOHN	124	ALL	GOS
GILSON ABEL ?	317	BRO	UNI
GILSON DAVID	93	COL	MAD
GILSON FANNY	93	COL	MAD
GILSON GEORGE	25	COL	KNO
GILSON JAMES	16	COL	KNO
GILSON JOHN	16	COL	KNO
GILSON JOSEPH	25	COL	KNO
GILSON MOSES	16	COL	KNO
GILSON RICHARD	81	COL	WAS
GILSON RICHARD	251	COL	CEN
GILSON RICHARD	84	COL	WAS
GILSON RICHEY	93	COL	MAD
GILSON SARAH	16	COL	KNO
GILSON THOS (2)	16	COL	KNO
GILSON WILLIAM	16	COL	KNO
GILTON ? PHILIP	50	BEL	WAS
GIMBREL JACOB	11	BUT	MOR
GINDER GEORGE	193	COL	SPR
GINDER HENRY	171	COL	
GINEN ? JONATHAN	36	ADA	FRA
GINGER MARTHA	300	CHA	CON
GINGORICK JOHN	99	BUT	WAY
GINGRY GEORGE	40	DAR	BUT
GINN ARTHUR	371	ATH	BER
GINN JAMES	151	DEL	TRE
GINN JAMES	371	ATH	BER
GINN JOHN	149	DEL	TRE
GINNINGS AARON	243	CUY	CLE

OH
1850

GILLASPIE, GEO	BEWH 483
GILLASPIE, JOHN	BEWH 482
GILLASPIE, JOHN	JKLC 566
GILLASPIE, JOSEPH	BUSA 129
GILLASPIE, RICHARD	CMBA 599
GILLASPIE, SAMUEL	BRBY 165
GILLATT, HENRY	BEPU 244
GILLAVAN, MARGARET	FRW3 645
GILLCHRIST, MARY	FRMT 837
GILLCHRIST, THOMAS	MGWI 173
GILLDAND, JACOB	WYCF 283
GILLDUFF, PETER	HMW1 11
GILLE, CHARLES	MTMA 93
GILLE, MATTHEW	HMFU 240
*GILLE, WILLIAM	OTCA 153
GILLEHER, JOHN L	HULY 148
GILLEISON, MARGT	GUAD 386
GILLELAND, ABRAHAM	MSOR 70
GILLELAND, BENJ	MSBD 38
GILLELAND, CARY W	BURS 386
GILLELAND, DAVID	RIWS 454
GILLELAND, JACOB	MSOL 138
GILLELAND, JAMES	MSBD 37
GILLELAND, JOHN	HIUN 396
GILLELAND, JOHN	RIWS 454
GILLELAND, JONES	MSBD 44
GILLELAND, LEWIS	MTW4 215
GILLELAND, MARY	HMW8 644
GILLELAND, REUBEN	MSSL 199
GILLEN, CATHARINE	HMW2 99
GILLEN, CHAS	CKSP 216
GILLEN, E F	LWUP 929
GILLEN, ELLEN	HMW5 432
GILLEN, FREDERICK	FRCL 129
GILLEN, JAMES	HMMI 62
GILLEN, JANE	HMW7 400
GILLEN, JOHN	GRSU 114
GILLEN, JOHN	LWUN 759
GILLEN, JOSEPH	LWEL 636
GILLEN, MARTIN	LWUP 908
GILLEN, MARY	HMW2 99
GILLEN, MARY	HMW5 430
GILLEN, MARY A	HMW6 200
GILLEN, PEGGY	LWLW 860
GILLEN, PRESLEY	LWLW 859
GILLEN, RACHEL	LWUN 761
GILLEN, SAMUEL	LWEL 610
GILLEN, SARAH	LWUP 908
GILLEN, WILLIAM	HMCO 362
GILLEN, WILLIAM	LWUP 905
GILLEN, WILLIAM	RIBU 503
GILLEN, WM	SHTU 309
GILLENBECK, JOHN	HMW2 171
GILLENWATER, JOHN	RSFR 611
GILLENWATERS, ALEXAN	MDPL 215
GILLENWATERS, JAMES	JKHM 682
GILLENWATERS, JAMES	JKHM 682
GILLENWATERS, MARGAR	MDPL 225
GILLENWATERS, SARAH	MDFA 207
GILLENWATERS, WILLIA	MDPL 214
GILLENWATTER, ABSALO	SCMD 518
GILLENWATTERS, JOHN	SCMD 518
GILLEPIE, MICJAEL	DFFA 77
GILLER, BENJAMIN	LWPE 752
GILLER, ELIZABETH	LWUN 785
GILLER, JACOB S	HMW4 319
GILLER, PERMINA	LWEL 641
GILLER, WILLIAM	HMW7 334
GILLERHAND, ROBT	TRLO 205
GILLERLAN, JOHN	RITR 917
GILLERLAND, A B	BURS 377
GILLERNER, MARGETTE	SNRE 127
GILLES, JACOB	CYW3 573
GILLES, JAMES	LRCL 874
GILLES, MICHAEL	LWEL 631
GILLES, THOMAS	BRUN 80
GILLESPEE, WM N	RSCO 492
GILLESPI, JOHN	TRLO 206
GILLESPIE, ABBY	PCDA 177
GILLESPIE, AGNESS	GUJF 433
GILLESPIE, ALEXANDER	BURE 179
GILLESPIE, ALEXANDER	CLMR 455
GILLESPIE, BRIDGET	HMW2 114
GILLESPIE, CHARLES	HRCA 368
GILLESPIE, CHARLES	MCLB 286
GILLESPIE, CHARLES	MEGU 581
GILLESPIE, CHARLES	MGNO 6
GILLESPIE, DANIEL R	MHGO 552
GILLESPIE, DORCAS	DFFA 71
GILLESPIE, ELIZA	FALA 311
GILLESPIE, ELIZA	FRW3 645
GILLESPIE, ELIZA	MTMA 88
GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH	HMW1 35
GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH	JKMI 631
GILLESPIE, GEORGE	CYBY 47
GILLESPIE, GEORGE D	HMW2 119
GILLESPIE, GEORGE H	BUMG 471
GILLESPIE, HENRY	CKGE 28
GILLESPIE, HUGH	GUMN 418
GILLESPIE, IRA	MRMT 93
GILLESPIE, J L	SHTU 303
GILLESPIE, JACOB S	GUJF 433
GILLESPIE, JAMES	CRLB 798
GILLESPIE, JAMES	FRHM 317
GILLESPIE, JAMES	MUHO 94
GILLESPIE, JAMES A	MGMA 115
GILLESPIE, JAMES A	MGMA 115
GILLESPIE, JAMES M	DFNO 38
GILLESPIE, JAMES M	MRMR 153
GILLESPIE, JOHN	BEKI 104
GILLESPIE, JOHN	BEPU 235
GILLESPIE, JOHN	JFWR 401
GILLESPIE, JOHN	MCGR 253
GILLESPIE, JOHN	MGMA 116
GILLESPIE, JOHN	MUJF 169
GILLESPIE, JOHN B	MCLB 287
GILLESPIE, JOHN M	MGMA 115
GILLESPIE, JOHN W	HMSP 96
GILLESPIE, JOHN W	HRCA 368
GILLESPIE, JOSEPH	MHAU 444
GILLESPIE, LAVINA	TRHF 418
GILLESPIE, MARGARET	FYUN 90
GILLESPIE, MARTHA	JKJT 551
GILLESPIE, MARTHA	MUSP 22
GILLESPIE, MARY	FYUN 85
GILLESPIE, MARY	GRSU 121
GILLESPIE, MATHEW	SHSY 556
GILLESPIE, MOSES	CBFR 238
GILLESPIE, NEIL	FALA 277
GILLESPIE, OWIN	MHAU 444
GILLESPIE, PERRY	MTW3 188
GILLESPIE, PERRY	MTW4 212
GILLESPIE, RACHEL	HNDE 152
GILLESPIE, ROBERT D	BUMG 472
GILLESPIE, SAMUEL	JFWR 382
GILLESPIE, SAMUEL	MHAU 448
GILLESPIE, SAMUEL M	MGMA 115
GILLESPIE, SARAH	MTW2 169
GILLESPIE, SUSAN	CLWI 693
GILLESPIE, THOMAS	CRBU 873
GILLESPIE, THOMAS	MGMA 129
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	BUMG 473
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	JFST 131
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	MGBF 45
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM	RSGR 424
GILLESPIE, WILLIAM T	MGMA 117
GILLESPIE, WM	GUJF 433
GILLESPIE, WM	SHWS 539
GILLESPIE, WM L	MTMM 59
GILLESPY, JAMES	RIPL 368
GILLESPY, JOHN	RIWS 467
GILLESPY, MARY	WNWC 238
GILLESPY, REBECCA	HINE 451
GILLESPY, SARAH	HDGO 302
GILLEST, CALISTA	STNI 490
GILLET, A B	FAGF 372
GILLET, ABISHA	TRGU 309
GILLET, ALANSON	LWRO 840
GILLET, ALBERT D	MEGR 676
GILLET, ALVIRA	ATAM 261
GILLET, AMBROSE	HUNW 93
GILLET, AMOS	TRFA 241
GILLET, ANDREW	DLMA 353
GILLET, ARA	SUNO 69
GILLET, AUGUSTUS B	TRBR 273
GILLET, BERKLEY	CKSP 218
GILLET, C E	DLRA 350
GILLET, CHAUNCY	SUFR 101
GILLET, CHRISTOPHER	ABAU 403
GILLET, CYRUS	MEME 410
GILLET, DAVID N	LREA 848
GILLET, EDWARD	LKKI 443
GILLET, ELISHA	LWWI 791
GILLET, EUNICE	DLGE 120
GILLET, H N	LWRO 817
GILLET, HAMILTON	MDPV 285
GILLET, HAROLD	DLMA 356
GILLET, HARRIET	CYW2 411
GILLET, HENRY	HKSL 143
GILLET, HOMER	DLMA 357
GILLET, HORACE	GUWL 213
GILLET, HULDA JANE	PUUN 14
GILLET, HULDAH	GECD 482
GILLET, JAMES	DFTI 52
GILLET, JARL G	LWRO 816
GILLET, JEPTHA	LIGR 129
GILLET, JOAB	SUPO 826
GILLET, JOHN	CYCH 844
GILLET, JOHN	GERU 216
GILLET, JOHN	SCPM 444
GILLET, JONAH	MEYK 835
GILLET, JONATHAN	CYW2 493
GILLET, JOSEPH	DLMA 353
GILLET, JOSEPH	HUNW 15
GILLET, LAWRENCE	LWRO 816
GILLET, LUCY	PCCI 374
GILLET, LYDIA	TRVI 370
GILLET, LYMAN	HNBL 804
GILLET, MELVIN	CYIN 263
GILLET, MR	ERPO 48
GILLET, ORAMUS	DLMA 357
GILLET, PHINEAS I	FRW3 580
GILLET, RODOLPHA	LUPR 11
GILLET, S M	LINE 87
GILLET, SAMUEL	ATCN 72
GILLET, SELDON P	MEGR 684
GILLET, SIDNEY	LWRO 817
GILLET, SIMON	MMNT 183
GILLET, SIMON	MMUN 167
GILLET, STEPHEN	MMNT 183
GILLET, WILLIAM	LWRO 818
GILLET, WILLIAM C	SUBA 662
GILLETAND, CATHARINE	LIFR 926
GILLETAND, CATHARINE	LIFR 926
GILLETAND, D C	LIFR 926
*GILLETAND, D C	LIFR 926
GILLETH, ADAM	SNBL 289
GILLETH, MARTHA	HMW7 408
GILLETT, ALEXANDER	MMTR 97
GILLETT, ALFRED	LRRU 505
GILLETT, ANN	DLDT 170
GILLETT, ASA	ABSA 313
GILLETT, ASA JR	ABSA 310
GILLETT, ASAHEL	ABCH 515
GILLETT, CALVIN	ABCH 522
GILLETT, CHANCY	HURG 39
GILLETT, COMFORT	WYMF 269
GILLETT, CORNELIA	ABGE 230
GILLETT, CORNELIUS	LRRU 513
GILLETT, EBENEZER	LUWA 22
GILLETT, EDWARD	ABSH 252
GILLETT, EDWIN F	TRFO 428
GILLETT, ELIZA A	TRWR 375
GILLETT, FLORA	MEHI 711
GILLETT, GEORGE	LRBR 598
GILLETT, GEORGE G	ABKI 238
GILLETT, GERSHOM	LRAV 920
GILLETT, GOODMAN	ABRC 370
GILLETT, GRISWOLD	LRRU 520
GILLETT, HASKINS	CYIN 250
GILLETT, HOMER	PORA 889
GILLETT, ISAAC J	GUMD 402
GILLETT, J H	CKSP 247
GILLETT, J MILLS	LKPA 190
GILLETT, J W	CYW3 518
GILLETT, JACOB	ASSU 925
GILLETT, JAMES	CYCH 864
GILLETT, JAMES	POED 439
GILLETT, JAMES E	CLSC 274
GILLETT, JASON	LRBR 598
GILLETT, JEDEDIAH	GUMD 396
GILLETT, JOAB	CYPA 203
GILLETT, JOHN	ERMA 121
GILLETT, JOHN	LRBR 597
GILLETT, JOHN M	ERMI 74
GILLETT, JOHNSON	ABSH 257
GILLETT, JONATHAN	ABKI 239
GILLETT, JOSEPH	DLPO 317
GILLETT, JOSEPH	MUJK 336
GILLETT, JOSEPH L	LRAV 931
GILLETT, JULIA	LKPA 179
GILLETT, JULIA A	GUMD 396
GILLETT, JUSTIN	ABWN 278
GILLETT, LEWIS H	ABCH 514
GILLETT, LORENZO D	ABWN 278
GILLETT, LUCINDA	FRW1 747
GILLETT, LUCIUS	ABWN 276
GILLETT, LUTHER	ABPL 263
GILLETT, M H	WYMF 269
GILLETT, MARIETT	PORA 898
GILLETT, MARILINA C	ERMI 91
GILLETT, MARY	GUCA 265
GILLETT, MATHEW M	LRWE 1100
GILLETT, MILES	LRHU 630
GILLETT, MILO	LUWA 22
GILLETT, NANCY	ABPL 265
GILLETT, NATHAN L	POFR 141
GILLETT, OCTAVUS	LRBR 597
GILLETT, OLIVER N	POFD 338
GILLETT, ORRIN	LUWA 22
GILLETT, OSCAR	ABNE 499
GILLETT, PARCY	DLMA 353
GILLETT, PHEBE J	DLDT 170
GILLETT, RANSOM A	PORV 242
GILLETT, ROSANNA	POFD 321
GILLETT, RUSSEL R	MWBE 45
GILLETT, SAML	LRAV 920
GILLETT, SARAH	ASSU 925
GILLETT, SETH A	PORV 39
GILLETT, THEODORE	LUWA 16
GILLETT, TRUMAN	PORA 886
GILLETT, VANRANSALER	CKMD 155
GILLETT, VERNUM C	ABCL 504
GILLETT, VIRGIL	POAT 365
*GILLETT, WHEEB	GUMD 399
GILLETT, WILKES	LRAM 712
GILLETT, WILLIAM	LRBR 597
GILLETT, WILLIAM	LRCA 566
GILLETT, WILLIAM R	ABWN 277
GILLETT, WM R	GUMD 398
GILLETT, WM W S	ABNE 502
GILLETT, ZIMRI	LRHU 635
GILLETT, ZINA	HKLA 44
GILLETTE, ISAAC	CYBY 61
GILLEY, BALSER	BURS 385
GILLEY, ELISABETH	CRLY 147
GILLFERN, CHARLES	GACY 178
GILLFERN, TUNICE	GACY 178
*GILLFILLEN, I G	CMWS 70
GILLFOIL, JOHN	SUNF 694
GILLFORD, MARGARTE	HMW3 240
GILLGREEN, MARY	HM11 176
GILLGRIST, EDMUND	JFWE 837
GILLGRIST, HENRY	JFWE 855
GILLGRIST, JOHN	JFWE 840
GILLHAM, EZEKIEL	CABR 201
GILLHOUSE, ANNA	HMW4 278
GILLIAM, JACOB	LIUN 324
GILLIAM, JOHN	WNSU 70
GILLIAM, JOSHUA	HLRY 305
GILLIAM, LARREY	SCPM 356
GILLIAM, MARY	FAWA 214
GILLIAM, NICHOLUS	SNBI 684
GILLIAM, OREN	WRCL 446
GILLIAM, WILLIAM	HLRY 303
GILLIAN, ABRAHAM	WNSU 70
GILLIAN, JOHN	CMBA 622
GILLIAN, JOHN	MDFA 205
GILLIAN, JOHN	SNBI 684
GILLIAN, ROSE A	HIMA 660
GILLIAN, WILLIAM	GAGF 120
GILLIAND, AMANDA	HMCR 304
GILLIAND, D M	CAUN 19
GILLIAND, SAMUEL	MGMH 25
*GILLIAND, WILLIAM	PCDA 165
GILLIARD, THOMAS	HMMI 14
GILLIBAN, WILLIAM	GAGF 135
GILLICH, ANDREW	SNHO 592
GILLIE, ANN	CYW1 256
GILLIG, MARY	HMW2 168
GILLIGAN, BARTHOLOME	HMW2 117
GILLIGAN, CATH	HMW2 115
GILLIGAN, ELIZA	HMW4 283
GILLIGAN, ELIZABETH	CYW2 454
GILLIGAN, MARGT	HMW4 283
GILLIGAN, MARY	HKFA 14
GILLIGAN, MICHAEL	ACGR 59
GILLIGAN, MICHAEL	HMW1 36
GILLIGAN, MICKIN	HMW4 283
GILLIGAN, NANCY	HMW2 85
GILLIGAN, PAT	HMW4 283
GILLIGAN, TIMOTHY	GRXN 17
GILLIGAR, MICHAEL	BUOX 421
GILLIGHAN, MARGARET	HMW6 107
GILLIGON, HENRY	PEJK 212
GILLIGON, MARGARET	PEPK 232
GILLIHAM, MARY	HMW2 175
GILLILA, JESSE	JKMD 516
*GILLILAN, DAVID	GAWA 148
GILLILAN, JAMES B	GAPE 111
GILLILAN, JOSEPH	GAGF 137
GILLILAN, MARGARET	JKMD 517
GILLILAN, ORLENA	JKLC 581
GILLILAND, ADAM	VWRG 202
GILLILAND, AMBROSE	AUSA 253
GILLILAND, CHARLES	VWPL 184
GILLILAND, DAVID W	CRJK 707
GILLILAND, GEORGE	JKHM 684
GILLILAND, GEORGE S	WSGV 1035
GILLILAND, HUGH	JKFR 601
GILLILAND, HUGH	JKHM 681
GILLILAND, HUGH	SCHR 216
GILLILAND, HUGH	VWRG 203
GILLILAND, JACOB	SCHR 216
GILLILAND, JAMES	BRUN 30
GILLILAND, JAMES	CRJK 717
GILLILAND, JAMES	MGMH 25
GILLILAND, JAMES	MSCH 46
GILLILAND, JAMES	WYED 249
GILLILAND, JANE	MUBC 68
GILLILAND, JOEL	DLOR 230
GILLILAND, JOHN	CKHA 10
GILLILAND, JOHN	MSBD 39
GILLILAND, JOHN	VWRG 203
GILLILAND, MAHULDA	LILI 219
GILLILAND, MARY	BRUN 21
GILLILAND, MARY	CLVE 420
GILLILAND, MARY I	CMBA 597
GILLILAND, MASTI	BRUN 30
GILLILAND, NATHAN	JKHM 677
GILLILAND, NATHAN M	JKHM 690
GILLILAND, PRESTON	GAOH 737
GILLILAND, REUBEN	HNDE 143
GILLILAND, ROBERT	BRUN 40
GILLILAND, ROBERT	VWPL 177
GILLILAND, SAML	LILI 235
GILLILAND, SAMUEL	JKHM 677
GILLILAND, SAMUEL	JKJF 532
GILLILAND, SAMUEL	PCDA 161
GILLILAND, THOMAS	VWRG 202
GILLILAND, THOMAS	VWRG 203
GILLILAND, THOMAS G	VWRG 202
GILLILAND, WILLIAM A	JKJT 554
GILLILAND, WILLIAM W	BRPL 552
GILLILAND, WM	MSSL 178
*GILLIM, JACKSON	FRPL 113
GILLIMORE, JAMES	LKWL 158
GILLIN, CATHERINE	HMW7 392
GILLIN, DAVID	SCJF 251
GILLIN, ELIZA A	GRSU 112
GILLIN, JACOB	SCBL 345
GILLIN, WM	RIMD 280
GILLINBESH, GEORGE	LRBL 747
GILLING, JOHN	HMW4 286
GILLING, WILLIAM	SUST 930
GILLINGER, SOPHIA	HMW2 99
GILLINGHAM, AMOS J	HMW9 980
GILLINGHAM, CORNELIA	ERVM 448
GILLINGHAM, ELEANOR	WSWR 757
GILLINGHAM, ELIZABET	CBYE 155
GILLINGHAM, ELLEN	WSMA 472
GILLINGHAM, HARRY	CBYE 163
GILLINGHAM, JAMES	JFBC 904
GILLINGHAM, JAMES	SUHU 891
GILLINGHAM, JAMES	SUHU 873
GILLINGHAM, JANE	HMW7 412
GILLINGHAM, JOHN	CBSM 16
GILLINGHAM, JOSEPH	CALE 95
GILLINGHAM, JOSEPH	WLSA 153
GILLINGHAM, MARGRET	CAFO 161
GILLINGHAM, NANCY	JFBC 898
GILLINGHAM, WILLIAM	CBPE 33
GILLINUS, SAMUEL	MMNW 411
GILLION, JOHN	HMGR 466
GILLION, WILLIAM	MTMD 407
GILLIS, ARCHIBALD	ASVM 825
GILLIS, ARTHUR	BEPU 224
GILLIS, BETTY	FYUN 66
GILLIS, BIDDY	WRWN 387
GILLIS, DANIEL	WNWC 226
GILLIS, ELIZABETH	TRLB 131
GILLIS, FINDLEY	MWCU 456
GILLIS, FRANCIS	TRKI 293
GILLIS, H G	HMW4 303
GILLIS, HIRAM	MTW5 233
GILLIS, J H	CKBT 111
GILLIS, JAMES	HMW4 299
GILLIS, JAMES D	CRBU 887
GILLIS, JAMES M	TRKI 293
GILLIS, JEREMIAH	DLLB 216
GILLIS, JOHN	FURO 573
GILLIS, JOHN	MTW3 191
GILLIS, JOHN	PORV 40
GILLIS, JOHN	WRHM 88
GILLIS, JOHN	WRWS 459
GILLIS, JOHN S	ABJF 381
GILLIS, JOSEPH	HMW2 92
GILLIS, LYDIA	WRCL 441
GILLIS, MARY J	WRWN 365
GILLIS, NICHOLAUS	LRAV 930
GILLIS, REBECCA	MWCO 456
GILLIS, REUBEN	CLMR 441
GILLIS, RICHARD	SCBL 320
GILLIS, ROBERT	WRHM 85
GILLIS, ROBT	TRKI 293
GILLIS, RUTH	WRCL 447
GILLIS, SAMUEL	CBPE 30
GILLIS, SAMUEL	FUCH 543
GILLIS, SARAH	DLLB 215
GILLIS, SARAH	PKUN 554
GILLIS, SUSANNA	FUPK 587
GILLIS, THOMAS	MWCO 456
GILLIS, THOMAS C	DLLB 215
GILLIS, THOMAS R	MTW3 190
GILLIS, WILLIAM	CBER 199
GILLIS, WILLIAM	WLFL 118
GILLIS, WM A	TRKI 293
GILLISPEE, DAVID	LILI 208
GILLISPEE, MARY	HMW6 112
GILLISPI, ROBERT	PECL 434


MAP OF WINDSOR 1633—1650
INDIAN NECK
BARTLETT
HOLCOMB
GRISWOLD
LONG MEADOW
HOYTS MEADOW
HOYTE
MR. PHELPS MEADOW
RIVULET
N
GUNN BROOK
HAYDEN
GILBERT
NICHOLS
DRAKE
BISSELL
H. STILES
NORTH WEST FIELD
THE GREAT RIVER
SCANTUCK RIVER
GREAT MEADOW
LITTLE MEADOW
BOWFIELD
OVER THE GREAT RIVER
The House Lots extended to the foot of the Meadow Hill, the allotments of Meadow land generally of the same width are extending to the river.
This portion of the Meadow was allotted to settlers living in the Palisado, on Backer Row and South and West of the Rivulet.
Bartlett
ORTON
WARHAM
LOOMIS
PLYMOUTH

By permission of the Publishers of Hartford County Memorial History.

DISTRIBUTION OF HOME–LOTS OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF ANCIENT WINDSOR.

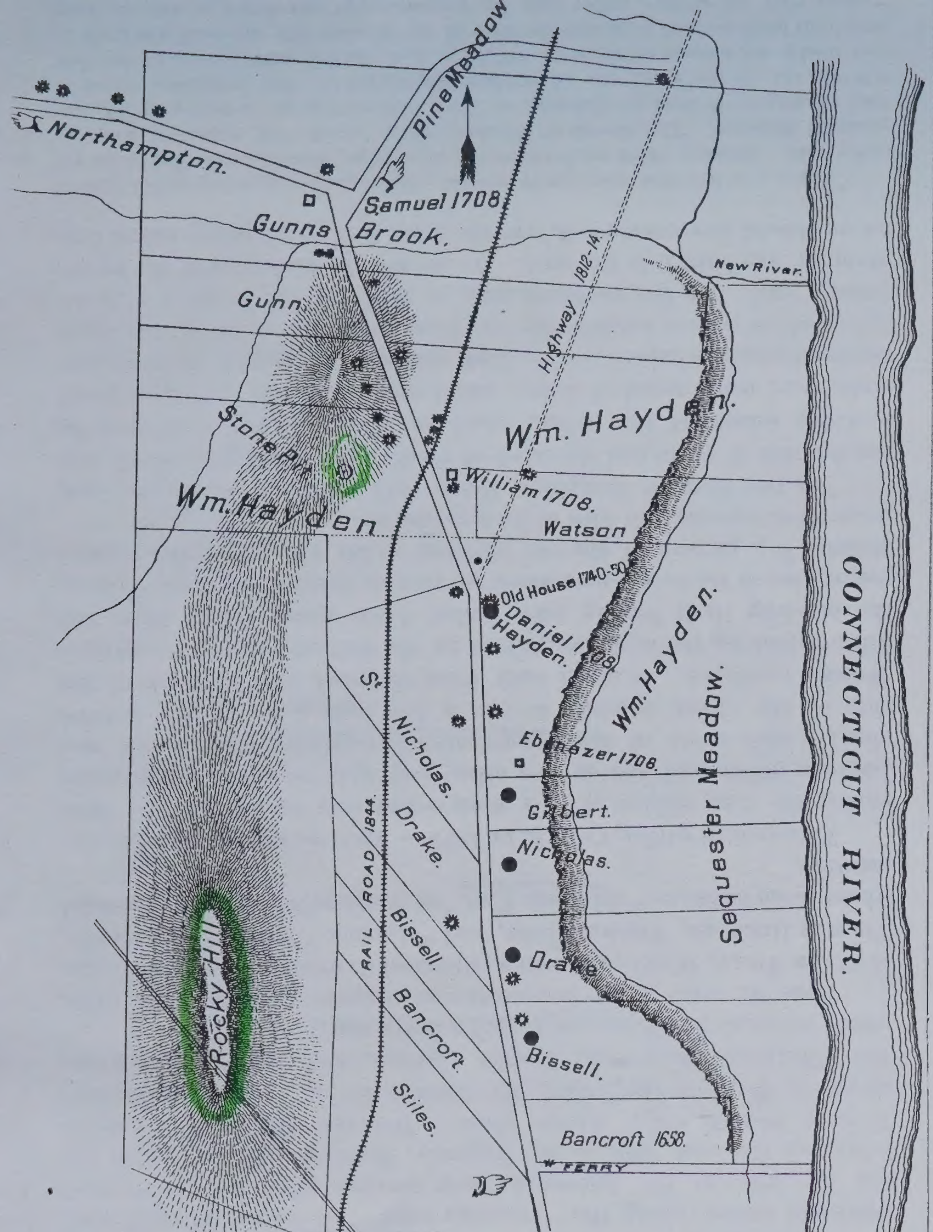
We here present a list of early Windsor settlers and the location of their home-lots, by Mr. JABEZ H. HAYDEN, comprising his *full notes* of the article upon this subject, which he prepared for the *Hartford County Memorial History* (1883), and containing a large amount of detail necessarily omitted in that work. It contains the matured results of his thirty years' investigation of the subject, since the publication of our original history; and forms a reliable list of all those persons who can be traced to Windsor *before* 1650. Most of these names appear upon the Windsor *Land Records*, in Matthew Grant's *Old Church Record*, *Colonial Records*, etc., etc. *Removals* are taken from land records, town histories, and a hundred incidental sources of information. The *History of Dorchester* is voucher for those "who came up hence," and who are designated in the following list by the letter D. The dates given do not absolutely mark the coming of the families to Windsor, but give the time of their first appearing upon the records. Doubtless some who were among the very first settlers bear date later than 1640, through their neglect to "bring in" a description of their lands to the recorder at that time. The *map* shows the position of each person's home-lot; the *list* gives its breadth, whether set off by original grant or by purchase, its transfer to successive owners, etc. All genealogical details have been referred to the genealogies in another part of the work, which should be carefully studied in connection with this list.

(The grants made to these settlers of lands on the *East side of the Great River*, and at *Pine Meadow*, will be noted in another portion of this volume.)

ALEXANDER, George, in 1644, bo't Jasper Rawlins' place, S. E. fm the Old Mill: res. there until 1655; then sold to William Filley; and name disappears from records.

ALFORD (Alvord), Alexander, 1645, bo't lot, W. of Thos. Barber; length 66 r., 18 r. wide; sold, 1654, to Josiah Ellsworth, who sold to Cornelius Gillett, 1658 (known, 1859, as the Oliver S. Gillett pl.). Jonathan G. (formerly Warham) had a lot W. of Alvord on the W. side where A. was 52 r, S. S. W. by the Mill Brook. "Alexander Alford hath granted by virtue of purchase his home Lott six acres, more or Less, ye bredth is Eighteen rods, bound West and norwest by John Warham & there is in length fifty Two rod, bounds E.S.E. by Thomas Barber, and is there in length Sixty-six rods on N.N.E. bdd by John Helier." "Also, six acres of Swamp on the Mill Brook in length by ye bank (threscore): [ ] rods, in bredth at the S—— Twelve rods in ye midst twenty rod, bds S. by John Drake."

"Also, by Gift from his Father Richard Voar, in the woods forty-two acres, in length six scoore rod, in bredth fifty-seven rod — bd S. by Jonathan Gillet, N. by Thomas Bascomb." [No date.]



Map of Haydens
WINDSOR Conn. 1645.
by Jabez H. Hayden. Sept. 2nd 1885.

EXPLANATORY KEY TO THE MAP OF "HAYDEN'S."

(This map was prepared for and used in *The Hayden Genealogy;* and its author, Jabez H. Hayden, has reluctantly consented to my using it in this History, in deference to my earnestly expressed opinion that it possessed interest to a much wider circle of readers than those of the work named. —H. R. S.)

The *five black balls* mark the sites of houses in 1645, viz.: **St. John Nicholas**, "a person of note," sent over funds, had lands taken up in his name, and this house built, but never came to occupy it. It was sold soon after by his attorneys to **John Drake**; was evidently a temporary structure, and is not heard of again. **Thomas Gilbert** also sold to Drake, and thenceforth (probably before 1650) **Bissell**, **Drake**, and **Hayden** owned all of Sequestered Meadow, and (with exception of Bancroft) appear to have been the only families in the neighborhood during the first two generations.

The three *hollow squares* mark the homes of three of the grandsons of William Hayden; and about the date of their erection, the fourth grandson occupied the original homestead; and there were no other families between or beyond them during that generation.

Commencing at the upper left hand corner of the map:

The *first* star designates the site of the late Levi G. Hayden's house. Beyond this, westward—until recently—there were but three houses; thence the road runs across The Plains, 5 miles to Suffield.

The *second* star: House built 1737 by Samuel Hayden; once a famous tavern; the white oak which overshadows it was doubtless of respectable age when the forest was cut away around the (then) new house. Its present owner, Lucinda H. (daughter of Levi) Hayden, celebrated here her 90th birthday, 26th September, 1891. When she was 2 years old she saw her great-grandfather, Deacon Nath'l Hayden, æ. 94; and he, when 4 years old, saw his grandfather Daniel, born 1640, who saw the beginnings of the settlement!

The *third* star: Site of the once famous Pickett's Tavern, now tenantless.

The *fourth* star: House built about 1770, by John Hayden; now a tenant-house.

The *fifth* star, near the angle of the road: A brick house built by Capt. Nath'l Hayden before the Revolution; now occupied by his grandson, Samuel B. Hayden.

The *sixth* (double) star, Haydens' Chapel, owned by the First Congregational Church of Windsor, erected by the residents of this locality.

The *next two* stars, on the hill, west, and two stars on east side of the road, mark houses built by parties who located here because of the railroad facilities between Haydens' and Hartford.

The *next two* stars, on the hill, on west side of road, belong to the family of the late Moses Allen, and are of older date.

Below them a *circle* marks the Stone-pit, or Hayden quarry, from which was taken the gravestone of Rev. Ephraim Huit, 1644—probably the first gravestone put up in New England, any bearing earlier dates having been more recently erected.

The *three stars* opposite mark the present railroad station.

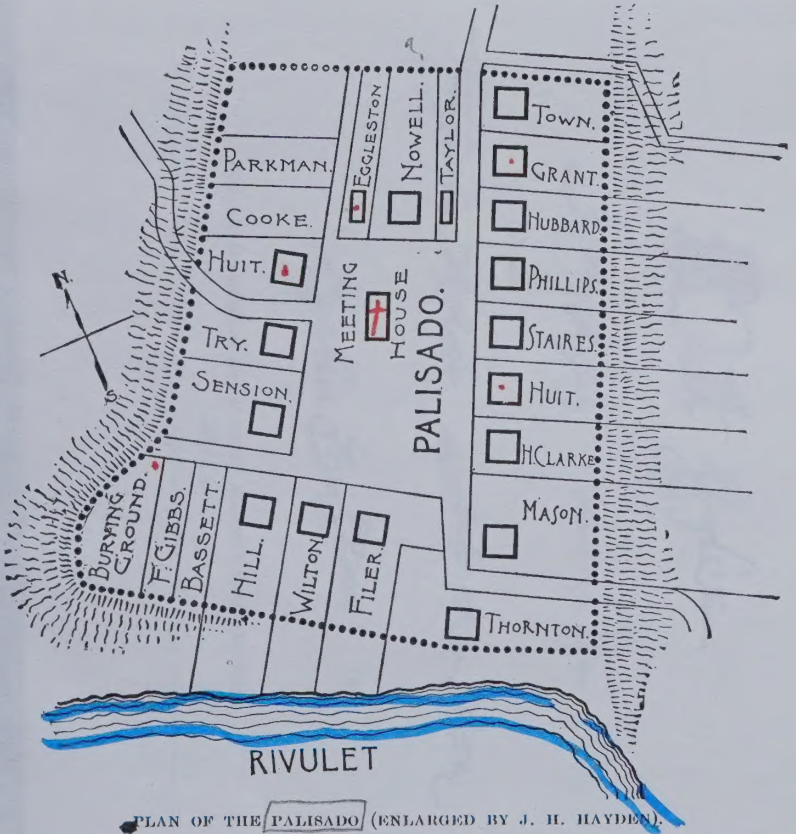
The *next* star designates a house on the site (designated by a square) of house occupied, 1708, by one of the grandsons of William Hayden; this was built by Bildad Phelps, 1780, and now owned by Henry Osborn.

The *star* further east of Osborn's marks a house built about 1830 by James Drake, which has had frequent changes of occupants; and

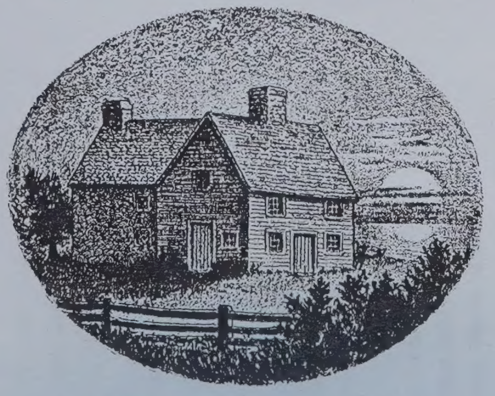
The *star* at extreme upper right hand corner of the map, on the same road, marks a house built about 1840 by the late Nath'l L. Hayden, and still occupied by his family.

Just at the junction of the two roads, a *small black spot* shows the site of the "William Hayden Memorial Boulder." (Engraving, p. 532.)

The *large black ball*, on east side of road, below the junction of the roads, marks



PLAN OF THE PALISADO (ENLARGED BY J. H. HAYDEN).
(By courtesy of the publishers of "The Memorial History of Hartford County.")



OLD STONE FORT, OR STOUGHTON HOUSE.

Stiles: Anc Windsor

small lot, bounded northerly by Grant, west by Gaylord, southerly and easterly by the Palisado Common.

Having completed our survey of the Palisado, we pass out at the northeast corner, along the "common road"[1] or "Main Street," tracing the lots of the following early settlers (the houses of most being on the east side of the highway, between it and the river), THOMAS DEWEY, Capt. AARON COOKE, WILLIAM HOSFORD, NICHOLAS DENSLOW, Mr. STEPHEN TERRY, Mr. GEORGE HULL, THOMAS BUCKLAND, Dea. WILLIAM ROCKWELL, JOSEPH CLARKE, and ROBERT WINCHELL, where we come to the *present* Bissell's Ferry road.

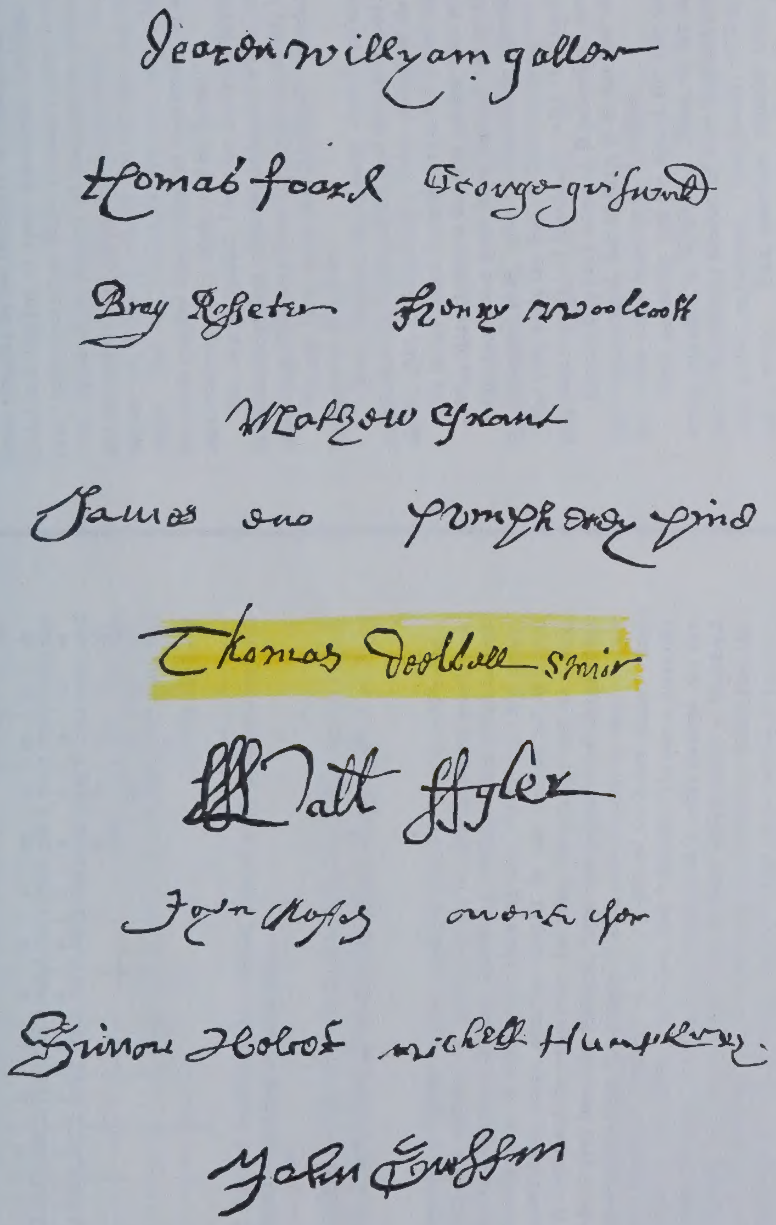
Then we come to the home-lots and residences of JOSHUA CARTER, WILLIAM TILLY, WILLIAM HANNUM, RICHARD SAMWAYS, PHILIP RANDALL, THOMAS HOLCOMB, THOMAS GUNN, and "Ancient" THOMAS STOUGHTON, whose stone house, or "old Stone Fort," as it was called, deserves a special mention.

This ancient edifice, (which, in 1859 — while we were engaged in preparing the first edition of this work — was only remembered by Miss Lucretia Stiles, and one or two other very aged persons,) was situated about a mile north of the Congregational meeting-house, on the east side of the street, opposite to and a few rods north of Mr. Lemuel Welch's residence. It stood back from the road, near the brow of the hill overlooking the meadows, where an old well still marks the spot,— the building itself having been pulled down about 1809. From the description of the before-mentioned old people, living in 1859, we "reconstructed" a picture of the old building which will afford the present generation a pretty fair idea of its appearance.

The Old Fort, or Stoughton House, was composed of two portions, one builded of stone and the other of wood. The *stone* part, which was probably somewhat the oldest, stood parallel with the road, and its walls were constructed of heavy, uncut stones, pierced with two small diamond-paned windows, set in lead, and with numerous lurking portholes, which peeped suspiciously out from under the eaves of the high-peaked roof. At the northern end, or gable, of the house, a gigantic chimney was built into the wall. At the east, or back part of the house, as we should now consider it, was the door, framed of heavy oaken tim-

---

[1] Roads, which at first were barely passable, were located where they could be most easily built. Streams which needed bridging, or swamps, were to be avoided at the expense of distances. The records of Windsor, under date of 1656, define the street or road running north from the Palisado, as "four rods wide as far as any house lots are laid out, viz., to the upper side of William Hayden's lot." The serpentine course of that road is not because of swamps; but, as each of the first settlers north of the Palisado built his house and barn near the brow of the meadow hill, the road was built to accommodate the settlers, rather than the generations of travelers who were to come after them.



Deacon willyam gallor

thomas foard George grifwold

Bray Rosseter Henry woolcott

Mathew Grant

James eno Humphrey pinne

Thomas Deebell Senior

Walt ffyler

John Mosses owen tudor

Simon Wolcot michell Humphrey

John Griffin

Facsimile Autographs of some of Ancient Windsor's Early Inhabitants.

Stiles

DISTRIBUTION

THE first record of th
a simple designatio
ever, in September, 1639,
choose a town clerk or re
April next, record every
measured out to him, wi
"the like to be done for
and all bargains or mortg
no value until they be re
first volume of Windsor
entry on its pages is un
subsequent dates are ent
lands belonging to the v
that it comprises the nan
town at that time, and
source of information as

In addition to the L
the town clerk's office,
Windsor, compiled in A
with these words: "Fo
enter upon record sever
express what the severa
tinue for Public use."
interesting items not co
ble explanatory and el
Ancient Windsor.

Tradition also has
instances has helped us
roborated. Such are th
let us consider a few
have had to contend.

Aside from the gre
ment have wrought in t
town, we have to regret

RELATIVE POPULATION OF THE WINDSOR TOWNS, According to Census Reports, from 1756 to 1880 — Taken from *Hartford County Memorial History.*

	1756.	1774.	1782.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880
Windsor, ...	2 4,220	11 2,125	10 2,382	5 2,714	6 2,773	5 2,868	8 3,008	4 3,220	10 2,283	4 3,294	15 2,278	11 2,783	10 3,058
East Windsor,..	.....	7 2,999	7 3,237	7 2,600	7 2,766	4 3,081	3 3,400	3 3,536	3 3,600	9 2,633	12 2,580	10 2,882	11 3,019
Bloomfield, ...									20 986	19 1,412	20 1,401	21 1,473	21 1,346
South Windsor,										18 1,638	17 1,789	18 1,688	18 1,902
Windsor Locks,											19 1,587	16 2,154	14 2,332

NOTE.— The small figures represent the relative size of each town (as compared to other towns in the State), according to population.

Witches in Windsor. — In relation to this subject, I venture to reproduce an article which I contributed to the *Hartford Evening Post* of July 29, 1885.

SIR: I have seen frequent allusions in your paper, of late, to "Windsor Witches"; and I wonder not that this is a subject of great interest to your Hartford gentlemen. Being myself of Windsor and Hartford descent, and being, withal, much given to antiquarian researches, I have the best of reasons for knowing that, for the past 250 years, the Hartford witch-hunters have taken genuine delight in the pursuit of Windsor witches. And, indeed, it could not be otherwise; for to my knowledge and to yours, Mr. Editor, so winsome have ever been the features, form, and manners of the genuine Windsor witches, that no one, knowing the nature of man, could blame the men of your town for going beyond "Hartford bounds" in the pursuit of such fair game And knowing, as we do, Mr. Editor, the virtue, discretion, and "faculty" (to use a good old New England term) of these Windsor witches to be equal to their other charms, we can better appreciate the life-long joy, peace, and domestic bliss which many a Hartford man has ensured to himself by securing and domesticating one of them. And, since the genuine breed is by no means extinct in Windsor (as I have had ample means of judging within the last few days) I wonder greatly at the folly of some who are now trying to dig up a specimen more than two hundred years old. Surely this (when one of the present generation, sixteen years old, is so much more bewitching and satisfactory in all her winning ways) is a wilful despising of "the good which the gods provide." It somewhat reminds me of Bunyan's "man with the muck-rake," moiling and grubbing amid the dirt and cast-off rubbish of the earth, and totally unobservant and blind to the brightness and beauty of the world around him. Still, as such a "witch-hunter" is now afield with his rake, and seems disposed to produce for our inspection a very shabby and altogether doubtful specimen of the witch-genus, which he would credit to Windsor, I feel impelled in defense of the good name of the real witches of that goodly town to examine the evidence.

In *The Connecticut Post* of August 11 and 18, 1883, under the headings of "A Witch of Windsor," and "Our Witch Histories," appeared a couple of articles which, as we believe, affixed a most unjust stigma upon that ancient town. The writer having chanced upon a hint that one Mary Johnson, who was executed at Hartford about 1648 for witchcraft, was a resident of Windsor, proceeded to "interview" Rev. Mr. Wilson, the present pastor of the old church of Windsor; and getting but little satisfaction from that gentleman, he wandered into the Windsor graveyard, apparently expecting to find therein the gravestone of Mary Johnson as proof of his theory. He found it not, but fortunately for his proposed article, he found enough quaint and interesting epitaphs to enable him to reel off a column or more on general antiquarian topics. In the succeeding week's issue (the 18th) he returned to the charge with another column of matter about the old gallows-tree at Hartford, the indictment and trial of Mary Johnson, and some remarks on the literature of Connecticut witchcraft, all treated in the usual loose, disjointed fashion of such sensational articles. The totally irresponsible character of this "interviewer" of Mary Johnson's ghost is especially manifest in his statement that "Dr. Stiles, in his history of Connecticut, deliberately asserts that there were no trials nor executions" for witchcraft in the State. We may remark that Dr. Stiles wrote the history of Windsor, not of Connecticut; and that he made no such statement as the above. Rev. Dr. Trumbull, however, in his history of Connecticut, said that "after the most careful researches, no indictment of any person for that crime, nor any process relative to that affair, can be found."

Our own immediate business, however, is not with the general subject of witchcraft in Connecticut, but with the statement which endeavors to fix upon Windsor the equivocal honor of having been the residence of this Mary Johnson.

We call then upon the Hartford "witch-hunters" to prove that Mary Johnson belonged in Windsor.

"Mary Johnson, for theuery, is to be pr'sently whipped, and to be brought forth a month hence at Wethersfield, and there whipped." See the records of a court held August the 21, 1646, in Trumbull's *Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, Vol.* I., p. 143.

No better proof is needed that her home was at Wethersfield, and not at Windsor.

Was Mary Johnson the first person who was hanged as a witch in New England?

She could not have been hanged before the action of "the particular courte, this 7th December, 1648," which action is thus recorded in *Col. Rec. of Conn., Vol. VIII.*, p. 171: "The jury finds the Bill of Inditement against Mary Jonson, that by her owne confession shee is guilty of familiarity with the Deuill."

Having fixed her home at Wethersfield, and fixed a date before which she could not have been hanged, her history, if it has not already been sufficiently told, may well be left to the witch-hunters of Hartford.

What authority can be found for the assertion that Mary Johnson, or any other witch, belonged in Windsor? None, so far as history goes, except in *Winthrop's Journal*, or Winthrop's History of New England (edition of 1853, Vol. II., p. 374; former edition, p. 307), as follows: "One [blank] of Windsor arraigned and executed at Hartford, for a witch." This assertion, without date, without name, without any statement of authority; not made at the time of the alleged occurrence, nor in the regular sequence of the journal, but in a blank space formerly left therein, by a writer in Boston, one hundred miles from Windsor, and wholly unsupported by contemporary records or statements, is all that has been brought against the good fame of Windsor in that respect. And we respectfully submit that it is no more to be accepted as historical truth than would be a similar charge made by a paragraph-writer in a Boston newspaper, under similar circumstances to-day.

What have *others* said about the "first case"? Dr. Holmes, in his *American Annals* (I., 345; second edition, I., 287–288,) under date 1648, June, says: "The first instance of capital punishment for witchcraft in New England, occurring in colonial history, was in this year. Margaret Jones, of Charlestown, was indicted for a witch, found guilty and executed."

It is evident that he considered Governor Winthrop's allusion to Windsor, a year earlier, as too vague to have any force or value; and who can say that he was in error?

Hubbard's New England (published by the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1815) page 530, says: "In June, 1648, one Margaret Jones, of Charlestown, was indicted for a witch, and executed for it."

Hutchinson (2d edition, 2 vols., published in London MDCCCLX) vol. I., page 150,

says: “The first instance I find of any person executed for witchcraft was in June, 1648, Margaret Jones of Charlestown was indicted for a witch, found guilty and executed.” Drake, in “*Annals of Witchcraft in New England, 1869,*” refers to each of these three cases, but makes no comment on that mentioned by Winthrop against Windsor except: “No circumstances have been found, nor the name of the sufferer.” He puts it under the year 1646.

What was the dictum of Judge Savage in the case? In commenting on the vague statement of Winthrop, he said: “Nothing of this is found in the ‘History of Connecticut’ by Dr. Trumbull, yet it is deserving of melancholy commemoration as the first instance of delusion in New England, too soon infectious. We may presume the unhappy woman was tried as well as arraigned before execution, if the wretched ceremonies in such cases deserve the name of trial.” See Trumbull, I. 8, in preface, where he says: “After the most careful researches, no indictment of any person for that crime, nor any process relative to that affair can be found.” Perhaps there was sense enough early in the colony to destroy the record; but, at least, we know that in 1670 the court, after conviction of Catharine Harrison, of Wethersfield, for that capital crime, had firmness and cunning in their decision to dismiss her from her imprisonment, she paying her just fees: willing her to mind the fulfillment of removing from Wethersfield, which is that will tend most to her own safety, and the contentment of the people who are her neighbors. The Connecticut law, December, 1642, may be read in three lines of Trumbull's *Col. Rec.*, I., 77, including the authorities from Exodus, Leviticus, and Deuteronomy. Massachusetts borrowed every letter and figure of the text and comment.

Returning to the subject, in his *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (II., 559, article Johnson), Judge Savage says: “The first person in New England guilty of the impossible crime of witchcraft, and executed at Hartford, was a Johnson of Windsor; and one of the most distinguished was Rev. Samuel Johnson, born at Guilford, 14th October, 1696, the first President of Kings College at New York, who died 6th January, 1772.”

In the same volume, page 568, he says: “Margaret Jones, the woman executed as a witch, 15 June, 1648, was the second example of such infatuation in New England, the first being at Windsor a year before.”

Wonderful wisdom. In each of the references he calls the Windsor case the first, though Winthrop had said no such thing. In the first he had learned the sex, and in the second the name of the person in question, though Winthrop had given neither, and though she whose name he gave belonged in Wethersfield, not Windsor. and was not tried, and so certainly not hanged, till six months after the well-authenticated case of Margaret Jones, the first, though Savage makes her the second. “Melancholy commemoration,” indeed! If he meant to class Rev. Samuel Johnson as “the most distinguished person in New England, guilty of the impossible crime of witchcraft,” he ought to have given some evidence of his guilt. If he really meant to call him the most distinguished of the Johnsons, he should not thus have grouped him with the most unfortunate.

Would not his purpose have been just as well served if he had charged upon Windsor the responsibility for Goodwife Elizabeth Johnson, who probably suffered in 1652 for committing one of the twelve crimes which were capitally punished under Connecticut laws. And who can tell which he really did mean? The anacronism is scarcely worse in one case than the other. And who can tell why all cases of offenders except for murder, under those twelve capital laws, should be called cases of witchcraft by the modern witch-hunters? Why did Judge Savage attempt to reverse the decision of those historians who had preceded him? Perhaps because they had left the introduction of witchcraft into New England to appear as a “Boston notion,” the trial and execution having taken place there; and he, a Boston man, desired to shift the doubtful honor upon the people of some other place.

A later historian, Rev. Samuel Orcutt, in his *History of Stratford, Conn.*, gives a chapter on “witches and witchcraft,” in which (at page 156), under the heading, “Witchcraft in Connecticut — Authentic Records,” he repeats the erroneous statements already made.

Mather's Magnalia (Book six, chapter seven, “Thaumatographia Pneumatica,” or “Wonders of the Spirit World”), gives as the “eighth example” a history of Mary Johnson, which the Hartford witch-hunters have read in that book, but it is curious that he gives it no date; while his first example was that of the Greensmith woman in Hartford, who, in 1662, so troubled “Ann Cole, a person of serious piety,” that she could only be “happily delivered from the extraordinary troubles wherewith she had been exercised” by the execution of Mrs. Greensmith, or, possibly, as shown by the *History of Stratford*, by the execution of both Greensmith and his wife at Hartford, and the flight of the two others “from the country.”

Would it not be well for the Hartford witch-hunters to work out a full history of “Greensmith and his wife,” and of the “two others” who “fly from the country” in 1662; as well as of Elizabeth Seager of Hartford, who, in 1665, was found guilty, but escaped by an informality in the verdict,— before hunting too much in other towns?

They might then restore Mary Johnson to Wethersfield, look up her full history, and also that of Catherine Harrison, who, in 1670, was convicted, “but allowed to pay costs and leave the town.” It might also be pertinent to inquire if Dr. Savage was correct in his identification of Nathaniel Greensmith as the “husband” of the woman there executed for a witch in 1662; and to show, if he was not also executed, why his own conveyance of his property might not have been allowed, instead of appointing Mr. Samuel Willys, Captain Tallcott, and the secretary to convey it to Andrew Benton. The property can probably still be identified, and it would be pleasant to know if Benton or his successors have ever suffered inconvenience from the visits of the spirits of the witches to their former haunts?

When Hartford and Wethersfield shall have been fully worked, the experience there gained may help in the Windsor hunt. This ought not to be seriously difficult, for Matthew Grant, the first town clerk of Windsor, whose veracity has never been questioned, was in the habit of putting on record every occurrence which was of interest to Windsor people. If his records, either public or private, fail to show such facts, then the inference will be that no such facts existed; but if he did make such records, then we must accept them as true, even if they involve the best families of the colony.

H. R. S.

Since the above was written, I have heard that, upon the inside of the cover of a diary kept by Matthew Grant, and in his own handwriting, is an entry to the effect that, on a certain day in 1647, “*Achsah Youngs* was hanged for being a witch;” and that the date corresponds with about what would be the date intimated in *Winthrop's* entry in his Journal (Vol. II., p. 374) above referred to — which would seem to be from the context, in March, 1647, N. S. Such a record, by Matthew Grant, giving the *name* of the person executed, with a date fitting in with the imperfect record of Winthrop, would be quite conclusive; *if* our information as to the Grant record was fully satisfactory.

We know that a John Youngs bought land in Windsor, of William Hubbard, in 1641, which he sold in 1649; and thereafter disappears from record. He may have been the husband or father of “Achsah,” the witch; if so, it would be most natural that he and his family should leave Windsor.

It is but fair to admit, however, that there does seem to have been a "witch case" which may be fully credited to Windsor; and it was with the design of obtaining, if possible, more information about it that the above letter was written. In the lack of any further testimony, we proceed to tell what we know concerning the *real* Windsor witch case, which, however, dates as late as 1653–4, and therefore does not help the case of the "Hartford and other witch-hunters" who are trying to fasten the Mary Johnson case upon Windsor.

This "real, original," Windsor witch case, the author is happy to say, is intimately connected with the history of his own ancestry. The Stileses, never having had even a "family ghost" to prop their ancient greatness, can at least claim the honor of an ancestor killed by a witch! Smile not, gentle reader, at what to you may seem a singular and a trifling resting-point for family complacency. But hundreds of "high-born" families have held themselves above their fellow creatures, for successive generations, on much slenderer grounds of self-respect.

HENRY STILES, the eldest of four Stiles brothers who came to Windsor in 1635, a carpenter by trade, and a bachelor, was killed Oct. 3, 1651, at the age of 58 years, by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of Thomas (son of Mr. Matthew) Allyn, of Windsor, and, as tradition avers (*Pres. Stiles Mss.*), "in a military Train waiting upon Gov. Winthrop when he was embarking for England to procure the Connecticut charter, which he obtained 1662." The records of the Particular Court (Vol. II., fol. 29), which met at Hartford on the first Thursday of December, 1651, contain the following proceedings of "The Grand Inquest upon the death of Henry Stiles,"— the jury being Edward Stebbins, John Drake, John White, Humphrey Pinney, Will Gibbons, Steph. Terry, John Moore, Anthony Hawkins, Richard Goodman, Peter Tilton:

"INDITEMENT OF THOMAS ALLYN.

"Thomas Allyn, thou art indited by the name of Thomas Allyn that not having that due fear of God before thine eyes for the preservation of the life of thy neighbor didst suddenly, negligently, carelessly cock thy piece, and carry the piece just behind thy neighbor wch piece being charged and going off in thine hand, slew thy neighbor to the great dishonor of God, breach of the peace, and loss of a member of the Commonwealth, what saist thou, art thou guilty, or not guilty?

"The Inditement being confessed, you are to Inquire whether you finde the fact to bee man-slaughter, or Homiside by misadventure.

"The said Thomas Allyn, being Indited for the fact, the Jury finds the same to be Homicide by misadventure.

"The Court adjudge the said Thomas Allyn to pay to the County as a fyne £20 for his sinfull neglect and careless carriage in the premises and that hee shall be bound to his good behavior for a twelvemonth, and that hee shall not beare Armes for the same terme.

"Matthew Allyn Acknowledgeth himself bound to this Commonwealth in a Recognizance of £10, that his sonne Thomas Allyn shall carry his good behavior for the spase of a yeare next ensuing."

Henry Stiles's inventory of estate was also presented to the same court, and distribution ordered.

Subsequently, as appears from the records of "A Particular Court, held at Pequott, 24th of March, 1653–4" (folio 51, same vol.) an attempt was made to fasten the blame of this accidental death of Henry Stiles upon *witchcraft*, and the following indictment was presented against one Lydia Gilbert, who was probably a member of the family of Thomas Gilbert, of Windsor.

"Lydia Gilburt, thou are herein indited by that name of Lydia Gilburt, that, not having the feare of God before thine eyes, thou hast of late years, or still dost give Entertainment to Sathat[an], the great Enemy of God, and mankinde, and by his helpe hast killed the body of Henry Styles, besides other witchcrafts, for which, according to the law of God, and the Established law of this Commonwealth, thou deservest to dye."

It is not absolutely certain whether the court which tried her was that held the first Monday of September, 1654, or that of November 28, 1654. If the former, the magistrates were Mr. Wells, Mr. Wolcott, Mr. Clark, and Mr. Talcott. The names of the grand jury at either court are not given; but there is the grand jury list of the court held first Thursday (7th) December, 1654. The charge to the grand jury preceding the record of Lydia Gilbert's indictment is:

"You shall swear by the ever living God that you will diligently enquire and faithfully present to this court whatsoever you know to be a breach of any established law of this jurisdiction, so far as may conduce to the glory of God, and the good of this Commonwealth, as also what criminal offenses you shall judge meet to be presented as you expect from God in Jesus Christ."

The record further says: "Ye party above mentioned *is found guilty of witchcraft by ye Jury*." But of the subsequent issue of the trial, or the fate of the unhappy Lydia, no further mention is to be found. It is a part of that mystery which seems to envelop the history of all cases of witchcraft in the Colony of Connecticut.

Some items of the "Account of debts due from Henry Stiles, Sr., to Thomas Gilbert, "which accompanied the inventory of Stiles's estate, as presented to the Court, throw a little light upon the connection of Lydia with Stiles's death. They show that Henry Stiles, being a bachelor, boarded with Gilbert; that the last settlement made between the two, prior to Stiles's death, was on March 25, 1649, and that he was then paying Gilbert "three shilling per week for diet." Gilbert had also charges for his own service "about building his [Stiles's] cow-house," 28 days at 1*s*. 6*d*.; also one-half the services and half the diet of John Burton [prob. Stiles's 'hired man'] since April, 1651, and for dieting harvesting hands, two harvest seasons, etc. Gilbert was living in a house which he had purchased, in 1647, from Mr. Francis Stiles, and which was separ-

ated only by an 18-rod-wide lot (Wm. Gaylord, Jr.'s) from Henry Stiles's lot. Evidently Stiles and Gilbert were intimately associated in their daily work and interests, and it is quite possible that Lydia Gilbert may have taken some offense with their boarder, and that this feeling was sufficiently known to their neighbors to bring her under the suspicion (so common in those days) of having invoked the aid of witchcraft to compass his death. What relationship she bore to Thomas Gilbert we do not know, for he seems to have had no children born to him at Windsor, nor mention of any wife. She may have been his sister; but, whoever she was, we are left to infer that she bore not the best of reputation in the community, since the record of her indictment says "thou hast, of *late years*, and still dost give entertainment to Sathan . . . and by his help hast killed the body of Henry Stiles, *besides other witchcraft*."

Shortly after this trial Gilbert sold his property in Windsor to Thomas Bissell, and moved to Hartford, where he had brothers. In a few years (1659) he died; and in a letter received from Hon. S. O. Griswold, of Cleveland, Ohio, October, 1886, he says, as the result of a close examination of records, etc., "In the settlement of his debts, as given in the Probate records, the distribution of his estate appears, with the names of his children, among which that of the alleged witch does not appear. She must have died, either by a natural death, or was executed. I think the reasonable probability is that she was hanged."

WINDSOR, AS REPRESENTED IN THE BENCH AND BAR OF CONNECTICUT.[1]

The General Court, the first in the colony, consisted of eight gentlemen commissioned by the General Court of Massachusetts, March, 1635–6, "to govern the people at Connecticut for the space of a year next ensuing." Two were from Windsor, viz.: Roger Ludlow, first-named in the commission, and therefore presiding judge: and, virtually Governor of the new Colony, and William Phelps. This court was legislative, judicial, and executive in its character.

The Particular Court, the highest strictly judicial body in the colony, existed from 1638 until 1665, and consisted of two branches — the first composed of *magistrates* elected by the "freemen" at large, and presided over by the Governor, or Deputy-Governor; the other branch consisted of *deputies* sent by the several towns. Its sessions were held at Hartford, and of the thirty-five who, at one time or another, occupied its bench, the following *Magistrates* were from Windsor:

Allyn, Matthew, 1658–62.[2]
Clarke, Daniel, 1659–60.
Clarke, Henry, 1650–56, 59–62.[2]
Ludlow, Roger, 1639–54.
Mason, John, 1642–62.[2]
Phelps, William, 1639–43, 56–62.[2]
Wolcot, Henry, 1643–56.

---

[1] Indebtedness acknowledged to Sherman W. Adams, Esq., of Hartford — in *Memorial Hist. Hartford County*. In this list we have necessarily included citizens of *East Windsor*.

[2] Until superseded by the charter.

The Court of Assistants, consisting of at least seven members sitting at a session, chosen from the assistants in the General Court, was established in 1665; its jurisdiction extended to higher matters than those in the jurisdiction of its predecessor, the Particular Court. Of the fifty who served on its bench the following were from Windsor:

Allyn, Matthew, 2d, 1710–34.
Clarke, Daniel, 1662–64, 66–68.[3]
Clarke, Henry, 1662–October, '62.[3]
Ellsworth, Oliver, 1780–85, 1802–08.
Newberry, Benjamin, 1685–90.
Newberry, Roger, 1790–1809.
Wolcott, Erastus, 1786–90, East Windsor.
Wolcott, Henry, 1662–81.[3]
Wolcott, Roger, 1714–18, 20–42.
Wolcott, Roger, Jr., 1754–60.

At the Court of Sessions at Hartford, 1687/8, during the *Andros Government*, among the justices present was Benjamin Newbery of Windsor, and the following Windsor men were on the Grand Jury: John Bissell, John Moore, Return Strong, and Nathaniel Loomis of Windsor.

The Superior Court of the Colony, established 1711 (colonial to 1776; State to 1798; since then a County Court); after 1819 it became a single-judge court:

Governor Roger Wolcott of Windsor was a chief judge of this court.
Governor William Wolcott Ellsworth of Windsor and Hartford.

Supreme Court of Errors, constituted 1784–1806:
Governor Oliver Wolcott, Jr., East Windsor and Litchfield, chief judge, 1787–1796.
Governor Oliver Ellsworth, Windsor, 1785–89.
General Erastus Wolcott, 1789–92.
General Roger Newberry, Windsor.
Governor William Wolcott Ellsworth of Windsor and Hartford, associate judge, 1847–61.

Prosecuting Officers:
(King's Attorney) John Bissell of Windsor, 1727.
" " Peletiah Mills of Windsor, 1728.
" " Roger Wolcott, Jr., of Windsor, 1731–1753.
(State's Attorney) Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor, 1777.

Lawyers from Windsor:
Governor Roger Wolcott, Sr , admitted to the bar, 1708; the first regularly admitted in the township.
Samuel Moore of Windsor, 1709.
Captain Thomas Stoughton, (East) Windsor, 1714.
John Bissell of Windsor (later of Bolton), 1714.
Peletiah Mills of Windsor, 1719 (principal inn-keeper of Windsor).
Roger Wolcott, Jr., of Windsor, 1730; appointed under a law limiting the number of attorneys in the Colony to eleven, three being appointed to Hartford county.
Bildad Phelps, Windsor, 1760.
Roswell Welles of Windsor, 1764.
General Roger Newberry, Jr., of Windsor, 1765.
Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor, 1777.
Alexander Wolcott, Jr., of Windsor, 1781.

---

[3] Named in the charter. See *Connecticut Legislative Manual*.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN^{2} GILLET

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 OCT 1644	WINDSOR			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 JL. 1669				
Death	ca. NOV 1682	WINDSOR			
Burial					

Places of Residence CONN — WINDSOR

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JONATHAN^{1} GILLET Mother's Maiden Name MARY DOLBIAR

Wife's Full Maiden Name MERCY / MARY BARBER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		WINDSOR			
Chr'nd	12 OCT 1651				
Death					
Burial	21 DEC. 1725	SUFFIELD			

JNO^{2} estate Dec 1682 was over £140.
Abel^{4} - Wby. parish, deacon, weaver & farmer
Noah^{4} - deacon

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. CAPT. GEO. NORTON, Suffield, 14 JE. 1683.

Her Father THOMAS (1615-62 of Eng & Simsb) BARBER Mother's Maiden Name JANE

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info.~~ on Children
	1 THOMAS	Birth	7 JAN. 1671	WINDSOR			~~Abel~~
		Mar.					~~Joel~~
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	by 1676	WINDSOR			~~Jonah~~
		Burial					
	2 JOHN	Birth	6 AUG. 1673	WINDSOR			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 JULY 1699	WINDSOR			
	UNMARRIED	Burial					
	3 THOMAS	Birth	28 Jany 1676	WINDSOR			ABEL^{4} - deacon
		Mar.	21 NOV. 1700	(2 HANNAH CLARK - 2 FEB. 1704			JOEL
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 JUNE 1708	SUFFIELD or WINDSOR			JONAH - sgt.
	(1 MARTHA MILLS	Burial					
	4 SAMUEL	Birth	16 FEB. 1677-8	WINDSOR			Sam'l jr ⑦ Thos
		Mar.	22 JAN 1701-2				John GARDNER
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1739	SUFFIELD GRANVILLE, MASS.			Nathaniel REBECCA
	REBECCA BANCROFT	Burial					Hannah
	5 BENJAMIN^{3}	Birth	3 OCT. 1680	WINDSOR			ELIZABETH ⑨ DAN'L
		Mar.	6 SEPT. 1705				BENJ NOAH^{4}
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		SUFFIELD			MERCY JNO ISAAC
	ELIZABETH AUSTIN	Burial					JOS.^{4} CHAS
	6 MERCY	Birth	30 OCT JAN 1682	HARTFORD WINDSOR			JACOB ⑩ JONATHAN
		Mar.	24 DEC. 1702				2 JNO. ELIZABETH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 OCT. 1756	SUFFIELD			MERCY MARY
	SGT. JACOB ADAMS	Burial					AGNES BENJ RACHEL
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, JOHN 2
Given name:
Date of record:
Source Gillet Family, by Welma Gillet Thomas

Stiles p 633 Anc WINDOR (pub 1859). corroborates this except Benjamin is called Nathaniel. Vol II, 1893ed, confirms Nathaniel p.296 & adds bp at Htfd, 30 Oct. 1861
↓ No Benjamin

2 JOHN GILLET^2 (Jonathan^1) (1) (40) (62)

- born	5 Oct 1644	Windsor, Connecticut
- married age 25	8 Jul 1669	MERCY/MARY BARBER
- died age 38	ca Nov 1682	Windsor, Connecticut

Mary Barber, daughter of Thomas and Jane (_______) Barber of Windsor, Conn. was baptized 12 October 1651, died on 21 Dec. 1725, at Suffield, Conn. Mary (Barber) Gillet married (2) 14 June 1683, Captain George Norton of Suffield, Conn. Step-father of Benj 3 age 2½

Grandfather of Benj.3 Thomas Barber was born at Bedfordshire, England ca 1615, and came to the Colony on the "Christian" ca age 21. He was a soldier in the Pequot War, a freeman 1645, and married on 7 October 1640, Jane _____. Thomas Barber died 11 September, and his wife died 10 September 1662, at Simsbury, Conn.

Children of John and Mary (Barber) Gillet:

1.	Thomas^3	b.	7 Jan 1671	Windsor, Connecticut
		d	young	Windsor, Connecticut
2.	John^3	b	6 Aug 1673	Windsor, Connecticut
		d	4 Jul 1699	Windsor, Connecticut
3.	Thomas^3	b	18 Jul 1676	Windsor, Connecticut
		(1) m	21 Nov 1700	MARTHA MILLS
		(2) m	26 Feb 1704	HANNAH CLARK
		d	11 Jun 1708	Suffield, Conn.
4.	Samuel^3	b	16 Feb 1677-78	Windsor, Connecticut
		m	22 Jan 1701-02	REBECCA BANCROFT
		d	1739	Suffield, Conn.
← 3 5.	Benjamin^3	b	3 Oct 1680	Windsor, Connecticut
		m	6 Sep 1705	ELIZABETH AUSTIN
		d		Suffield, Conn.
6.	Mercy^3	b	30 Jan 1682	Windsor, Conn. (Stiles says, Hartford).
		m	24 Dec 1702	JACOB ADAMS, (Sgt.) (19)
		d	28 Oct 1756	Suffield, Conn.

Stiles — Abel4 went from Windsor to Wby parish when young with whom he owned tied in pocket handker-chief; was weaver & farmer; of remarkable industry & high character for morality & benevolence. 6

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Clark) Gillet:(62)

←*1. Abel^4 (deacon) b 18 Oct 1705 Windsor, Connecticut
m 18 May 1731 ABIGAIL ENSIGN
d 15 Dec 1794 Bloomfield, Conn.

2. Joel^4 b 1 May 1707 Windsor, Connecticut
m 1737 MARY FOOTE d. 10 Mar 1795.
d ca 1763 Dutchess Co. N.York

JOEL 4 & MARY'S CHILDREN
1. Joel
2. Lucy
3. Abner
4. Moses

3. Jonah^4 (Sgt.) b 18 Oct 1708 Windsor, Connecticut
res. in or near Wby.
(1) m 14 Aug 1729 ELIZABETH HOSKINS d. May 28, 1753 aged 44
(2) m 10 Oct 1754 ESTHER FILLEY d. Feb. 24, 1804.
d 21 May 1782 Bloomfield, Conn.

* * *

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Bancroft) Gillet:(1)

1. Samuel Jr.^{4} b 13 Sep 1702 Suffield, Conn.
m 13 Apr 1727 ANNA PIERCE
d Granville, Mass.

2. John^4 b 16 Jan 1704-05 Suffield, Conn.
m
d

3. Nathaniel^4 b 10 May 1707 Suffield, Conn.
m
d

4. Hannah^4 b 19 Jun 1709 Suffield, Conn.
m 26 Feb 1728 JOSEPH KENT
d

5. Thomas^4 b 16 Apr 1711 Suffield, Cónn.
m 2 Jun 1744 ELIZABETH BARLOW
d 10 Apr 1791 Granville, Mass.

6. Gardner^4 b 23 Jun 1715 Suffield, Conn.
m 27 Jan 1740-41 MARY ROWE(58)
d Dutchess Co. N.York

7. Rebecca^4 b 21 Sep 1718 Suffield, Conn.
m

Children of JONAH 4 &
1. Jonah (Capt)
2. Joel
3. Margery
4. Rebecca
5. Tryphena
6. Simeon
7. Mercy
8. Thomas
9, 10. Thomas & Lucy, twins
11. Thomas

of Abel(4) & Abigail-
-b. 1731
la -b. 1733
h -b. 1735 m. Wm Shephard of Htfd.
ha -b. 1737
s -b. 1739 m. Asahel Smith of Suff.
-b. 1741 m. David Ives of Goshen
-b 1744 #22
-b 1746
-b. 1748
-b. 1754 #23

Esther Filley was dau of Josiah &

John 2 was of Simsbury, bought of Wm Phelps the Joseph Phelps place at Windsor, & prob. res there. Cont 1s 3d of Conn Fund for Relief .. 1676

2 7. JOHN^2 (45) (57) (62) See p. 22

- bapt	5 Oct 1644	Windsor, Connecticut
- married age 25	8 Jul 1669	MERCY/MARY BARBER
- died age 38	ca Nov 1682	Windsor, Connecticut

Mercy/Mary Barber, daughter of Thomas and Jane (_______) Barber, was bapt. 12 Oct. 1651, at Windsor, Conn. An inventory of John Gillet's estate was taken 5 Dec. 1682, by John Loomis, Sr. and John Moore and was worth over 140 pounds. Court records mentioned-widow, Mercy Gillet, sons-John, age 9 yrs.; Thomas, age 6 yrs.; Samuel, age 5 yrs.; Benjamin^3, age 2 yrs.; Mercy, born 30 January last. On 4 April 1682, overseers appointed were - Peter Brown, Jonathan Gillet, John and Samuel Barber.

Children of John and Mercy (Barber) Gillet:

1.	Thomas^3	b 7 Jan 1671	Windsor, Connecticut
		d young	Windsor, Connecticut
2.	John^3	b 6 Aug 1673	Windsor, Connecticut
		d 4 Jul 1699	Windsor, Connecticut
3.	Thomas^3	b 18 Jul 1676	Windsor, Connecticut
		(1) m 21 Nov 1700	MARTHA MILLS
		(2) m 26 Feb 1704	HANNAH CLARK
		d 11 Jun 1708	Windsor, Connecticut
4.	Samuel^3	b 16 Feb 1677-78	Windsor, Connecticut
		m 22 Jan 1701-02	REBECCA BANCROFT
		d 1739	Granville, Mass.
3 5.	Benjamin^3	b 3 Oct 1680	Windsor, Connecticut
	Step-father was Capt. Geo. Norton of Suffield	m 6 Sep 1705	ELIZABETH AUSTIN great ~~aunt~~ aunt of MOSES AUSTIN p.26
		d	Suffield, Conn.
6.	Mercy^3	b 30 Jan 1682-83 31 Jan 1682 b.	Windsor, Connecticut at Hartford
		m 24 Dec 1702	JACOB ADAMS, (Sgt.)
		d 28 Oct 1756	Suffield, Conn.

* Stiles calls this Benj.^{3} - Nath'l b. 3 Oct. 1680; bp at Htfd., 30 Oct. 1681.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN 3 GILLET

This Information Obtained From:

Elizabeth Hayes & Lydia Hayes were sisters - daus. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willcockson) Hayes of Simsbury. They married bros Benj 4 & Joseph 4 Gillet

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 OCT. 1680	WINDSOR			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 SEPT. 1705				
Death		SUFFIELD			
Burial					

Places of Residence CONN - Windsor & Suffield

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOHN 2 GILLET | Mother's Maiden Name MERCY/MARY BARBER

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH AUSTIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 APR 1684	SUFFIELD			
Chr'nd					
Death	7 OCT 1752	SUFFIELD			
Burial					

Places of Residence CONN - Windsor & Suffield

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father (CAPT. ANTHONY 2 (RICHARD 1) AUSTIN | Mother's Maiden Name ESTHER HIGGINS

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info. on~~ Children
	1 ELIZABETH	Birth	20 OCT. 1706	SUFFIELD		CONN	ELIJAH ②
		Mar.	9 DEC. 1730				BENJAMIN
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		FARMINGTON		CONN	
	JAMES ANDRUS ANDREWS	Burial					
	2 BENJAMIN	Birth	2 NOV. 1708	SUFFIELD		CONN	LYDIA ⑮ ISRAEL
		Mar.	4 AUG. 1736	[ALSO - SUSANNAH, ELIZABETH, ROSE —			BENJ. ELIHU
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		SUFFIELD		CONN	SETH ISAAC
	LYDIA HAYES	Burial		[ALSO - RUFUS, LUTHER, CALVIN, ROSE —			CEPHAS HOSEA
	3 MERCY	Birth	16 DEC. 1710	SUFFIELD		CONN	ELIZABETH
		Mar.	7 SEP. 1736	[ALSO - THANKFUL, SARAH, MARY —			MERCY 7 DAU. 0 SONS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 MAY 1761	SUFFIELD		CONN	ANNORAH
	JOSEPH HALE	Burial		[ALSO - CAROLINE, ACHSAH —			HANNAH
●	4 JOSEPH 4	Birth	15 MAR. 1712-3	SUFFIELD		CONN	2 JOS. 5 ⑨ 2 ELIJAH
		Mar.	20 MAR 1740				ELIZABETH RUTH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		SIMSBURY		CONN	MERCY BENONI
	ELIZABETH HAYES	Burial	JL/AG 1776				MARTHA
	5 DANIEL	Birth	19 SEPT. 1715	SUFFIELD		CONN	RACHEL ⑧ DAN'L
		Mar.	17 JAN. 1744-5				2 PHEBE SARAH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 SEP. 1791	WEST SUFFIELD		CONN.	AZABAH LUCINDA
	RACHEL SOUTHWELL	Burial					EUNICE
	6 NOAH - deacon	Birth	22 JAN. 1718	SUFFIELD		CONN	3 ISAAC ⑩ AMOS
		Mar.	15 DEC. 1748				ELYDIA OBADIAH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 JULY 1790	FARMINGTON		CONN	NOAH EUNICE
	ELYDIA HART	Burial					TITUS URI
	7 JOHN	Birth	29 MAR. 1720	SUFFIELD		CONN	ISAAC ⑧ VIOLETT
		Mar.					JNO JR ZILPAH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					ASAHEL ELIPHAL
	ABIGAIL CLEVELAND	Burial					NOADIAH MARY
	8 ISAAC	Birth	7 APR. 1722-3	SUFFIELD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 CHARLES	Birth	19 JUNE 1726	SUFFIELD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

GRANDSONS OF BENJ^3 GILLET IN Am. REV

3 sons of Benj. 4 (Israel^5, Rufus^5, Luther^5)
3 sons of Jos. 4 (Elijah^5, Jos.^{5}, Benoni^5)

STILES gives Benj.^{3} as Nathaniel, d. Oct. 30, 1681 - age 1 yr.
ROBERTS " Benj.^{3} and Nathaniel as twins. Nathaniel was bapt. Hartford 30 Oct, 1681 & this is last record of his name - said to be born 3 Oct. 1680.

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, BENJAMIN 3

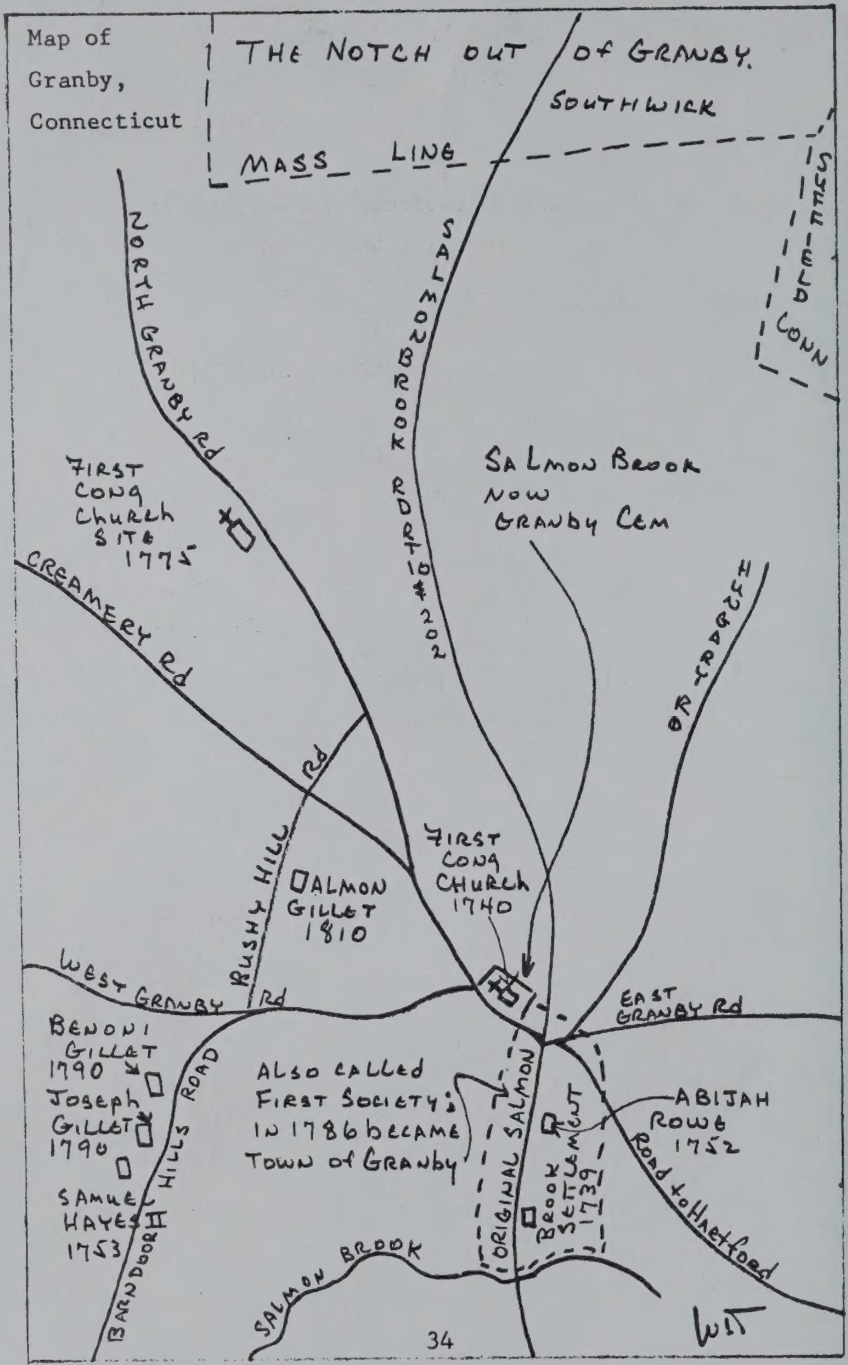
Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

Form 3

Map of
Granby,
Connecticut


THE NOTCH OUT OF GRANBY.
SOUTHWICK
MASS LINE
SUFFIELD CONN
NORTH GRANBY Rd
SALMON BROOK RD RT 10 & 202
SALMON BROOK NOW GRANBY CEM
FIRST CONG Church SITE 1775
CREAMERY Rd
HUNGARY Rd OR
BUSHY HILL Rd
FIRST CONG CHURCH 1740
SALMON GILLET 1810
WEST GRANBY Rd
EAST GRANBY Rd
BENONI GILLET 1790
Joseph GILLET 1790
SAMUEL HAYES II 1753
BARNDOOR HILLS ROAD
ALSO CALLED FIRST SOCIETY; IN 1786 BECAME TOWN OF GRANBY
ORIGINAL SALMON BROOK SETTLEMENT 1739
ABIJAH ROWE 1752
Road to Hartford
SALMON BROOK
WIT

③ BENJAMIN GILLET^3 (John^2, Jonathan^1) (3) (11) (37) (60)

- born	3 Oct 1680	Windsor, Connecticut
- married age 25	6 Sep 1705 age 21	ELIZABETH AUSTIN gr-aunt
- died		Suffield, Conn. of Moses Austin

grandparents of Joseph ④ & great grandparents of Moses

Elizabeth Austin, the daughter of Captain Anthony and Esther (Huggins) Austin of Suffield, Conn., was born 20 April 1684, and died 7 October ~~1732~~ 1752 at Suffield. Anthony, son of Richard and Elizabeth Austin, was born ca 1636 at Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England. Richard and Elizabeth Austin and their two sons, Richard and Anthony, sailed for America on the "Bevis" 16 May 1638, and settled at Charlestown, Mass. Anthony and Esther (Huggins) Austin lived at Rowley, Mass. before moving to Suffield about 1674. Anthony Austin was among the first Grantee and Proprietors of Suffield and helped organize the town on 12 October 1681. He commanded a company of foot soldiers and in 1696 was teaching the children of the community for a salary of 20 pounds per annum. He held the office of town clerk for 27 years, also other offices. Esther Huggins Austin died 7 March 1698-99, and Anthony Austin died 22 Aug. 1708, at Suffield, Connecticut.

great-grandparents of Joseph 4

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Austin) Gillet:

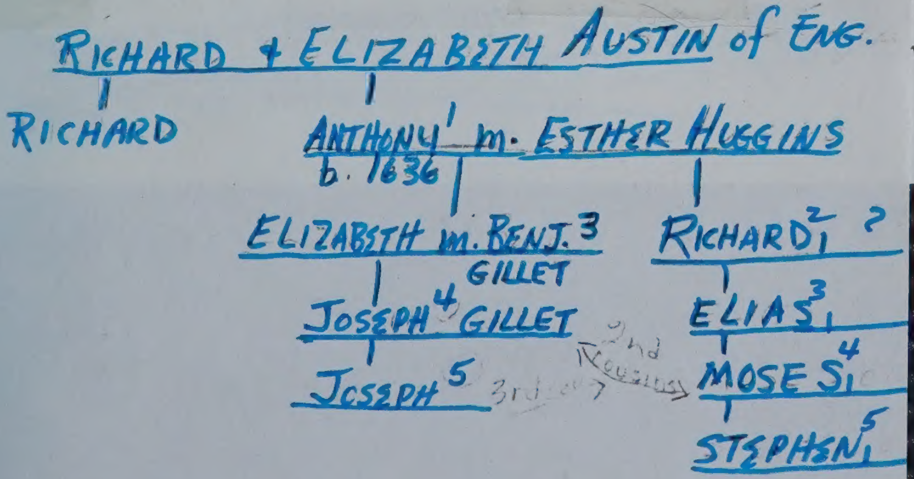
1. Elizabeth④	b	20 Oct 1706	Suffield, Conn.
had a dau-in-law	m	9 Dec 1730	JAMES ANDRUS
named CHLOE, p. 27	d		
2. Benjamin^4	b	2 Nov 1708	Suffield, Conn.
	m	4 Aug 1736	LYDIA HAYES
	d		Suffield, Conn.
3. Mercy^4	b	16 Dec 1710	Suffield, Conn.
	m	7 Sep 1736	JOSEPH HALE(37)
	d	7 May 1761	Suffield, Conn.

9 children & at least 61 grand-children mostly Bib. names Amos to Zilpah with 5 Isaacs, 3 of whom were born to one son; there also are 3 Elizabeths & 3 Elijahs & 2 each of Benj, Eunice, Joseph, Mercy, Mary, Phebe, Rose & Sarah. Also —

4. Joseph^{4}	b	15 Mar 1712-13	Suffield, Conn.
second cousin is Moses Austin	m	20 Mar 1740	ELIZABETH HAYES
third cousin is Stephen Austin*	d	--Jul 1776	Simsbury, Conn.*
			(Granby, Conn. Probate Rec. #1132)
5. Daniel^{4}	b	19 Sep 1715	Suffield, Conn.
	m	17 Jan 1744-45	RACHEL SOUTHWELL(58)
	d	13 Sep 1791	West Suffield, Conn.
6. Noah^{4} (deacon)	b	22 Jan 1718	Suffield, Conn.
	m	15 Dec 1748	ELYDIA HART
	d	3 Jul 1790	Farmington, Conn.
7. John^{4}	b	29 Mar 1720	Suffield, Conn.
	m		ABIGAIL CLEVELAND
	d		
8. Isaac^{4}	b	7 Apr 1722-23	Suffield, Conn.
	m		
	d		
9. Charles^{4}	b	19 Jun 1726	Suffield, Conn.
	m		
	d		

* * *

(*) Moses Austin^{4}, son of Elias^{3} (Richard^{2}, Anthony^{1}) born 1761, died 1821, obtained a grant from the Spanish Governor to establish an Anglo-American colony in Texas. He died before moving to Texas, so his son, Stephen Fuller Austin, (1793-1836), carried on his father's venture and started the Texas colony. He was prominent in the development of Texas, its seperation from Mexico and the formation of the Republic of Texas. He was the first Secretary of State in 1836, but died shortly thereafter.(3)


RICHARD + ELIZABETH AUSTIN of ENG.
RICHARD
ANTHONY^{1} m. ESTHER HUGGINS
b. 1636
ELIZABETH m. BENJ.^{3} GILLET
RICHARD^{2} ?
JOSEPH^{4} GILLET
ELIAS^{3}
JOSEPH^{5}
3rd cousins?
2nd cousins
MOSES^{4}
STEPHEN^{5}

BENJAMIN GILLET ^{3}

Father of Joseph

Born Oct.30,1680 in Suffield,Conn.
Married Sept.6,1705 to Elizabeth Austin of Suffield
Died date unknown but after June 1728

Wife: Eliz.was the daughter of Capt.Anthony and Esther (Huggins) Austin of Suffield,Conn.She was born April 20,1684 and died Oct.7,1752.

Anthony was the son of Richard and Elizabeth Austin being born about 1636 in Bishopstoke,Hamshire England.Richard and family arrived in the colonies in May,1638 on the ship " Bevis " settling in Charlestown,Mass.Anthony and Esther moved to Suffield from Rowly,Mass.in 1674.Anthony was one of the first founders of Suffield in 1681.He commanded a company of foot soldiers and in 1696 was a school teacher.Among the various jobs he held was being the town clerk. He died Aug.22,1708 and Esther died March 7,1699,both in Suffield

Benjamin was a landowner in his own right and was heir to more from his in-laws.As the town of Suffield grew he was granted more and no doubt left some to Joseph^{4}.It was stock growing country and required fencing.He held several official town positions :1714,surveyor of highways:1717,execute the swine laws:1721,Hog Reeves,officer in trust:fence viewer in 1722,25,and28.On commitee in 1717 to buy 8 bulls to propigate the milking stock.Was on the crew to lay out new streets and grazing lots as the town grew.

This material was taken from published records of Town proceedings of Suffield,Conn.,1660-1749.in the Documented History of Suffield by H.S.Sheldon,1897.

MAR '87
FROM JULIUS ROSS
732 Henry Ave
BELOIT, WISC
53511

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN :

ELIZABETH B.8-20-1706
married James Andros in 1730
BENJAMIN B. 11-2-1708
Married Lida Hayes (sister of Eliz.)

MERCY B. 12-16-1710
married Joseph Hale in 1736
JOSEPH B. 3-15-1712 Next in line
Married Eliz. Hayes

DANIEL B. 4-19-1715
Married Rachel South well

NOAH B. 1-22-1718

ISAAC B. 4-7-1723

CHARLES B. 6-19-1726

BENONI GILLET

Father of PHILO

Born Aug.1,1762 Granby,Conn.

Married June 22.1786 Glastenbury,Conn.

(Recorded in Vol.2,page 75 Buckingham-Eastbury Church ,Glastenbury)

Died April 12,1844 Granby. All of his children removed to Ohio,Illinois,Iowa,Missouri, and Wisconsin.Their stories appear later.

WIFE: (first marriage)

Penelope Hubbard

Born Jan.31,1769 Eastbury
Bpt. April 30,1769 · Died Oct.15,1831

Daughter of Seargent Aaron Hubbard and Dorothy (Hollister) Hubbard

REMARRIED Sept.26,1833

2nd wife- Mrs. Polly Seward of Hartland Conn. Born 1781. She applied for a widow's pension which was allowed April 26, 1853,at age 72 and a resident of Granville Mass. last known data on her was that she was living with a daughter in Hartland,Conn. in 1860.

for Jos.5, see pg. 28 and 32

Mar. 87
From Julius Ross
732 Henry Ave
Beloit, Wisc 5-3511

CHILDREN OF BENONI SR.all born in Granby,Conn.

BENONI RHODERIE	b.6 5 1787 d.in Buncombe,Wis never married
Aaron	b.10 12 1788 never married
Almond	b.9 12 1790 d.9 2 1860 married Lura Adams
Philo	b.9 18 1792 d.7 3 1861 in Buncombe m.1st Mary Ann (----) Debo 2nd Elizabeth (Smith)Anderson
Permilia	b.9 12 1794 D. in Toledo, O. married Appolis Griffin 5 18 1818
Leonard Flavelle	b.11 14 1796 d.5 25 1855 in Mo. married Elizabeth Huffman
Henry Milo	b.1 4 1799 d.in Iowa married Susan Smith b.1816
Elija Rensalier	b.7 27 1803 married Eliza Ann Foreman
Jennett	b.5 5 1801 d.Aug 1892 in Ohio married Norton Case 8 24 1828 in Oh
Lester	b.10 5 1805 d.11 28 1868 in Iowa married Elizen Riley 11 24 1836
Orland Hubbard	b.6 10 1808
William Wade	b.6 10 1810 married Lavenia Beard Feb 1854
Charles	b.2 16 1813 married Eliza Wharton

Note: Five of these sons settled in Lafayette Cty Wis.Benoni Jr received Bounty land for his service in the Black Hawk War.(names and births from the published Simsbury Public Records and Benoni's family Bible Vol.I pages 207,8,9.)

The following was taken in full from the Application of Benoni Gillet when he appeared in Probate Court April 13,1832.This is the military service that he gave in the Revolutionary War. It qualified him for a pension.

He entered service as a private in Oct.1778 under Capt.Ozias Pettibone.Put on guard duty to guard troops of Gen.Burgoyne captured at Suffield Served 2 months.

Re-enlisted as a private June 1,1779 under Capt.Jonathan Case in Col.Noah Phelps' Reg. Went to Horseneck.Put on garrison duty,sentinel duty, and to obsreve movements of the enemy.he was discharged in Aug.and returned home to Simsbury.

He was home for two or three days and re-enlisted as a Substitute for his brother Elija. He served under Capt.Jonthan Pettibone in Col.Mead's Reg.Went to Horseneck for garrison duty for 3 Mo.

Went back into service Nov.1,1779 as a Substitute for Benjamin Weed and served for two months under Capt.David Phelps of Stratford,Conn.

Re-enlisted in Jan.1780 as a private under Capt.Peter Curtess of Farmington,Conn. They marched to Fairfield,Conn.to guard the Old Mills against the depradations of the Tories.Discharged Mar.1,1780

cont.

Went back into service April,1780 as a private under Lt.Daniel Higby in Capt.Benjamin Mill's Co. Marched to Horseneck and Bedford,N.Y.and back to Stamford,Conn. He was discharged Dec.1,1780 and settled in Simsbury where he remained until he died.(Simsbury later changed its name to Grandby)

Footnote: He drew a soldier's pension of $64.33 a year.

This data was supplied by the National Arghives,General Services Adm.,Wash.D.C. A photocopy of the application is in the Ross' possesion.

In 1782 a number of Salmon Brook soldiers served as guards at the Newgate Prison at Granby,Ct.Our Beno ni Gillet and his brother,Elija were two of these soldiers. British soldiers were kept here.

Elija was a private in Brig.Gen.Erastus Wolcott's Brigade at Peekskill,N.Y. also.

Rev. War record of Jos.5

Their ~~brother~~ Joseph served in the 18th Reg't Militia in 1776 in the New York march from Hartford to New Haven with Capt.Samuel Hayes Co.They embarked on a vessel and sailed to Flatbush and Brooklyn.He was discharged at White Plains.He served again in 1779.

Glastonbury Buckingham-Eastbury
church records from 1731-1873 published
in the "New England Genealogical and Hist.
Register"

HUBBARD* Penelope, daughter of Aaron, bpt 30 April
1769. Vol.2, page 1
Penelope married Benoni Gillet 22 June
Vol.2, page 75

From Am.Rev.Rolls and Lists, Vol.VIII, page 137
Conn.men in the Revolution, page 395
2 nd Battalion, Conn.Militia
7th Co., Col.Gay; Capt.Welles
Sargent Aaron Hubbard

....

signed
Glastonbury 13th 1776
Samuel Welles

Penelope Hubbard was daughter of Sargent Aaron Hubbard and Dorothy Hollister. Dorothy was the daughter of Abigail Talcott (b.1717, m.1734) and Ensign Thomas Hollister (b.1707, d.1784). He was in the Conn.Militia during the Rev.War. He was the son of Lt.Thos.Hollister (b.1672, m.1697, d.1741) and Dorothy Hill (b.1690, d.1741)

My Wife Ardelle joined the D.A.R. by virtue of the patriotic service of these three soldiers :
Private Benoni Gillet Granby, Conn
Sargant Aaron Hubbard Glastonbury, Conn
Ensign Thomas Hollister Glastonbury
Benoni's son Philo fought in the War of 1812.
Benoni three sons signed oaths of allegance.

WAR OF 1812
AN OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

Found among the papers of Benoni Gillet of Granby, Conn. pensioner of the Revolutionary War. All these names are old residents of Granby.

" Whereas great pains have been taken to impress the public mind with the ideas that the war in which we are engaged with Great Britain is extensively unpopular, and that it will notbe supported by the ~~by the~~ people of New England, The undersigned think proper to declare, that while they lament the necessity of a war, they are fixed in the determination to support it till the attainment of an honorable peace.

Benoni Gillet^{5}
Eliphalet Clark
Aaron Gillet^{6}
Ebenezer Holcomb
Datus Godard
Cullen Hayes
David Goodrich
Pliny Haseltine
Joseph Gillet^{5}
Jonathan Church

Almond Gillet^{6}
Bejamin Linsley
John Griffin Jr.
Reuben Case
Seth Hays
x Philo Gillet^{6}
Roderick Hubbard
Joseph Gillet Jr.^{6}
Elias Gillet
Noadiah Kendall Jr. "

Compiler's note:
Benoni^{5} Gillet was a Rev. war soldier and the following were his sons: Aaron, Almond, and Philo. Joseph^{5} was a brother to Benoni and Joseph Jr. was his son. Goodrich, Griffin, and Kendall were family related. In Sept. of 1813 Philo was inducted into the Conn. Militia and served 3 months. Some of the others most likely were too.

Referance: Connecticut Quarterly Vol. III page 367
note; Benoni's son Benoni had already moved West to seek his fortune.

Numbers are my calculations — G.W.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH 4 GILLET

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 MAR 1712-3	SUFFIELD		CONN	Cong. Ch. Suffield
Chr'nd					29 Oct. 1735;
Mar.	20 MAR. 1740				he & wife #40-41
Death					1st Congreg. Sims-
Burial	JULY 1776	SIMSBURY		CONN.	bury.

Places of Residence CONN - Suffield, Simsbury

Occupation Church Affiliation 1st CONGREG. Military Rec. Am.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

* Simsbury is now N. Granby
Ezekial + Roger were not bros.

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH HAYES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 OCT. 1721				
Chr'nd					
Death	31 AUG. 1805	GRANBY		CONN	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation CONGREGATIONAL

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father SAMUEL (GEO') HAYES Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info. on~~ Children
	1 JOSEPH	Birth	4 FEB. 1741	SIMSBURY		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 DEC. 1744	SIMSBURY		CONN	
		Burial					
	2 ELIZABETH	Birth	17 OCT. 1743	SIMSBURY		CONN	Ezekial, Jr.
		Mar.	ca. 1761				REV. WAR.
	Full Name of Spouse* REV. WAR # W21358	Death	ca. 1765	SIMSBURY		CONN	
	EZEKIAL HOLCOMB, SR.	Burial					
	3 MARCY / MERCY	Birth	8 FEB. 1745-6	SIMSBURY		CONN	ROGER MERCY
		Mar.	ca. 1765-6		[ALSO twins - ANNA & ANNIS →		CALVIN LURANA
	Full Name of Spouse* REV. WAR - Congreg. deacon	Death	7 OCT. 1826	ATTICA,		NEW YORK	BETHUEL ASCENATH
	ROGER HOLCOMB	Burial					LUCINDA ZABRA
	4 MARTHA	Birth	3 NOV. 1747	SIMSBURY		CONN	TED SILAS
		Mar.	3 DEC. 1772				OZIAS II ANNIS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 OCT. 1817	GRANBY		CONN	BETSY ABIEL
	OZIAS HIGLEY	Burial					MARTHA
	5 ELIJAH ?	Birth	ca. 1748	SIMSBURY		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 APR. 1748	SIMSBURY	Note death line 8	CONN	
		Burial					
	6 RUTH	Birth	6 APR. 1750	SIMSBURY		CONN	EBENEZER ELAM
		Mar.	ca. 1772				NOADIAH JR GILLET
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 NOV. 1834	GRANBY		CONN	JOSHUA BILDAD
	NOADIAH KENDALL	Burial					RUTH BERNICE
REV. WAR #W7524	7 JOSEPH 5	Birth	4 JUNE 1753	SIMSBURY		CONN	
		Mar.	ca 1781-82	(2. PERSIS ANDRUS 11/29-1807			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 MAY 1836	NORTON		OHIO	
	MARY / MERCY ROWE	Burial		WALDO	MARION (Wyatt)	OHIO	
REV. WAR REV. WAR #17436	8 ELIJAH 5	Birth	13 OCT. 1755	SIMSBURY		CONN	
		Mar.	16 NOV. 1800	(1.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 APR. 1848	GRANBY		CONN	
	(2 SARAH SMITH, WIDOW	Burial		GRANBY		CONN	
REV. WAR	9 BENONI 5	Birth	1 AUG 1762	SIMSBURY			13 children BENONI R.
		Mar.	22 JUNE 1786	(2. MRS. POLLY SEWARD 26 SEPT. 1833			AARON PHILO
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 APR. 1844				ALMON ELIJAH
	PENELOPE HUBBARD	Burial		GRANBY - Granby St. Cem.		CONN	PERMELIA
	10	Birth					LEONARD ORLAND
		Mar.					HENRY Wm. W
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					JEANETTE CHAS
		Burial					LESTER

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, JOSEPH^{4}

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

Form 3

4 JOSEPH GILLET^4 (Benjamin^3, John^2, Jonathan^1)(13) (30) (31)

- born	$\overset{15}{14}$ Mar 1712-13	Suffield, Conn.
- married	20 Mar 1740	ELIZABETH HAYES
- died	Jul/Aug 1776*	Simsbury, Conn.

*(Granby, Conn. Will #1132)

Elizabeth Hayes, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Willcockson) Hayes of Simsbury, Conn., was born 17 October 1721, and died 31 August 1805, at Granby, Conn. (30) Samuel Hayes, son of George, was born at Simsbury, Connecticut about 1699. He received a grant of 60 acres of land at Simsbury, in 1723. Joseph Gillet^4 was admitted a member of The Congregational Church at Suffield, Conn., on 29 October 1635, and later he and Elizabeth (Hayes) Gillet were among the original members (#40-41) of The First Congregational Church at Simsbury (now North Granby), Connecticut

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hayes) Gillet:(13) 9 children

1. Joseph^5	b 4 Feb	1741	Simsbury, Conn.
	d 3 Dec	1744	Simsbury, Conn.
2. Elizabeth^5	b 17 Oct	1743	Simsbury, Conn.
	m ca	1761	EZEKIEL HOLCOMB
	d ca	1765	Simsbury, Conn.
3. Marcy/Mercy^5	b 8 Feb	1745-46	Simsbury, Conn.
	m ca	1765-66	ROGER HOLCOMB
	d 7 Oct	1826	Attica, New York
4. Martha^5	b 3 Nov	1747	Simsbury, Conn.
	m 3 Dec	1772	OZIAS HIGLEY(38)
	d 7 Oct	1817	Granby, Conn.
5. Elijah^5	b ca	1748	Simsbury, Conn.
	d 25 Apr	1748	Simsbury, Conn.

6. Ruth^5 b 6 Apr 1750 Simsbury, Conn.
m ca 1772 NOADIAH KENDALL(41)
d 27 Nov 1834 Granby, Conn.(41)

7. Joseph^5 b 4 Jun 1753 Simsbury, Conn.
(1) m ca 1781-82 MARY/MERCY ROWE*
*(Granby, Conn. Probate, Vol. 1, Nov.1813)
(2) m 29 Nov 1807 PERSIS ANDRUS(30)
d 7 May 1836 Norton, Ohio(53)
buried-Wyatt Cem. Waldo, Marion Co. O.
Revolutionary War - 18th Conn. Militia

8. Elijah^5 b 13 Oct 1755 Simsbury, Conn.
(1) m ______ ______
(2) m 16 Nov 1800 SARAH SMITH, widow(30)
d 25 Apr 1848 Granby, Conn.(53)
buried- Granby, Connecticut
Revolutionary War-18th Conn. Militia

9. Benoni^5 b 1 Aug 1762 Simsbury, Conn.(53)
(1) m 22 Jun 1786 PENELOPE HUBBARD
(2) m 26 Sep 1833 MRS. POLLY SEWARD
d 12 Apr 1844 Granby, Conn.
buried-Granby St. Cemetery, Granby
Revolutionary War - 18th Conn. Militia

ELIJAH GILLET^5 (Joseph^4, Benjamin^3, John^2, Jonathan^1)

- born 13 Oct 1755 Simsbury, Conn.(13)
- married (1) ______ ________
- married (2) 6 Nov 1800 SARAH SMITH(30)
- died 25 Apr 1848 Granby, Conn.(53)
- buried -
- Revolutionary War

Elijah Gillet was married (1) to ______ ______ and had a family. The 1790 census of Granby, Hartford County, Conn. shows, 1 male under 16 years; 3 males over 16 years; and 2 females. The 1800 census of Granby shows, 1 male 10-16 years; 1 male 26-45 years; and 1 female 16-26 years. Elijah Gillet's first wife died 15 May 1800, age 50 years.(30) He married (2) widow, Sarah Smith and she died 25 January 1802 at Granby, Connecticut.(30)

Elijah Gillet was a Private in the Revolutionary War (Pension File #17436) and served, among other tours, with Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade at Peekskill, New York from March through June 1777. One tour of duty was to help guard the Torries that were confined in New Gate Prison at East Granby, Connecticut.(53)

A tavernkeepers license was issued to Elijah Gillet for the years 1791-1801 at Granby, Connecticut. (Ref: The Heritage of Granby, 1786-1965, Pub. by Salmon Brook Hist. Society.)

1st Gillet in Ohio? Joseph^5 pur. land 1817

In 1812, Elijah bought land in Franklin (which later became part of Delaware County), Ohio from Martin Case. In 1827, he sold this land (described as Range 19, Twp. 3, Sec. 4, Lot 12), to Watson Case and returned to Granby, Connecticut and was living there when he died. According to the Final Payment Papers of Elijah Gillet, he died leaving neither a widow nor children.

ELIZABETH GILLET^{5} (Joseph^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1})

- born	14 Oct 1743	Simsbury, Conn.(13)
- married	ca 1761	EZEKIEL HOLCOMB, Sr.
- died	ca 176-	Simsbury, Conn.

Elizabeth (Hayes) Gillet's will #1127, dated 1805, Granby, Connecticut, requested $1.00 be paid her grandson, Ezekiel Holcomb, Jr., at her death. This was the only grandchild mentioned in Elizabeth's will. One Holcomb record mentions Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr., according to one source, was married first to Elizabeth Gillet and the will of Elizabeth (Hayes) Gillet would verify this data.

Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr. and his wife were members of The First Congregational Church, Simsbury, Connecticut, in 1765. After Elizabeth (Gillet) Holcomb's death Ezekiel Sr. married (2) Jemima Griffin, widow of James Adlerman.

Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr. and Junior served in the Revolutionary War, pension file #W21358. In 1777, Ezekiel Jr. was a substitute for his father. He served in the Militia with Capt. Adonijah Burr's Co., Col. Chandler's Regt. at West Point, New York, and six months in the Light Infantry under Captain Henry Ten Eycks Co., Col. Smith's, Regt. Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr. was the son of David and Mehitable (Buttolph) Holcomb, and was born ca 1738, at Salmon Brook, Simsbury, Connecticut, and died in 1805, at Granby, Connecticut.

Child of Elizabeth (Gillet) and Ezekiel Holcomb, Sr.:

1. Ezekiel^{6}, Jr.	b ca	1762	Simsbury, Conn.(53)
	m 10 Dec	1785	SUSANNAH GRIFFIN
	d 15 May	1836	Edinburg, New York
	Revolutionary War Pensioner		

BENONI GILLET^5 (Joseph^4, Benjamin^3, John^2, Jonathan^1)

- born 1 Aug 1762 Simsbury, Conn.(13)
- married (1) 22 Jun 1786 PENELOPE HUBBARD
- married (2) 26 Sep 1833 MRS. POLLY SEWARD
- died 12 Apr 1844 Granby, Conn.(53)
- buried - Granby Street Cemetery, Granby, Connecticut
- Revolutionary War Pensioner

Penelope Hubbard, the daughter of Aaron and Dorothy (Hollister) Hubbard, was born 31 January 1769, and died 13 October 1831. She is buried in the Gillet/Gillett Family lot, Granby Street Cemetery, Granby, Connecticut.

Benoni Gillet was a Private in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted at age 16 and fought intermittently until the conclusion of the War. He served with Capt. Ozias Pettibone, Peter Curtis and Benjamin Mills Companies.(53)

Benoni Gillet was member #219 of The First Congregational Church, Granby, Connecticut in 1785.(30) This family lived at Barn Door Hills Road, Granby, Connecticut.

Children of Benoni and Penelope (Hubbard) Gillet:(21)

1.	Benoni^6 Rhodirie	b	5 Jun 1787	Granby, Connecticut
		m		
		d		
		(he was a Pvt. in the Black Hawk War, with Co. G., 27 Regt. Ill. Militia, 6 Sep. 1832, at Galena, Illinois.(36)		
2.	Aaron^6	b	12 Oct 1788	Granby, Connecticut
		m		
		d		
3.	Almon^6	b	12 Sep 1790	Granby, Connecticut
		m	4 Sep 1812	LURANNA ADAMS
		d	2 Mar 1856	Granby, Connecticut

6·MAR·1987

732 Henry Ave.
Beloit, Wis.
53511

front fly leaf
(From the published book)

" GILLET GILLETT GILLETTE FAMILY DATA "
concerning the descendents of Jonathan Gillet
by Charles Homer Gillett
compiled and edited by
Esther Gillett Latham
Appleton, Wisconsin
1953

---

page 42: lists the vital stats and children of JOHN^{2}Gillet. Benjamin is child no.5 of 6 children. A note on this page states: "BENJAMIN" is called Nathaniel in Stiles and some Suffield vital records. JOHN^{2}'s will and in Loomis Mss on old Suffield families at the Conn. State Library has him designated as Benjamin.

page 43: lists Benjamin's vital stats and his children which includes your ancestor Joseph^{4}.

page 44 :lists Joseph^{4}vital stats and children including your Joseph^{5}.

page 45 ;lists Benoni^{5}vital stats and his family. Joseph^{5}and Benoni^{5} are brothers.

Among the papers I am sending you:
An oath of allegance for the war of 1812 has the signatures of your Joseph^{5} and Joseph^{6}. I thought you might like this.
In the Richard Austin history there is mention of Benjamin Gillet marrying Elizabeth Austin on p.11.
I am also sending you pages from my own compilation of the Gillet's as concerning my wife, a direct descendant of Jonathan Gillet. She is the 9th generation of an unbroken line of descent. I have all of the pedigree charts done back to 1600 and where possible, all of the family group sheets. After the Index is completed I am going to publish it. I compared different family histories and used the published records of families and after finding the different sources in agreement I then entered the statistics in my own book. I am as sure as I can be that all names, dates and places are correct and verifiable.

I can help you in a lot of areas. I need help in family records where it gives a man's marriage as marrying a "Mary Who". My wife's great grandmother was a Mary Ann "who" born in VA. 27 July 1816. I would sure like to solve this one. KEEP IN TOUCH.

Julius Ross

JOSEPH GILLET ^{4}

Father of Benoni

Born March 15,1712 in Suffield,Conn.
Married March 20,1739 to Elizabeth Hayes
Died July 1776 in Simsbury,Conn. (per information in his will filed in Grandby: will # 1132.)

Joseph was the father of three Revolutionary soldiers,Joseph,Elija,and Benoni^{5}.He was also the grandfather of several War of 1812 soldiers which included Philo ^{6}.His family is listed in the now published "Simsbury Public Records".They were charter members of the Ist Congregational Church.

Elizabeth Hayes was born in Simsbury Oct.17,1721. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wilcockson)Hayes.She died Aug.31,1805 at Grandby,Conn. N.Grandby was formerly Simsbury).Samuel Hayes,son of George Hayes was born circa 1699 in Simsbury.He received a land grant of 60 acres at Simsbury in 1723.

Three of Joseph's son-in-laws served in the military also.He indeed had family patriotism beyond the call to the cause of Independance.(All six are listed in the patriot's index of the D.A.R.

An early "Simsbury Courier" of Aug.1774 published the town resolution.It stated that the governing fathers voted to go on record as supporting the cause of Independance and admonished the town folk to give of their time,talent,and treasure to support their local militiamen.This included such things as a horse and wagon,hay,food and blankets.It was well received and backed.We are sure that Joseph Sr.did all and whatever he could to back his patriotic offspring.

They follow:

Mar. '87
From Julius Ross
732 Henry Ave.
Beloit, Wisc 53511

_Joseph Jr.served in the 18th Reg.Conn militia in .. 1776 in New York march from Hartford and New Haven with Capt Hayes Co.He re-enlisted in ~~1799.~~ 1779

_Elija was a gaurd at Newgate prison at Granby to guard the British P.O.Ws.He was a private in Brig. Gen.Erastus Woolcott's brigade at Peekskill,N.W.

_Benoni had several enlistments which appear in a following page.In the lineage he is next in line.

_Ezekial Holcomb(Eliz.husband) was a patriot as well as a private in Capt TenEyke's Conn. Co..Reg. of Col.Zebular Butler

_Roger Holcomb,(husband of Mercy) was a corperal in the Conn.Militia.served under Capt.Pettibone, Col.Belden's Reg of Gen.Wolcott's Brigade.He was at the Bennington Alarm also.

_Ozias Higley (Martha's husband) was a private in the Conn.Militia and as a patriot was an Inspector of Provisions in 1780

(From the published records "Simsbury Soldiers in the American Revolution"1982 by the A.P. Chapter N.S.D.A.R.)

Children of Joseph 4 ,a proud patriot

Joseph 5 b.4 Feb 1740
d.3 Dec 1747
Elizabeth b.17 Oct 1743
m. Ezekial Holcomb b.1738,d.1791(2nd wife)
Mercy b.8 Feb 1745 d.7 Oct 1826
m.Roger Holcomb in 1766, b.10 18 1742
d.10 22 1824
Martha b.3 Nov 1747 ,d.10 7 1817
m.Ozias Higley b.3 20 1748,d.6 22 1827
ElijaI b.poss.twin to Martha
d.25 April 1748
Ruth b.6 April 1750 d.11 27 1834 in Granby,Ct
m.NoadiahKendall in 1772,b.2 18 1744 son of Ebe
Joseph b.4 June 1753
m.Mercy Rowe b.7 26 1762,d.1 11 1806
Elija II b.13 Oct 1755,d.4 25 1848 Salmon Brook,Ct.
m. Sarah Smith (2)
Benoni b.1 July 1762 d.5 April 1844
m.22 June 1786 Penelope Hubbard
m 2nd to Polly Seward

All births in "Simsbury Public Records" by Albert Bates in 1898 (page 78)

Pension rolls of 1835 list: Rev.War soldiers

Joseph	S-15850	Ozias Higley,pvt Ct.
Elija	S-17436	Roger Holcomb,cpl Ct.
Benoni	W-2607	Ezekial Holcomb.pvt ps Ct

There are 29 Gillet's listed as serving in the Rev.War and is presumed that they were all related in some form.Joseph had to be a proud patriot to have three sons and at least threeson-in-laws fighting for the cause of Independance. I presume Joseph Sr. himself did patriotic duty (being a farmer)by giving horses,hay,produce and support to the cause.He died in July of 1776.

G929.1746
G286.

for, the state of Connecticut, on this 2d day of August 1837. Personally appeared, Jonathan Marsh Esq^{r} signer of the foregoing Deposition, a Gentleman of unblemished reputation, for truth and viracity, in the Town, County, and state, where he resides, and made oath, to the truth of the same, on the day and year, above written. — In testimony whereof I have Hereunto affixed my official signature, and seal. —

[Signed] William Stover
Notary Public"

This document pertains to Joseph^{6} Gilbert (#264, pp. 280-281, *op. cit.*) given as the son of Theodore^{5} and Mary (Waters) (#112, pp. 191-192). Note, there is a discrepancy between the birth date of Joseph Gilbert as given on p. 192 ("abt. 1753") and p. 280 ("about 1748-9"). It should be noted that Theodore^{5} Gilbert was married 11 June 1850, five months before his 20th birthday.

In this affidavit Jonathan Marsh states that his sister married Joseph Gilbert's brother. John^{5} Gilbert (#119, p. 198), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marshfield), married Theodosia Marsh, daughter of Jonathan and Theodosia (Kellogg), of New Hartford, Conn. According to the "Marsh Genealogy" (1895), pp. 190-191, Theodosia, wife of John Gilbert, had a brother Jonathan, born 1 March 1757, the affirmant of this affidavit. If his sister was the wife of Joseph Gilbert's brother, as he stated, then Joseph, too, must have been a son of Benjamin^{4} and Elizabeth (Marshfield), and his name should be included in the record on page 126 as another son.

This relationship is born out by the fact that Joseph and Miriam (Hopkins) Gilbert named their second son, Joseph Marshfield. Marshfield occurs as a "middle name" of another grandchild of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marshfield) Gilbert, Benjamin Marshfield, son of Elnathan Gilbert (#116, pp. 195-196).

According to "The Gilbert Genealogy" (p. 280) Miriam Hopkins, wife of Joseph Gilbert, was "probably daughter of Consider Hopkins, Jr., of Hartford and New Hartford". Note that their first son was named Elias, and the second daughter, Miriam Webster. According to "The History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family" (1915), p. 87, #4, Miriam Webster married (1), Elias Hopkins and had a daughter Miriam, born in 1755; married (2), William Sedgwick; married (3), in 1777 John Marsh of New Hartford. Miriam (Hopkins) Gilbert, widow of Sgt. Joseph, stated in her application for a pension, 1837, that she was in her 83rd year, hence born about 1754-1755. Moreover, Miriam Webster's third husband, John Marsh, was an uncle of Jonathan Marsh, who made the affidavit.

Joseph and Miriam (Hopkins) Gilbert named another daughter Theodosia, obviously after Theodosia (Marsh) Gilbert, wife of Joseph's brother John. They had also a daughter Clarice, born in New Hartford 30 June 1783 (New Hartford records), who is not named in "The Gilbert Family".

In her own statement in her application for this pension Miriam (Hopkins) Gilbert stated that she married Sgt. Joseph Gilbert 20 March 1773 ("The Gilbert Family" gives the date as 21 March), and that he died 11 Nov. 1812.

Note also on p. 192 of "The Gilbert Family", that Theodore^{5} Gilbert is given a son named Jesse who is #266, p. 282, and married Lucy Chapman. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marshfield) Gilbert, p. 126, are also given a son named Jesse who "m. Lucy Chapman". The eldest daughter of Joseph and Miriam (Hopkins) Gilbert was Lucy, born 28 Aug. 1774. Could she have been named after an aunt Lucy, wife of Jesse Gilbert? Was not Jesse, called a son of Theodore^{5} on p. 192, identical with Jesse, son of Benjamin, on p. 126?

Note also, on p. 192, that Theodore^{5} Gilbert is given a daughter Mary, who "m. Theodore Cowles?" Compare this statement with that made on p. 197 under #118, the third child of Benjamin^{5} Gilbert (brother of John and Joseph and another son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marshfield), p. 126): "Mary . . . m. Aug. 1, 1785, Theodore Cowles".

Thus it appears that Theodore^{5} and Mary (Waters) Gilbert (#112, pp. 191-192) had only two known children: Theodore, b. 5 Oct. 1751; and Asa, b. 14 Nov. 1755. This is confirmed by a family Bible which Theodore^{5} gave to his son Asa,^{6}

GEN. OF CONN FAMILIES, VOL. II
p. 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 62, 63
by Gary Boyd Roberts

who passed it on to his son Benjamin Franklin^{7}. It is still in the possession of a descendant of the last named.

Plymouth, Mass. ALLEN D. RUSSELL.

DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN GILLET, OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND WINDSOR, CONN.

By the late SALMON CONE GILLETTE, of Colchester, Conn.

ARRANGED AND ENLARGED

By the Rev. HENRY CLAY ALVORD, A.M., Pastor of the Old South Church, South Weymouth, Mass.

1. JONATHAN^{1} GILLET, the progenitor of this branch of the family, belonged, with his brother Nathan, to the company of about one hundred and forty Puritans, which was formed in the counties of Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Somersetshire, England; sailed, with Rev's John Warham and John Maverick as pastors, in the Mary and John, March 20, 1630, and arrived off Nantasket, May 30th following, settlement being made at Dorchester. He was made a freeman there May 6, 1635. There was "graunted to Jonathan Gellet: to fence in halfe an acre of ground about his house leaving a sufficient highway." Further ". . . . the foresayd p'tyes do p'mise to fetch all the Cowes from Jonathan Gillets house to Mr. Woolcotts . . ."; "graunted . . . also to Jonathan Gillet 4 acres" ("over against fox poynt"); "the bounds being from Jonathan Gillets pale &c."; and "one [lot] the other side, which was once Jonathan Gilletes."

With the Dorchester Church and Rev. Mr. Warham, he and Nathan removed about 1636 to Windsor, Conn., where he "had a lot granted to him seventeen rods wide" near Mr. Warhams, and across the Poquonnoc road from Alexander Alvord of the same company, whose descendant, Henry of Bolton in the sixth generation, married Mary W. of Colchester in the sixth generation from Jonathan. He and his wife Mary are included in Matthew

Grant's church list, made thirty-seven years after the settlement, of twenty-one "members, who were so in Dorchester and came up with Mr. Warham and are still of us." They were also privileged, having paid six shillings, to sit in the long seats in church. He gave 4s. 6d. to the fund in aid of sufferers by the Indian war at Simsbury and Springfield, and was one of the committee of distribution. He died Aug. 23, 1677, and his wife Jan. 5, 1685. Their children were:

i. **Cornelius**,^{2} born, as were Jonathan and Mary, before the family removal to Windsor; m. Priscilla Kelsey; d. June 26, 17—, leaving a large family.
ii. **Jonathan**, m. 1st, April 23, 1661, Mary Kelsey, who d. April 18, 1676; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1676, Miriam Dibble, who d. April 18, 1687; had eight children. His descendants include Thomas,^{3} Abel,^{4} Dea. Abel,^{5} Rev. Ashbel,^{6} Hon. Francis,^{7} U. S. Senator from Connecticut, and William Hooker,^{8} the author and actor.
iii. **Mary**, m. Peter Brown.
iv. **Anna**, b. Dec. 29, 1639; m. Oct. 29, 1663, Samuel Filley.
v. **Joseph**, bapt. July 25, 1641; m. 1664, Elizabeth Hawks.
vi. **Samuel**, b. Jan. 22, 1642.
vii. **John**, b. Oct. 5, 1644; m. July 8, 1669, Mary Barker. Barber JOHN 2
viii. **Abigail**, bapt. June 28, 1646; d. 1648.
ix. **Jeremiah**, b. Feb. 12, 1647; m. Oct. 15, 1685, Deborah Bartlett.
2. x. **Josiah**, bapt. July 14, 1650.

2. **Josiah**^{2} **Gillet** (*Jonathan*^{1}) was born in Windsor, Conn., and was baptized July 14, 1650. He married, June 30, 1676, Joanna Taintor, born April, 1657, daughter of Michael Taintor of Branford, Conn. He moved to Colchester in 1702, being one of the first settlers. He died Oct. 29, 1736; and her death was Jan. 23, 1735. They had children:

i. **Josiah**,^{3} b. Nov. 24, 1678; d. Oct. 14, 1742; m. Sarah Pellett, March 7, 1711. Children: (1) *Daniel*,^{4} b. Feb. 2, 1714, settled in New Haven Co., Conn; (2) *Josiah*, b. Dec. 7, 1715; (3) *Sarah*, b. June 24, 1717; (4) *David*, b. June 13, 1719, d. Oct. 15, 1742; (5) *Elizabeth*, b. April 15, 1721; (6) *Timothy*, b. June 27, 1723; (7) *Charles*, b. April 22, 1728; (8) *Esther*, b. Nov. 24, 1734.
ii. **Joanna**, b. Oct. 28, 1680; m. Josiah Strong of Windsor, Jan. 5, 1698, and removed to Colchester in 1703, living near North Pond. Children: (1) *Hannah*,^{4} b. Oct. 12, 1699; (2) *John*, b. Jan. (?) 17, 1701; (3) *Damaris(?)*, b. May 8, 1703; (4) *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 21, 1705; (5) *Mary*, b. Sept. 19, 1707; (6) *Josiah*, b. Sept. 9, 1709; (7) *Eunice*, b. Nov. 19, 1711; (8) *Caleb*, b. Feb. 20, 1714; (9) *Rachel*, b. April 21, 1716; (10) *Dorothy*, b. May 25, 1718; (11) *Joshua*, b. July 20, 1721; (12) *Irene*, b. Oct. 20, 1722; (13) *Asaphel*, b. June 26, 1725.
iii. **Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 16, 1682; d. May 10, 1756.
3. iv. **Jonathan**, b. June 28, 1685.
v. **Mary**, b. March 8, 1687; m. Dea. Nathaniel Skinner.
vi. **Dorothy**, b. April 15, 1689; m. —— Roberts.
4. vii. **Samuel**, b. Oct. 1, 1690.
viii. **Joseph**, b. March 3, 1695.
ix. **Mindwell**, b. Feb. 4, 1696; m. —— Clark; d. May 8, 1784.
x. **Aaron**, b. March 8, 1699; d. Nov. 30, 1730; m. Hannah Clark 1728. Had children. She m. 2d, 1738, Joseph Chamberlain.
xi. **Noah**, b. Dec. 5, 1701; was a merchant; m. Abigail ——, who d. Feb. 6, 1739. Children: (1) *Noah*,^{4} d. March 2, 1739; (2) *Abigail*,^{4} bapt. Oct. 15, 1734.

3. General **Jonathan**^{3} **Gillet** (*Josiah*,^{2} *Jonathan*^{1}) was born in Windsor, Conn., June 28, 1685, and died in Colchester, Jan. 3, 1755. He married Jan. 3, 1717, Sarah Ely of Lyme, who died July 4, 1759. They had children:

i. **Sarah**,^{4} b. Jan. 1, 1718; m. Joseph Smith, Nov. 30, 1744.
5. ii. **Jonathan**, b. March 22, 1720.
iii. **Mary**, b. Dec. 13, 1723; m. Azariah Storrs of Mansfield.
6. iv. **Joseph**, b. Dec. 30, 1725.
v. **Nehemiah**, b. March 1, 1728; d. Aug. 25, 1814; Lieut. in 8th Conn. in Revolutionary War; m. 1st, Lydia Gillet, Sept. 13, 1757, who d. Aug. 16, 1758; 2d, Martha Storrs, Jan. 22, 1761, who d. July 21, 1827. Children: (1) *Lydia*,^{5} b. July 24, 1758; (2) *Olive*, b. March 25, 1762; (3) *Lois*, b. March 21, 1763, d. Oct. 5, 1780; (4) *Azuba*, b. Aug. 20, 1765, d. Oct. 12, 1780; (5) *Martha*, b. April 12, 1767; (6) *Meshullam*, b, Dec. 12, 1769; (7) *Storrs*, b. April 5, 1773, d. Oct. 5, 1828; (8) *Elijah*, b. Jan. 14, 1776, d. March 31, 1860; (9) *Hannah*, b. Jan. 6, 1779; (10) *D*——, b. Aug. 15, 1782, m. —— Dow.
vi. **Jonah**, b. April 10, 1730; d. April 10, 1731.
7. vii. **Aaron**, b. May 23, 1732.
viii. **Joanna**, b. July 8, 1739; d. Jan. 12, 1751.

4. **Samuel**^{3} **Gillet** (*Josiah*,^{2} *Jonathan*^{1}) was born Oct. 1, 1690, and died Oct. 8, 1771. He married 1st, Mary Chappell, Jan. 30, 1718, who died Sept. 17, 1732. He married 2d, Abigail ——, in 1733. Children:

i. **Samuel**,^{4} b. April 20, 1719.
ii. **Israel**, b. Feb. 10, 1722; m. May 14, 1747, Marcy Colman. Children: (1) *Israel*,^{5} b. March 30, 1748; (2) *Lydia*, b. Aug. 13, 1750; (3) *Sybil*, b. Oct. 4, 1753; (4) *Ozias*, b. March 4, 1756; (5) *Marcy*, b. Oct. 14, 1758; (6) *Charles*, b. Aug. 8, 1761; (7) *Amasa*, b. Jan. 5, 1764; (8) Capt. *Anson*.
iii. **Adonijah**, b. May 30, 1724; killed by Indians on expedition to Crown Point in 1746.
iv. **Eliphalet**, b. Nov. 1, 1726; d. Aug. 22, 1728.
v. **Mary**, b. April 11, 1729.
vi. **Ruth**, b. Dec. 17, 1731; m. April 4, 1751, John Hinckley.
vii. **Eliphalet**, b. April 29, 1734; d. May 2, 1790; m. March 27, 1760, Lydia Pinneo, dau. of James Pinneo, b. Jan. 30, 1740, and d. Dec. 10, 1804. Children: (1) *Mary*,^{5} b. May 17, 1761, d. Sept. 17, 1832; (2) *Caleb*, b. Nov. 12, 1762, d. April 14, 1830, m. Civil Huntington, Oct. 30, 1790, who d. Jan. 20, 1841. Their children: (1) Eliphalet,^{6} b. Oct. 11, 1791; (2) Dr. Alfred, b. May 1, 1793, lived and d. in Steuben, N. Y.; (3) Laura, b. June 28, 1795; (4) Henry, b. May 10, 1797; (5) Caleb H., b. March 7, 1800; (6) Dr. Orimel, b. Feb. 28, 1802, d. January, 1884; (7) Dirius Eliza, b. April 30, 1805; (8) Solomon T., b. June 23, 1807, d. Jan. 26, 1868, m. Louise E. Bissell, Oct. 18, 1832; they had two children, one of whom, Abel Bissell, was b. Sept. 7, 1834, and d. Sept. 20, 1860, and the other, Louise, was b. Dec. 28, 1835, and m. P. R. Strong, May 30, 1867; (3) *Joyce*, b. Oct. 9, 1764, m. Nov. 5, 1793, John Lewis of New London; (4) Dea. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 18, 1766, d. June 1, 1855, m. Esther ——, who d. Aug. 2, 1844; (5) Rev. *Eliphalet*, D.D., b. Nov, 19, 1768; (6) *Lydia*, b. Nov. 12, 1770; (7) *Luna*, b. Oct. 5, 1772; (8) *Alvin*, b. June 29, 1774, m. Esther ——, who d. Oct. 9, 1822; (9) *Betsey*, b. June 11, 1780, d. Nov. 30, 1807.
viii. **Jerusha**, b. Oct. 20, 1736; m. Amos Bill, Feb. 3, 1757.
ix. **Caleb**, b. Sept. 3, 1739.

5. **Jonathan**^{4} **Gillet** (*Jonathan*,^{3} *Josiah*,^{2} *Jonathan*^{1}) was born March 22, 1720, and married Phœbe Marvin, granddaughter of "Lyme's Captain," Reinold Marvin. Children:

i. **Sarah**,^{5} b. Oct. 24, 1748; m. Ezra Hall of Lyme in 1769. Their dau. *Phœbe*^{6} m. Ely^{5} Gillett (see 9).
ii. **Reynold**, b. April 23, 1750.
iii. **Martin**, b. July 19, 1752.

i. **John Gillette**^{8} **Matthews**, b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. June 28, 1890, Hortense M. Lyon, b. May 4, 1861. One child: *Beatrice Lyon*,^{9} b. Dec. 30, 1891.
ii. **Mary Louisa**^{8} **Matthews**, b. Aug. 28, 1864; at Mount Holyoke Seminary 1880–83; teacher, Fisk University, 1886–8; missionary, A.B.C.F.M. at Monastir, Bulgaria, 1888.
iii. **Holley Porter**^{8} **Matthews**, b. Sept. 6, 1868.
iv. **Anna Williams**^{8} **Matthews**, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

* * *

THE BROTHERS JONATHAN AND NATHAN GILLETT AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS

Compiled by ALICE LUCINDA PRIEST, B.L., of Brookline, Mass.

The descendants of the Puritan brothers Jonathan and Nathan Gillett of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., were and almost surely are, numerous, yet there is an interesting opportunity for much further investigation of records to identify all the lines through the genealogical reference library at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Source

The April 1893 NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER published a very able nine-page record of* "Descendants of Jonathan Gillet of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.", compiled by Salmon Cone Gillette and arranged and enlarged by the Rev. Henry Clay Alvord, A.M., both descendants. Their record is altogether concerned with the descendants of Jonathan's youngest child, Josiah. Another very important publication is the April 1939 *American Genealogist* ten-page report of John Insley Coddington, A.M., on "Jonathan Gillett of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Mary Dolbere or Dolbiar, his Wife." As the title indicates, its important and convincing mission was to establish the fact of the marriage and the genealogical background of the bride and the believed background of the groom, with no purpose of a record of descendants beyond their children.

Josiah inherited the family estate. See will.

Source

This present record concerns principally the early line of Jonathan's third son, Joseph, and, because of later-date opportunities, can correct a few errors in earlier records, make additions, and enlarge on some interesting items.

That Jonathan and Nathan Gillett were brothers is proved by the 8 August 1677 will of Jonathan. To quote: . . . "my wife . . . shall have . . . the Housing & Lands of both my Houselotts, my one and that which was my Brother Nathan Gillett's, ..."

Source

Henry R. Stiles, A.M., in his 1892 second edition of "Ancient Windsor, Conn." states: "Jonathan Gillett, with his brother Nathan came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Warham, [June 1630] and (both) to Windsor with the first emigration. Both he and his wife were members of the original Dorchester and Windsor churches. . . . There is still extant . . . a copy of the . . . Bible, of 1599 . . . This Bible was brought to New England by this Jonathan Gillett, Sen^{r}, and afterwards passed into the hands of the present Holcomb family. . . . In this Bible occurs the following manuscript record: 'My father Gille(tt) came into new inglan the secon(d) time in June in the yeare 1634 and Jonathan his sonne was born about half a yeare after he came to land.'" The foregoing record proves that Jonathan Gillett's wife accompanied him on his second trip *from* England to New England; and very strongly suggests that he had married her in England on his return trip to his native land.

Therefore Mr. Coddington's 1939 opening statement is even

---

*Pages 25-34, this volume.

more than the strongest kind of circumstantial evidence. It is as follows:

Source

"The Parish Register of St. Andrew's Church at Colyton, co. Devon, contains the following marriage record:

"1634 Jonathan Gillett & Mary Dolbiar, 29 March

"This is the answer to the question of the long-sought identity of Mary, wife of Jonathan Gillett, the emigrant from England to Dorchester, Mass., and settler at Windsor, Conn."

Mr. Coddington's next statement is: "There can be very little doubt but that Jonathan Gillett was the son of the Reverend William Gillett or Gyllett, Rector of Chaffcombe, co. Somerset, who was instituted to that benefice 4 Feb. 1609/10, and who died early in 1641", etc. And there are five valuable pages on the ancestry of Mary Dolbiar (Dolbere) that should all be read. They include the Colyton baptisms: "1607 Mary, d. of Rockye Dolebeere, 7 June." "1571 Rawkey, s. of Robarte Dolber of Caddhayn, 17 August." The marriages: "1563 Robert Dolbere of Cadden & Agnes, d. of one Samson, of Hawkechurche, 26 April." "1602 Rockye Dolber, s. of Robert Dolber of Cadhaine & Marie, d. of John Michell of Barretshaine, 10 October."

Source

As is amply confirmed by records to follow, Mr. Coddington states also that the child Jonathan Gillett, Jr., was the first son; and that Cornelius Gillett was named for his mother's brother, Cornelius Dolbere, and was the second Gillett son. (See "Colonial Records of Connecticut", Trumbull, 1850, for lists of Windsor men "made free before the Court." Vol. I, page 297, date 21 May 1657, gives a list of 65 men, and the 5th name is "Jonath: Gillet, Junir." Page 315, date 20 May 1658, gives 70 names, with the 62nd, "Cornel: Gillet." Vol. II, page 100, date 8 Oct. 1668 states "Those presented to stand for freemen" of Windsor, has first of 11 names, "Joseph Gillett." Page 519, date 11 Oct. 1669, freemen of Windsor alphabetically arranged under initial capital letter, one name below another, under "G" has: "Jonathan Gillet, Senr.—Nathan Gillet—Jonathan Gillet, Jr.—Cornelius Gillet—Josep Gillet.") Jonathan, Jr., was admitted to the Windsor Church 6 April 1662; Cornelius, 16 Jan. 1665–6. The order of ages is shown also by the father's 1677 will in listing legacies. (See "Early Connecticut Probate Records", Manwaring, 1904, vol. I, page 200.)

Source

As was customary in certain regions in old England, Jonathan's youngest son, Josiah, was to continue at home and take care of his mother and own the old home place. But if Jonathan, Sr., and his wife Mary should both die within four years, his will states, "my son Josiah shall pay some legacies, as to his Brother Jonathan Gillett £4 and a gunn, and to his Brother Cornelius Gillett £4 & to my daughter, Peter Browne's wife, £2, and to my daughter, Samuel ffyllyes wife £2, and to ye two children which I have taken that ware my son Joseph's Dec'd, as ye little son Jonathan £5, and ye garle £5. My son Jonathan is to have the other 20 acres of Woodland . . . Also Jonathan and Cornelius my sons to have

my 11 acres . . . And my son John Gillett to have . . . and Jeremie to have . . ."

There can be no question about Jonathan, Jr., being the oldest son, Cornelius the second, the two married daughters third and fourth, and the deceased son Joseph the fifth child; and that son John was older than son Jeremiah. This is supported by the Windsor records of births and baptisms from 1639, birth of Anna, to 1650, Josiah's baptism.

The fact that the Windsor church record of the birth of Anna or Hannah, 29 Dec. 1639, specifically notes that she was Jonathan Gillett's "first-born in Windsor," seems proof that the entire family was not permanently located in the new town until after the births of the three older children. And the reason might well have been the protective care of the infants. But it is clear that Nathan Gillett went to Windsor in 1636, and remained there, serving in the Pequot War in 1637.

Jonathan Gillett, Sr., died in Windsor 23 Aug. 1677, fifteen days after making his will, and his wife Mary died there 5 Jan. 1685–6, over eight years later, which obviated the payment of legacies by son Josiah. It is important to read the entire will, as well as those of fourteen others of the Gillett family, all to be found in "A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, Hartford District", 3 volumes, by Charles W. Manwaring, 1904.

Source

What had it meant to Jonathan and Mary Gillett and their seven sons and three daughters to live in New England rather than in Old England? One thing surely, and far the heaviest part of the price, was that not quite two years before Jonathan died they lost their third son, Joseph, aged 34, at the Deerfield, Mass., Bloody Brook Indian massacre: and eight months and a day later, lost their fourth son, Samuel, aged 33, at the Turners Falls, Mass., battle with Indians. Both young men had paid with their lives for going to new settlements along the Connecticut River above the Colony of Connecticut. At a 10 July 1676 meeting of the Connecticut "Councill" (consisting of the Governor, a major, two captains, two "Mr's",), thankfulness was expressed that the people of that Colony have "bountifully" afforded some supply for our brethren in distress in our neighboring "Colonyes", and desire our Windsor brethren to improve what they have gathered of the good people there and that the remainder be distributed to Springfield and those upper towns, "according to the good discretion of Deacon Jn° Moore, John Loomys, Jonath: Gillet, Senr and Jacob Drake."

1. JONATHAN ^{1} GILLETT (*probably son of Rev. William Gillett*), of England, Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., born probably in co. Somerset, England, in 160–, died in Windsor 23 Aug. 1677. He married in Colyton, co. Devon, England, 29 March 1634, MARY DOLBIAR or DOLBERE, bapt. in Colyton 7 June 1607, died in Windsor 5 Jan. 1685–6.

Children:

2. i. JONATHAN,^{2} b. in Dorchester about 1634–5.
3. ii. CORNELIUS, b. in Dorchester probably about July 1636.
iii. MARY, b. in Dorchester almost surely in 1638; d. in Windsor 27 Aug. 1719; m. in Windsor, 15 July 1658, PETER BROWNE, b. about 1632, d. in Windsor 9 March 1691–2, aged 60, perhaps son of Peter. 12 children.
iv. ANNA, b. in Windsor 29 Dec. 1639; d. there 18 Nov. 1711; m. in Windsor, 29 Oct. 1663, SAMUEL FILLEY of Windsor, b. there 24 Sept. 1643, d. 4 Jan. 1711–12, son of William. 10 children.
4. v. JOSEPH, bapt. in Windsor 25 July 1641.
5. vi. SAMUEL, bapt. in Windsor 22 Jan. 1642–3. 2
6. vii. JOHN, b. in Windsor 5 Oct. 1644. JOHN 2
viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. in Windsor 28 June 1646; d. in Windsor in 1648.
ix. JEREMIAH, of Windsor, b. in Windsor 12 Feb. 1647–8; d. in Windsor 1 March 1692–3; m. there, 15 Oct. 1685, DEBORAH BARTLETT of Windsor, b. in Windsor 3 April 1666.
  Children, b. in Windsor:
  1. *Deborah*,^{3} b. 6 Aug. 1686; d. in Windsor 22 April 1693.
  2. *Abigail*, b. 21 Feb. 1687–8; d. in Windsor 16 Feb. 1689.
  3. *Jeremiah*, d. in Windsor 21 April 1692.
7. x. JOSIAH, bapt. in Windsor 14 July 1650.

Source

2. JONATHAN^{2} GILLETT (*Jonathan*^{1}), of Windsor, Conn., according to the family Bible (1599) almost surely born in January 1634–5 or a few days earlier in December 1634, died 27 Feb. 1697–8 (Connecticut Probate Records, Manwaring, vol. 1, p. 557). He married first, in Windsor, 23 April 1661 ANNA KELSEY, born about 1634, died in Windsor 18 April 1676, daughter of William Kelsey of Hartford, Conn.; and secondly, in Windsor, 14 Dec. 1676, MIRIAM DIBBLE of Windsor, born there 19 Feb. 1644–5 and baptized there 7 Dec. 1645, died after May 1703 (according to Connecticut Probate Records, Manwaring, vol. 2, pp. 140, 156 Miriam Gillett was living in May 1700 and later), daughter of Thomas Dibble. In two modern Gillett records there have been errors about the dates of death of Jonathan Gillett and his second wife.

The will of Jonathan^{2} Gillett was dated 25 August 1694, and reads in part:

"I Jonathan Gillett of Windsor . . . I give to my son William all my Houseing & Lands lying in the Township of Simsbury, except 5 acres of Marsh lying under the Mountains. I give to my sd son William half my Marsh lying in the Township of Windsor at Wash Brooke which adjoins Simon Drake. I give him 10 acres of Woodland which my Father gave me that abutts south on the land of Thomas Barbour. I give him a Gunn and a Sword. I give to my wife Miriam the benefit of all my Houseing and Lands in Windsor (except what is before given to my son William) until my son Jonathan is 21 years of age, and then ½ of my Houseing and Lands during her natural life. And if she see Cause to marry again I give her £3—10 per annum to be paid her by my son Jonathan, and ⅛ of my Moveable Estate. I give to my son Jonathan all my Houseing and Lands at Windsor (except those given to son William), and also the Land I bought and to have of Father Dibble, he to enter upon ½ of sd houseing and Lands at 21 years of age, and the other half after the decease of my wife. I give to my daughter Mary 10 shillings besides what I have already given her. I give to my daughters Hannah & Miriam, to each of them, ⅛ part of my moveable Estate except 10 shillings to be taken out of their part. Appoint my wife Miriam to be sole Executrix."

Witnesses were Henry Wolcott sen. Nathaniel Gillett. Will proven 5 April 1698. Inventory taken by Capt. Timothy Phelps & James Enno. Amount, £360–13–00 Jonathan^{1} Gillett, Sr. 1677 inventory, £273–10–00

Probate Records, v. II, p. 140, 17 May 1700: Miriam Gillett, the Relict of Jonathan Gillett request this Court that ½ acre of Land not disposed of by the Will be allotted to her to aid in the Payment of Debts. There being no provision in the Will for the payment of Debts, she, being Executrix, is necessitated to pay them out of her own particular Legacy, (The Court gave her the Land.)

Pobate Records, vol. II, p. 56: Thomas Dibble, Sen., Windsor. Inventory £60–14–01 taken 1 Nov. 1700. Will dated 17 Feb. 1699–1700. "I give to my daughter Miriam Gillett that two acres of meadow she now posseth. Item: To my said daughter Miriam I give, for the use of her son, my best broadcloth coat, hatt and breeches. All the rest of my apparrel to be divided, two parts to my sons Samuel and Thomas, the other part to be to my grandsons Josiah Dibble and Wakefield Dibble. I appoint Mr. John Eliot and son-in-law Samuel Gibbs to be executors."

Children by first wife, born in Windsor:

i. MARY,^{3} b. 5 April 1665; d. by 1667.
ii. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1667; d. in Windsor 19 August 1734; m. (1) by 1689 JACOB BISSELL; m. (2) 30 June 1698 SERGT. PETER BUELL of Simsbury, Conn.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 18 Feb. 1670; d. in Windsor 1 Sept. 1683.
iv. WILLIAM, of Windsor and Simsbury, b. 4 Dec. 1673; d. in Simsbury 27 Jan. 1718–19; m. in Simsbury, 14 Sept. 1699, MARY SAXTON (SEXTON) of Simsbury, b. in Simsbury 4 May 1673. She m. (2) in Simsbury, 22 June 1721, Jonathan Holcomb of Simsbury.
  Children, b. in Simsbury:
  1. *William*,^{4} b. 1 Sept. 1700; d. 16 July 1736 or 1737 (Simsbury record).
  2. *Jonathan*, b. 1 Oct. 1701; d. in Simsbury 7 Jan. 1719.
  3. *Mary*, b. 29 Feb. 1702–3; d. in Simsbury 23 Nov. 1760, aged 58; m. in Simsbury, 20 Oct. 1726, David Eno, b. in 1702, d. in 1745, son of James Eno.
  4. *Richard*, b. in 1705; d. in Simsbury 3 Jan. 1719.
  5. *Eunice*, d. in Simsbury 24 May 1740; m. there, 3 Dec. 1728, David Gaines. 7 children.

Children by second wife, born in Windsor:

v. THOMAS, b. 31 May 1678; d. 11 June 1678.
vi. EBENEZER, b. 28 Oct. 1679; d. 17 Dec. 1680.
vii. SAMUEL, b. 18 Dec. 1680; d. young (not mentioned in his father's will or in the settlement of the estate).
viii. HANNAH, b. 18 Sept. 1682; m. in Hartford, Conn., 23 April 1702, JOHN ANDREWS of Hartford, son of John Andrews.
? 8. ix. JONATHAN, b. 15 Oct. 1685.
x. MIRIAM, b. 14 March 1688.

3. CORNELIUS^{2} GILLETT (*Jonathan*^{1}), of Windsor, Conn., born in Dorchester, Mass., probably about July 1636, died in Windsor 26 June 1711. He married, before 1658, PRISCILLA KELSEY, who died in Windsor 7 Jan. 1722–3, sister of Jonathan^{2} Gillett's first wife, Mary Kelsey, and daughter of William Kelsey of Hartford, Conn.

Source

In the Connecticut Probate Records, Manwaring, vol. II, page 205: Cornelius Gillett Sen., Windsor. Inventory £44–07–06. Taken 27 July 1711, by Samuel Moore and John Palmer. The children, Priscilla, Abigail, Cornelius, Mary, Hester, Sarah, Joanna and Daniel. Will

4. JOSEPH2 (1641-1675) wife Elizabeth Hawkes

(Hawkes) was also dead, after having married (2) 16 Dec. 1680, as his second wife, 2 Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield, Mass.; and at that date her seven children were all living.

Hampshire County, Mass., Probate Records in Northampton give the following records of the estate of Joseph Gillett: Card Index — Joseph Gillett, Deerfield. Adm., vol. 1, p. 172, year 1676. Inventory, adms., p. 222, year 1682. Ad., Inv., & Dist., p. 257, year 1686. 2

Page 172, year 1676:

John Hawks presented to this Corte ye Inventory of ye Estate of Joseph Gillit deceased to wch he mad Oath wch Inventory is on ffile with the Recorder of this Corte & Power of administration upon ye Estate of Joseph Gillit Deceased is by this Corte Granted to Elizabeth Gillit the Relict.

Here followeth a copy of ye Inventory of ye Estate of Joseph Gillitt deceased [Inventory difficult to read in the opening part of list of stock, tools, etc. It includes: cow, yearling, young mare: and "due from Eldr Strong 20 due from Caaleb Pomery"]

Above Inventory taken by Quimtan Stockwell
Samll Billing

Sum total 010 — 09 — 00

There is Likewise belonging to this Estate, Land at Deerfield viz two homelotts & Land in ye meadows vallued at 8 Comons.

Debts due from ye Estate 02 — 12 — 00

Page 222, Adms. on Jos. Gillett Estate, April 18, 1682. Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield (appearing before magistrates Pynchon & [?] both Assistants of this Jurisdiction & a clerk present — desiring power of administration upon ye Estate of Joseph Gillitt sometyme of deerfield dedeased whose Widdow or Relict sd Dickinson had married & in her Right was administrator to sd Estate, wch ceased at sd Widdow's death, and it being needful to conserve same for his Children sd Dickinson desiring of it. — Granted.

Page 257 — Settlement Estate Joseph Gillett 1686.

Dist. — March 30, 1686 — Additional inventory, of clothes etc. presented by Nathaniel Dickinson, who stated after her marriage to him, the widow of Joseph Gillett "soon after died" . . "the sd Nathaniel Dickinson shewing himself faithful to his trust & also to settled sd children in some comfortable way and there being 4 sons and two daughters" . . eldest son Joseph Gillett, to have a double part, and to have the land for his use till his brothers came of age. Court orders Nathaniel Dickinson, Joseph Barnard & Thomas Wells to make the division.

As Windsor death records show, the youngest child, Hannah,3 had died 11 Aug. 1683; and Jonathan,3 second of the four sons referred to in the above probate record, died the following 3rd of June 1686. But there is nowhere suggestion of the deaths of the two older sisters, Elizabeth3 and Mary,3 and they were doubtless the "two daughters" of their stepfather's statement; not any imaginary and almost impossible two daughters younger than the Hannah3 for whom Barbour's Collection gives the birth records of June 30, 1674 and Jan. 30, 1674 (1674–5). There are three records for Joseph's birth, one making it Nov. 2 and two making it Nov. 20; and two different records for sister Mary, one Sept. 1 and the other Sept. 10, 1667.

Jos2 & Elizabeth were among earliest settlers in Deerfield, Mass; he was killed with Capt Lothrop at Bloody Brook, Mass. during King Philips Ind. massacre of the settlement.

Children, born in Windsor:

- 11. i. **Joseph,**3 b. 2 Nov. 1664.
- ii. **Elizabeth,** b. 12 June 1666; living 30 March 1686.
- iii. **Mary,** b. 10 Sept. 1667; living 30 March 1686.
- iv. **Jonathan,** b. 11 Aug. 1669; d. in Windsor 3 June 1686.
- 12. v. **John,** b. 10 June 1671.
- 13. vi. **Nathaniel,** b. 4 May 1673.
- vii. **Hannah,** b. 30 Jan. 1675; d. in Windsor 11 Aug. 1683.

5. **Samuel**2 **Gillett** (*Jonathan*1), of Windsor, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass., baptized in Windsor 22 Jan. 1642/3, slain in the Turners Falls, Mass., fight 19 May 1676. He married in Hadley, Mass., 23 Sept. 1668, **Hannah Dickinson** of Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., born in Wethersfield 6 Dec. 1648, died after 1687, daughter of Sergt. John Dickinson. She married secondly, in Hatfield, 15 May 1677, Stephen Jennings of Hatfield.

On 19 Sept. 1677 Hannah (Dickinson) Gillett Jennings was captured with two of her Gillett children and fourteen others by Indians. She was taken to Canada, rescued by the heroic work of her husband and others and reached home again about June 1678 with her two Gillett children and her new born daughter of March 1678, Captivity Jennings.

Children, born in Hatfield:

- **Hannah,**3 b. 20 Sept. 1669; burned to death in February 1671.
- ii. **Mary,** b. 20 Dec. 1671.
- 14. iii. **Samuel,** b. 14 May 1673.
- iv. **Hannah,** b. 5 Sept. 1674; d. after 1742; m. in Hadley or Hatfield, 9 Feb. 1694, **John Taylor** of Hatfield and South Hadley, son of John Taylor.

("Genealogies of Hadley Families Embracing the Early Settlers of the Towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby", by L. M. Boltwood, 1862. The 1863 Hadley History; 1910 Hatfield History.) Source

6. **John**2 **Gillett** (*Jonathan*1), of Windsor, Conn., born there 5 Oct. 1644, died in 1682, shortly before the Dec. 5th inventory of his estate. He married in Windsor, 8 July 1669, **Mercy Barber**, baptized there 12 Oct. 1651, died in Suffield, Conn., 29 March 1725. Mercy (Barber) Gillett married secondly, in Windsor, 14 June 1683, Capt. George Norton of Suffield.

Children, born in Windsor:

- i. **Thomas,**3 b. 7 Jan. 1671; d. by 1676.
- ii. **John,** b. 6 Aug. 1673; d. unm. in Windsor 4 July 1699.
- 15. iii. **Thomas,** b. 18 July 1676.
- 16. iv. **Samuel,** b. 16 Feb. 1677/8.
- v. **Nathaniel,** b. 3 Oct. 1680 and bapt. in Hartford, Conn., 30 Oct. 1681 (last record of his name).
- 17. vi. **Benjamin,** b. in 1680 [?]; named in 5 Dec. 1682 probate as John's son, aged two years. BENJ. 3. SEE PG. 68

No Nathaniel was included among John's children in the 1682 probate. Was there a change or error in names and Benjamin became the permanent name; or twins and Nathaniel died?

record of children born, and and secondly in Windsor, 26 Feb. 1704/5, Hannah^3 Clark (*John,*^{2} *Hon. Daniel*^{1}), born in Simsbury 15 Aug. 1686, died in Windsor 20 Feb. 1708/9, leaving three sons. Stiles in Ancient Windsor states of her grandfather: "Hon. Daniel Clark, an attorney at law, a first settler and man of much influence and position at Windsor; held many public offices; was Secretary of the Colony, 1658–64; & 1665–6." "Married (1) Mary^2 Newberry (Thomas^1)." There is no *known* record of a third marriage, though one seems probable. The following 1726 probate record proves that Thomas^3 was then alive, and might suggest a third marriage about 1716.

Northampton, Mass., Probate Records: Book 4, p. 154. Receipt of Thomas Gillet of Windsor. dated 13 April 1726. I Thomas Gillet of Windsor have Rec'd of my Hon^d Mother Mercy Norton late of Suffield Dec'd in her life time ye following particulars as part of my portion or share of her estate viz
Thre Pounds ten shillings in Money By ye hands of John Gillet in ye year 1724 And also keeping of my child, providing it with all necessares from ye age of three months until it was seven years old — 6 yr. 9 mo. @ 2s, 6 p per week — as part of his double portion of mother est. this 13 Apr. 1726

Children, born in Windsor:

33. i. Abel,^{4} b. 18 Oct. 1705.
34. ii. Joel, b. 1 May 1707.
35. iii. Jonah, b. 18 Oct. 1708.

16. Samuel^3 Gillett (*John,*^{2} *Jonathan*^{1}), of Suffield, Conn., and Granville, Mass., born in Windsor, Conn., 16 Feb. 1677/8. He was five years old when his mother married secondly, Captain George Norton of Suffield, the town that became the boy's home for most of his life. In the later years of his life he lived in Granville, across the line in southwest Mass., and died there "in 1739, aged 60", but was buried in Suffield. (Northampton Probate Records give administration of estate 1934.) He married in Suffield, 22 Jan. 1701/2 (int. 20 Dec. 1701), Rebecca^3 Bancroft (*Thomas,*^{2} *John*^{1}), born in Springfield, Mass. (part later Enfield, Conn.), 23 Feb. 1680, a family name that connects with both the Jonathan and Nathan Gillett lines, and the Windsor Stiles family. The immigrant ancestor John^1 Bancroft reached Lynn, Mass., in 1632 and died so soon that to his London poet brother Thomas it seemed no landing, and he wrote the lines:

"You sold your land the lighter hence to go
To foreign coasts, yet (Fate would have it so)
Did ne'er New England reach, but went with them
That journey toward New Jerusalem."

Widow Jane Bancroft received 100 acres in Lynn in 1638. Her daughter Anna^2 married 13 May 1647 Sergt. John Griffin, settled in Simsbury, Conn., had ten children and one of them, Sarah^2 Griffin, married Elias^2 Gillett (Nathan^1). Son Thomas^2 Bancroft of the Springfield, Mass. region, residence at the "lower wharf," now Enfield, Conn., was a selectman of Westfield; 8 Dec. 1653 married Margaret^2 Wright (Samuel^1) and their daughter Ruth^3 Bancroft married John Stiles and had many children; and daughter Rebecca^3 married Samuel^3 Gillett; and son Nathaniel^3 had descendants in Granville, Mass. (and Ohio) and it was probably this connection that took Samuel^3 Gillett from Suffield to Granville.

Rev. Ezra^5 Stiles, President of Yale from 1772 to 1795, was the son of Rev. Isaac^4 and the grandson of John^3 and Ruth^3 (Bancroft) Stiles, and he wrote of his grandmother's family: "The Family of Bancroft are of a brisk, smart, quick, sensible & lively cast. Grandmother communicated her family spirit to all (her) children", etc. (Stiles Gens. 1892 & 1895).

Children, born in Suffield:

36. i. Samuel,^{4} b. 13 Sept. 1702.
    ii. John, b. 16 Jan. 1704/5. Perhaps the 1724 John Gillet of his uncle Thomas^3 Gillett's 1726 probate record?
    iii. Nathaniel, b. 10 May 1707; m. Phebe ———.
        Children:
        1. *Rebecca,*^{5} b. in Brookfield, Mass. 26 Feb. 1732/3 and bapt. in Suffield.
        2. *Phebe,* bapt. in Suffield 18 May 1735.
    iv. Hannah, b. 19 June 1709; d. in Suffield 2 Nov. 1746, ae. 37; m. there, 26 Feb. 1728/9 (int. Jan. 10) Joseph^4 Kent (1898 Kent Gen.).
37. v. Thomas, b. 16 April 1711.
38. vi. Gardner, b. 23 June 1715.
    vii. Rebecca, b. 21 Sept. 1718.

17. Benjamin^3 Gillett (*John,*^{2} *Jonathan*^{1}), of Suffield, Conn., probably a twin and born in Windsor, Conn., 3 Oct. 1680 and brought up in Suffield after his mother's second marriage. He married there, 6 Sept. 1705, Elizabeth^3 Austin, born there 20 April 1684, dau. of Captain Anthony^2 and Esther Austin. Her gravestone in West Suffield cemetery records her death 7 Oct. 1752, in 68th year.

Children, born in Suffield:

    i. Elizabeth,^{4} b. 20 Aug. 1706; m. in Suffield, 9 Dec. 1730, James Andros of Farmington.
39. ii. Benjamin, b. 2 Nov. 1708.
    iii. Mercy, b. 16 Dec. 1710; m. in Suffield, 7 Sept. 1736, Joseph Hale.
*40. iv. Joseph, b. 15 March 1712/13.
41. v. Daniel, b. 19 Sept. 1715.
42. vi. Noah, b. 22 Jan. 1717/18.
    vii. John, b. 29 March 1720.
    viii. Isaac, b. 7 April 1723.
    ix. Charles, b. 19 June 1726.

18. Josiah^3 Gilett (*Josiah,*^{2} *Jonathan*^{1}) was born 24 Nov. 1678. [For Josiah^3 and succeeding generations see vol. 47, p. 169, *The Register.*]

Samuel^3's probated will is dated March 30, 1769, when he lacked only a month and a half of being 97; and it was signed only by his mark, though formerly he had signed his name. But there is proof that some, perhaps most of it, was written before 1760; half proof, before 1754; and the probability is

*JOSEPH^4 GILLET. d. 1776 Simsbury. M. Elizabeth Hayes, 1740

colony — which latter is a mistake). He contrib. 2*s.* to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. *Ch.:*

1. Abigail, b. 3 Oct., 1694/5.
2. Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug., 1697.
3. Jacob, b. 30 July, 1700.
4. Ebenezer, b. 8 Nov., 1703.
5. Mary, b. 26 Apl., 1706.
6. Esther, b. 9 July, 1709.
7. John, b. 18 Mch., 1711/12.

FAM. 5. **Benjamin**^{3} (*Sam'l,*^{2} *Giles*^{1}), m. Abigail **Marshall,** 16 Sept., 1708. *Ch.:*

1. Benjamin, b. 23 Apl., 1710.
2. Zebulon, b. 10 Aug., 1711.
3. Henry, b. 5 Aug., 1713.
4. Abigail, b. 16 Mch., 1714/15.
5. Hannah, b. 2 Nov., 1716.
6. William, b. 10 June, 1718.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**^{3} (*Sam.,*^{2} *Giles*^{1}), m. (prob.) Mary **Winchell,** 4 Mch., 1702/3. *Children:*

1. Samuel, b. 30 Nov., 1704. FAM. 7.
2. Giles, b. 8 Aug., 1706; d. 28 Oct., 1708.
3. (Prob.) [another] Giles. FAM. 8.

FAM 7. **Samuel**^{4} (*Sam.,*^{3} *Sam.,*^{2} *Giles*^{1}), m. *Ch.:*

1. Samuel, b. 2 May, 1729.
2. Mary, b. 17 Aug., 1735.

FAM. 8. **Giles**^{4} (*Sam.,*^{3} *Sam.,*^{2} *Giles*^{1}). *Ch.:*

1. Giles, b. 5 June, 1742.
2. Abigail, b. 25 May, 1744.
3. Rachel, b. 14 Apl., 1746; d. 23 Mch., 1763.
4. Seth, b. 4 Feb., 1748/9.
5. Titus, b. 7 Sept., 1750.
6. Sarah, b. 20 Mch., 1753.
7. Levi, b. 20 July, 1756.
8. Oliver, b. 3 Aug., 1758.
9. Giles, b. 25 May, 1760.
10. Mary, b. 13 July, 1762.
11. Deborah, b. 30 Jan., 1765.

Samuel had:

1. Josiah, b. 11 Mch., 1754.
2. Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct., 1756.
3. Huldah, b. 5 Sept., 1757.

Stephen and Charity had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Samuel, }
2. Rufus, } bp. Mch., 1765.
3. Charity, }
4. Levi, bp. 27 May, 1778; bu. 28 June following.
5. Benjamin, æ. 14, bp. 17 Aug., 1783.
   A ch. bu. 27 Jan., 1794.—*E. W. C. R.*

Stephen [and Ruth] had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. ——, bp. 29 Nov., 1778.
2. ——, bp. Sept., 1779.
3. ——, bp. 17 Sept., 1780.
4. Lucinda, bp. 7 Sept., 1789.
5. Ann, bp. 7 Sept., 1789. Poss. the A. who m. Thos. **Dodd,** 29 May, 1815.—*R. D.*
6. Rich'd Chamberlain, bp. 21 Feb., 1790; d. 27 Jan., 1794, in 4th yr.—*E. W. O.*
7. Loisa, bp. 14 Feb., d. 13 Mch., '93, æ. 5 w.—*E. W. O.*
8. Elizab'h, bp. 20 Apl., '94; her fath. ment. as of *Wpq.*

Benjamin and Charlotte had *Levi*, bp. 11 Nov., 1792.

Deaths.—**Alfred,** b. 12 Apl., 1782, d. 26 Aug., 1826, æ. 44; wid. **Sally,** d. 9 Mch., 1851; their s. **William H.,** d. 5 Mch., 1825, æ. 67; **George,** d. 1 Sept., 1810, æ. 4 y., 5 m.; **Sally,** d. 23 July, 1814, æ. 6 wks.—*E. W.* **Ebenezer,** d. 17 Sept., 1798, æ. 40; wife **Elizabeth,** d. 20 Oct., 1813, æ. 53.—*E. W.* **Temperance** (wid. *James*), d. 1 July, 1791, 64th yr.—*E. W.*

Ebenezer, m. Mrs. Sally **Grant,** 11 Dec., 1827.—*S. B.* **James,** m. Almena **Colgrove,** 8 Feb., 1813.

GILBURT, Thomas, of W. in 1644 (see p. 157, Vol. I,) owned land near Henry Stiles, who (being a bachelor) seems to have boarded with him; and G. seems also to have worked S.'s farm. **Lydia** Gilburt (whether dau. of Thomas or not, we know not), was indicted in 1651 for causing Henry Stiles's death by witchcraft, and condemned to be hung. Shortly after this trial G. rem. to N. Haven, where he had two bros., and d. there, 1659; his will in *N. H. Prob. Rec.* gives names of children, but the witch Lydia is not among them. See *Chapter on Windsor Witches* (p. 449, Vol. I); also *Stiles Geneal.*, this vol.

Samuel's (Gilburd) ch. bu. 19 Oct., 1754. — *E. W. C. R.*

GILES, Edward, had (*W. C. R.*): (1) *Tabitha*, (2) *Edward*, bp. 12 Feb., 1769, "in his wife's right."

FROM STILES:
HIST OF ANCIENT WINDSOR.

GILLETT, Jonathan, with his brother NATHAN came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Warham, and (both) to W. with the first emigration (see p. 157, Vol. I). Both he and his wife were members of the orig. D. and W. ch. (*O. C. R.*); *D. W. P.* thinks that he probably d. 27 Feb., 1697–8; *O. C. R.* says: "Jonathan, Sen.," d. 23 Aug., 1677, and in its list of persons taken into W. ch. "and are now living" (the date of this Rec. is Dec. 21, 1677) is mentioned "Wid. Gillett." The Rec. in Gillett-Holcomb Bible, referred to below (see, also, Note, p. 290), says "Father Gillett dyed in 1667." There is still extant, in the possession of a Windsor family, a copy of the Geneva edition of the Bible, of 1599, commonly known as the "Breeches Bible," because the fig-leaf garment made by our first parents in the Garden of Eden, and which in the King James's Version is called *apron*, is herein given as *breeches.* This Bible was brought to New England by this Jonathan Gillett, Sen^{r}, and afterwards passed into the hands of the present Holcomb family, prob. through Lois, who was the daughter of Jonathan Holcomb by his second wife, Wid. Mary *Gillet*, whom he married 28 June. 1721. Lois Holcomb, b. 5 July, 1748, was married July, 1772, to Noah (father of Perly, father of Dea. Anson) Cooley of North Granby, Conn. In the family, this Gillett-Holcomb Bible was familiarly known as the "Bear Bible," because it was once, in the olden days, placed in a window to keep the sash raised, when a bear, endeavoring to effect an entrance, clawed it, leaving the marks of his claws so deep upon the edges of its leaves, that they are still very plainly to be seen. In this Bible occurs the following manuscript record: "My father Gille[tt] came into new-inglan the *secon*[*d*] *time* in June in the yeare 1634 and *Jonathan* his sonne was born about half a yeare aftur he cam to land." [The italics are ours.] A jar now in possession of Mr. Norman F. Stoughton of So. Windsor, was, it is said, "brought over" by the *first* Jonathan Gillett. It is white with blue lines, 6 inches in height and 7 inches in diameter. *Ch.:*

1. Cornelius, came to W. with his father. FAM. 2.
2. Jonathan, Jr., b. in New Eng., 1634/5 (see record above, from the "Gillett-Holcomb" Bible). FAM. 3.
3. Mary, b. in New England.

Born in Windsor (*O. C. R.*):

4. Anna (Hannah, *O. C. R.*), b. 29 Dec., 1639, specifically ment. in *O. C. R.* as "his first-born in W."
5. Joseph, bp. 25 July, 1641. FAM. 4.
6. Samuel, bp. 22 Jan., 1642.
7. John, b. 5 Oct., 1644. FAM. 5.
8. Abigail, bp. 28 June, 1646; d. 1649.— *O. C. R.*
9. Jeremiah, b. 12, bp. (*O. C. R.*) 20 Feb., 1647. FAM. 6.
10. Josiah, bp. 14 July, 1650. FAM. 7.

FAM. 2. **Cornelius**^{2} (*Jona.*^{1}), sett. on pl. occup. (1859) by family of Oliver S. Gillet; bo't of Josias Ellsworth, 1658, the Alford lot, W. of Thos. Barber, where his desc. remained until after death of Lieut. Cornelius G., 1866. He m. Priscilla **Kelsey;** he d. 26 June, 17—; was adm. memb. W. Ch., 16 Jan., 1665 (*O. C. R.*); his wife adm. Feb., 1671. — *O. C. R. Ch.* (*b. W., bp. O. C. R.*):

1. Priscilla, b. Jan. 23, 1659; d. yg.
2. Priscilla, b. May, 1661; m. a **Grimes.**
3. Abigail, b. 20 Sept., 1663; m. (1) a **Loomis;** (2) a **Birge.** [FAM. 8.
4. Cornelius, b. 15 Dec., 1665; bp. 28 Jan., 1665/6.
5. Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1668.
6. Hester, b. 24 May, 1671.
7. Sarah, b. 3 Jan., 1673; m. a **Webb.**
8. Joanna, b. 22 Apl., bap. "ye 23 day, 1676;" m. (1) an **Allyn;** (2) a **Bancroft.**
9. Daniel, b. 30 June, 1678; bp. "ye 23 day of July."† FAM. 9.

FAM. 3. **Jonathan**^{2} (*Jona.*^{1}), bought that part of the Hydes lot in W. east of Mill road, and built there. He m. (1) Mary **Kelsey** of Hartford, 23* Apl., 1661 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 18 Apl., 1676 (*O. C. R.*); m. (2) Miriam **Dibble,** 14 Dec., 1676, who d. undelivered in childbed, 18 Apl., 1687. He prob. (acc. to *D. W. P.*) d. 5 Sept., 1708; was adm. memb. W. Ch. 6 Apl., 1662. — *O. C. R. Ch.* (*by 1st wife* †*O. C. R.* ‡*Gillett-Holcomb Bible Rec.*):

1. Mary,*‡ b. 1 bp. 27 Oct., 1667.
2. Jonathan,*‡ b. 18, bp. 19 Feb., 1670; d. 1 Sept., 1683.
3. William,*‡ b. 4 Dec., 1673.

(*By 2d wife*):

4. Thomas,*‡ b. 31 May, 1678 (*O. C. R.*) 11 June, æ. eleven days.
5. Ebenezer,*‡ b. 28 Oct., 1679; d. (*O. C. R.*) 17 Dec., [1680.
6. Samuel, b. 18 Dec., 1680.
7. Anna,‡ b. 18 Sept., 1682.
8. Jonathan,‡ b. 15 Oct., 1685. — *Col. Rec.* FAM. 10.
9. Miriam,‡ b. 14 Mch., 1688.

---

* Gillett-Holcomb Bible gives this as 22d.

† In *O. C. R.*, in another place, is this entry: "Cornelius Gillett his former place being full has —— here entered June 30, '79, his s. Daniel was b. July 27, was bp." ——: and again entry: "b. June 30, 1679, and bp. 27 July, '79."

‡ From "*Gillet-Holcomb*" *Bible:* "Father Gillet dyed in 1667." "Jonathan Gillet his first marredge 22

FAM. 4. **Joseph**^{2} (*Jona.*^{1}), sett. at Simsbury; m. Elizabeth (dau. John) **Hawkes,** 1664; bought the Hawkes pl. at W., where he res. until about 1673, when he rem. to Deerfield, Mass., and sold the H. pl. to Thomas Parsons, and he sold it to John Osborn, Jr. *Children (O. C. R.):*

1. Joseph, b. 2 Nov., 1664.
2. Elizabeth, b. 11 or 12 June, 1666.
3. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1667.
4. Jonathan, b. 11 Aug., 1669; *acc. to Col. Rec.*, d. 3 June, 1686.
5. John, b. 10 June, 1671; m.; had *Joseph*, b. 16 Feb., 1692.
6. Nathaniel, b. 4 May, 1673.
7. Hannah, b. 30 Jan., 1674.
8. 9. (Two other daus.)

FAM. 5. **John**^{2} (*Jona.*^{1}), m. Mary (dau. Thos.) **Barber,** 8 July, 1669; was of Simsbury; bought of Wm. Phelps the Joseph Phelps place at W., and prob. res. there; contributed 1*s*. 3*d*. to Connecticut Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. *Children (all but eldest and youngest from O. C. R.):* Benj. 3

1. Thomas, b. 7 Jan., 1671; bp. "ye 14"; d.
2. John, b. 6 Aug., 1673; d. 4 July, 1699.
3. Thomas, b. 18, bp. 23 July, 1676. FAM. 11.
4. Samuel, b. 16 Feb , 1677.
5. Nath'l, b. 3 Oct., 1680; "bp. at Htfd., 30 Oct., 1681."
6. Mercy, b. 31 Jan., 1682; *O. C. R.* has it, "b. 30 Oct., 1682, at Hartford."

FAM. 6. **Jeremiah**^{2} (*Jona.*^{1}). In 1680, had the place in W. of his uncle Nathan G., who had rem. to Simsbury in 1670; he m. 15 Oct., 1685, Deborah **Bartlett;** he d. 1 Mch., 1692/3; a wid. Deborah d. 29 Sept., 1753, æ. abt. 74; poss. the same. *Ch.:*

1. Deborah, b. 6 Aug., 1686; d. 22 Apl., 1693.
2. Abigail, b. 21 Feb., 1687; d. 16 Feb., 1689.
3. Jeremiah, d. 21 Apl., 1692.

FAM. 7. **Josiah**^{2} (*Jona.*^{1}), of Simsbury, m. Johanna (Hannah, *Col. Rec.*) **Taintor,** 30 June, 1676 (*O. C. R.*) "by Mr. John Allyn," had the homestead at W.; contrib. 2*s*. 6*d*. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. *Ch.:*

1. Josias, b. 24 Nov., 1678; bp. 1 Dec., 1678.—*O. C. R.*
2. Johanna, b. 28 Oct., 1680; d. 11 Aug., 1683.—*Col. Rec.*
3. Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan., 1682/3.—*Col. Rec.*
4. Jonathan, b. 15 Oct., 1685.—*Col. Rec.*
5. Mary, b. 8 Mch., 1686/7.
6. Dorothy, b. 15 Apl., 1689.
7. Samuel, b. 1 Oct., 1690.
8. Joseph, b. 3 Mch., 1694/5.
9. Mindwell, b. 4 Feb., 1696.
10. Aaron, b. 8 Mch., 1698/9.
11. Noah, b. 5 Dec., 1701.

FAM. 8. **Cornelius**^{3} (*Corn.*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. (1) ———; (2) a **Rowell;** he d. 5 Sept., 1746. *Children (b. W.):*

1. Cornelius, b. 1693; d. 23 Oct., 1758, æ. about 67 years.
2. Daniel, b. 11 Mch., 1695/6.
3. Samuel, b. 19 Mch., 1702/3.
4. Thomas, b. 1 Aug., 1705.
5. Elizabeth, b. 31 May, 1707.
6. Deborah, b. 28 Feb., 1708.
7. Stephen, b. 30 June, 1713. FAM. 12.

FAM. 9. **Daniel**^{3} (*Corn.*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. Mary **Eno,** 28 Jan., 1702/3; he d. 16 Aug., 1753, æ. 75; she d. 17 Dec., 1773, æ. 92. *Ch.:*

1. Daniel, b. 17 Nov., 1703. FAM. 13.
2. Mary, b. 9 July, 1705; m. Anthony **Hoskins.**
3. John, b. 11 Sept., 1707. FAM. 14.
4. Ann, b. 12 Mch., 1710/11; m. Samuel **Barber.**
5. Eunice, b. 21 Feb., 1716/17; m. Isaac **Bull** (ancestor of Dr. Isaac Bull of Hartford); had two children.
6. Hannah, b. 21 Dec., 1719; m. Thos. **Moore.**
7. Margaret, b. 31 Dec., 1723; m. Timothy **Phelps.**
8. Dorothy, b. 15 May, 1726; m. Samuel **Cook.**

FAM. 10. **Jonathan**^{3} (*Jona.*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), prob. m. abt. 1707; is poss. the Jona. who d. 5 Sept., 1708. *Child:* (1) *Jonathan*, b. 26 July, 1708. FAM. 15.

FAM. 11. **Thomas**^{3} (*John*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. (1) Martha **Mills,** 21 Nov., 1700; (2) Hannah **Clark,** 26 Feb., 1704, who d. 20 Feb., 1708/9; he d. 11 June, 17[08?]. *Children (b. W.):*

1. Abel, b. 18 Oct., 1705. FAM. 16.
2. Joel, b. 1 May, 1707. FAM. 17.
3. Jonah, b. 18 Oct., 1708. FAM. 18.

FAM. 12. **Stephen**^{4} (*Corn.*,^{3} *Corn.*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. 21 Sept., 1738, Ann **Loomis** (prob. Wid. Anna, who m. Isaac Fosbury of Sheffield, 11 Sept., 1750). *Children (all but eldest from Wby. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Stephen, b. 1 Nov., 1738; d. 23 Oct., 1741.
2. Asaph, bp. 15 Feb., 1741; d. Oct., 1741.
3. Stephen, bp. 24 Oct., 1742; d. 14 July, 1745.
4. Anne, bp. 4 Aug., 1745.

April, 1651 [children] *Mary*, born 18 October, 1667. *Jonathan*, born 18 Feber, 1670. *William*, born 4 December, 1673. My second maredg in Decem. 14, 1676. My sonn *Thomas* by my secon wife in May the last 16, 1678. *Ebenezer*, born in the yeare '80 Decem. 17. His Grandmother dyed in May 14, '81. Anna born September 18, 1682. Jonathan, born to me by my secon wife, was born 15 October, 1685. Meriam, born in 1688, March 14."

FAM. 13. **Daniel**^{4} (*Dan.*,^{3} *Corn.*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. Anna **Filley,** 6 Jan., 1726; Wid. Anna d. 11 Dec., 1795, æ. 87.—*W. C. R.* *Ch.:*

1. Anna, b. 13 Dec., 1726.
2. Daniel; poss. the D. drowned 2 Jan., 1761, in a mill-pond, æ. about 18.
3. Shubael; d. 19 July, 1744.

FAM. 14. **John**^{4} (*Dan.*,^{3} *Corn.*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. Elizabeth **Drake,** 30 Sept., 1731; res. at homestead; d. 25 Dec., 1800, "æ. 93; left a wid. in her 93d year; had lived together 70 yrs. and more" (*W. C. R.*); she d. 5 Jan., 1802, æ. 94. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1732; m. (1) Eli **Palmer;** (2) John **Thrall;** she d. 2 Jan., 1820, aged 88.
2. Lucy, b. 23 Nov., 1735; m. Samuel **Allyn.**
3. John, b. and bp. 30 July, 1738. FAM. 19.
4. Jabez, b. twin to John; bp. same day; *bp. rec.* names him *Jabeth*. FAM. 20.
5. Ann, b. 16, bp. 17 Aug., 1740; m. Josi'h **Moore.**
6. Andrew, bp. 22 May, 1743 (prob. twin to Prudence).
7. Prudence, b. 22 May, 1743; m. Watson **Loomis;** she d. 27 July, 1830, æ. 87; had 1 child.
8. ———, son, b. 20 Apl., 1746; lived one hour.
9. Daniel, b. 22 Nov., 1748. FAM. 21.

FAM. 15. **Jonathan**^{4} (*Jona.*,^{3} *Jona.*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), married at W., 17 Dec., 1731, Mary **Lewis.** *Ch. (furnished by D. W. P.):*

1. Mary, b. 30 Sept., 1732.
2. Daniel, b. 22 Sept., 1733.
3. Jonathan, b. 21 Oct., 1735.
4. Rachel, b. 9 Mch., 1737; m. (1) 3 Jan., 1754, Stephen **Goodrich,** who d. 20 July, 1758, in 28th yr.; (2) 26 Apl., 1759, Jonathan **Gillet,** 3d (then Lieut., afterwards Capt., and before he had his title called Jr., or 3d), and sett. at Wby.; he was doubtless the same whose first wife was Abigail **Hubbard.** Rachel, wife of Jona., d. 11 Aug., 1798, æ. 61; the *Gillet Chart** calls her (erroneously, we think) dau. of Jonah. *Issue (by 1st husb.):*
    1. Jacob (Goodrich), bp. 5 or 26 Feb., 1755.
    2. Stephen (Goodrich), b. 10 Apl., 1757.
5. Ruth, bp. Wby., 5 Aug., 1739.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 16. **Abel**^{4} (*Thos.*,^{3} *John*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), went from W. to Wby. parish when a young man, with all he owned tied up in a pocket handkerchief; was a weaver and farmer; a man of remarkable industry and high character for morality and benevolence; m. Abigail **Ensign** of W. Hart., 1730; he d. 15 Dec., 1794. *Ch.:*

1. Abigail, b. 28 Nov., 1731.
2. Clotilda, b. 24 Sept., 1733.
3. Hannah, b. 24 Sept., 1735; poss. the H. who m. Wm. **Shepard** of Htfd., 28 Mch., 1754.
4. Jerusha, b. 30 Sept., 1737.
5. Agnes, b. 1 Nov., 1739; prob. the Agnes who m. Asahel **Smith** of Suff., 28 June, 1763.
6. Eunice, b. 6 Nov., 1741; poss. the E. who m. David **Ives** of Goshen, Feb., 1761.
7. Abel, b. 16 May, 1744. FAM. 22.
8. Lois, b. 1 June, 1746.
9. Sarah, b. 3 May, 1748; d. 25 Dec., 1757.
10. Ashbel, b. 26 Dec., 1754. FAM. 23.

FAM. 17. **Joel**^{4} (*Thos.*,^{3} *John*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. ———; "Joel's wife died 10 Mch., 1795, middle-aged."—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Joel, bp. 3, d. 4 Oct., 1738.
2. Lucy, bp. 18 Feb., 1739.
3. Abner, bp. 6 Dec., 1741.
4. Moses, bp. 27 Nov., 1743.

FAM. 18. **Jonah**^{4} (Sgt.) (*Thos.*,^{3} *John*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), res. in, or near, Wby.; m. (1) Elizabeth [**Hoskins,** *acc. to Gillett Chart*], who died 28 May, 1753, æ. about 44; (2) 10 Oct., 1754, Esther **Filley.** Sgt. Jonah d. 21 May, 1782, æ. 79; Wid. Esther d. 24 Feb., 1804, æ. 95 [she was dau. Josiah and Esther *Eggleston* Filley; her d. and the 2d mar. seem to be connected with Jonah, Jr., by the *Rundell MS.*—*D. W. P.*]. *Ch. (D. W. P. and Wby. Ch. Rec. for bp.):*

1. Jonah (Capt.), b. W. about 1729. FAM. 24.
2. Joel [auth. of his niece, Mrs. Anna (Gillet) Rees].
3. Margery [author of *Gillet Chart*]; m. 20 Aug., 1752, Elijah **Goodrich.**
4. Rebecca, bp. 26 Mch., 1738.
5. Tryphena, b. W., 15, bp. 17 Aug., 1740; [m. 26 Jan, 1758, Hez. **Lattimore.**—*Gillet Chart*].
6. Simeon, b. W., 16, bp. 23 Oct., 1743; m. at Wby., 20 May, 1762, Rebecca **Andrews** [their dau., Anna (Gillet) Rees, b. 14 July, 1773; d. 2 Oct., 1875, at Sherburne, N. Y.; gave the names of *Jonah*, *Joel*, and *Thomas*, of this family, as of her father's bro's, and *Mercy*, as one of his sisters—*D. W. P.*]: Simeon d. at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., 17 Jan., 1796; his wife Rebecca, b. 30 June, 1746; bp. 4 Sept., 1763; d. 6 Oct., 1825.—*D. W. P.*
7. Mercy, b. 23, bp. 24 Feb., 1746 [*Gillet Chart* says she m. Samuel **Enos**].
8. Thomas, bp. 9 Oct., 1747; prob. d. young.
9. Thomas, b. 17 Jan., 1751 (twin to Lucy, and, as he was not bp. with her, prob. d. soon after birth).
10. Lucy, b. 17, bp. 20 Jan., 1751; m. 26 Dec., 1770, David **Lane.**
11. Thomas, b. 31 Jan., 1753; m. 12 Sept., 1776 [Hannah **Drake.**—*Gillet Chart*]. FAM. 25.

FAM. 19. **John**^{5} (*John*,^{4} *Dan.*,^{3} *Corn.*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), married Abigail **Catlin;** d. 15 Jan., 1825, æ. 87. *Children:*

1. John.
2. Benjamin; d., æ. 87.
3. Abigail; m. a **Stoughton.**

FAM. 20. **Jabez**^{5} (*John*,^{4} *Dan.*,^{3} *Corn.*,^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. (1) Anne **Loomis;** (2) 11 Jan., 1798 (*W. C. R.*), Laurana **Roberts;** rem. to Torringford; he died 29 Apl., 1818. *Children:*

---

*The *Gillet Chart*, 23 x 31 inches in size, by Mr. S. T. GILLET of Indianapolis, Ind., giving the past six generations of the descendants of Simeon, s. of Jonah, and Jonah's pedigree.

1. Anna; m. Oliver **Phelps.** *Issue:*
   1. Phenia (Phelps); unmarried.
   2. Paul (Phelps); married a **Cook.**
   3. Fanny (Phelps); married a **Spencer.**
   4. Harriet (Phelps); married a **Colt.**
   5. Oliver (Phelps) | 6. Horace (Phelps).
2. Chloe; m. Anson **Colt.** *Issue:*
   1. Nancy (Colt); m. Ralzaman **Loomis.**
   2. Anson (Colt); m. Mary Ann **Barber.**
   3. Chloe (Colt); m. Leverett **Tuttle.**
3. Horace, b. 6 Oct., 1779, at Torringford.
4. Jabez, b. 1818; d. infancy.
5. Horace, b. 6 Oct., 1779. Fam. 26.
(And others.)

Fam. 21. **Daniel**^{5} (*John,*^{4} *Dan.,*^{3} *Corn.,*^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. (1) Amy **Palmer,** 2 Nov., 1769, who d. 27 Oct., 1785; (2) Alethina Gracia (sister of Rev. Henry A. and Rev. William) **Rowland,** 15 Feb., 1789; he d. 13 Aug., 1837, æ. 89; she d. 2 Jan., 1828, æ. 72. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife; bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Amy, b. 30 July, 1770; m. Christopher **Wolcott,** 25 Sept., 1786; she d. 24 July, 1835.
2. Jemima, b. 28 Dec., 1774; m. Job **Drake,** 2 Oct., 1796.
3. Deborah, b. 2, bp. 5 Oct., 1777; m. Alvy **Rowland,** 1 June, 1803.
4. Daniel, b. 25 Nov., bp. 30 Dec., 1781. Fam. 27.
(*By 2d wife*):
5. Sarah Macauley, b. 22 Oct., bp. 29 Dec., 1793; became the 2d wife of Dea. Jasper **Morgan,** 12 Sept., 1832. *Issue:*
   1. Sarah Gillet (Morgan), b. 3 July, 1833.
   2. Jasper (Morgan), b. 9 May, 1836.
6. Oliver Sherman, b. 11 May, bp. 9 Oct., 1796. Fam. [28.
7. William Rowland, b. 18 Jan., bp. 16 Aug., 1801. Fam. 29.

Fam. 22. **Abel**^{5} (*Abel,*^{4} *Thos.,*^{3} *John,*^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. Jerusha **Andrus,** 7 Jan., 1768; res. Wby.; he d. 22 Nov., 1807, æ. 63; wid. d. 9 July, 1830. *Ch.:*

1. Abel, b. 19 Apl., 1769.
2. Jerusha, b. 15 Aug., 1773.
3. Samuel, b. 6 May, 1776.
4. Sarah, b. 4 Nov., 1778.
5. James, b. 28 Jan., 1781.
6. Rebecca, b. 6 Sept., 1783.
7. Asher, b. 1 May, 1786.
8. Chauncey, b. 8 Nov., 1788; d. Jan., 1818.
9. Bethuel, b. 16 Apl., 1791; m. ——, who d. 25 Nov., 1829, æ. 28.
10. Leonard, b. 23 July, 1793.
11. Abigail, b. 22 Jan., 1796.
12. Justin Elmer, b. 7 Jan., 1798.
13. Merilla, b. 1 July, 1799.
14. Zemira, b. 15 Nov., 1801.

Fam. 23. **Ashbel**^{5} (*Abel,*^{4} *Thos.,*^{3} *John,*^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), farmer and Baptist preacher (see chapter on Wby.); res. Wby.; m. Achsah **Francis** of Wethersfield, Conn., 19 June, 1792; he d. 21 Oct., 1814 (or 16 Mch., 1823?) *Ch.:* *

Ashbel Gillet

1. Ashbel, b. 18 May, 1793; d. 30 Sept., 1813.
2. Abigail, b. 14 Aug., 1796; m. Lott **Thompson** of Granby, Conn.; rem. to Ohio; 7 ch., who grew to adult age.
3. Sarah, b. 13 Nov., 1800; m. Carver **Hotchkiss** of Windsor, N. Y.; res. (1859) Shelburne Falls, Mass.; 4 children.
4. Francis (Hon.), b. 14 Dec., 1807. Fam. ㉚

Fam. 24. **Jonah**^{5} (Capt.) (*Sgt. Jonah,*^{4} *Thos.,*^{3} *John,*^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. 9 Nov., 1752, Sarah **Goodrich** (or, another rec. says, prob. erroneously, 9 Oct., with Sarah *Griswold*); he d. 14 Mch., 1792, in 64th yr. *Ch.* (*bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Sarah, bp. 1 July, 1753.
2. Levi, bp. 13 Oct., 1754.
3. Jonah, bp. 17 Apl., 1757. Fam. 31.
4. Aaron, bp. 14 Jan., 1759.
5. George, bp. 28 Dec., 1760.
6. Elizabeth, bp. 3 Apl., 1763.
7. Chloe, bp. 13 May, 1770.
8. Nancy, bp. 20 June, 1773.

Fam. 25. **Thomas**^{5} (*Sgt. Jonah,*^{4} *Thomas,*^{3} *John,*^{2} *Jonathan*^{1}), m. Hannah **Drake.** *Children* (*D. W. P.*):

1. Hannah, bp. Wby., 15 June, 1777.
2. Thomas, bp. Wby. 29 Aug., 1779; d. 9 Aug., 1779, æ. 9 days, evidently an error in date of one of these [days.
3. Jesse, bp. Wby., 3 June, 1781.

Fam. 26. **Horace**^{6} (*Jabez,*^{5} *John,*^{4} *Dan.,*^{3} *Corn.,*^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. Rachel **Austin,** 9 June, 1801; res. Torringford, Conn.; she d. 10 Sept., 1849, æ. 68. *Ch.:*

1. Electa Cornelia, b. 21 May, 1803; d. 16 June, 1810.
2. Horace Cornelius (M.D.), b. 6 Feb., 1806. Fam. 32.
3. Caroline M., b. 23 May, 1811; m. Charles H. **Henderson,** 29 July, 1839; he d. 4 Jan., 1859; she res. Chicago, Ill. *Issue:*
   1. Mary Jane (Henderson), b. 3 May, 1840.
   2. Nelson Cornelius (Henderson), b. 15 May, 1842.
   3. Adelaide, b. 24 June, 1843; d. 14 Sept., 1843.
   4. Charles Cornelius, b. 3 Apl., 1845.
   5. Caroline Isadore, b. 21 June, 1848; d. 21 Jan., [1849.
   6. Caroline, b. 1 Apl., 1852; d. 13 Sept., 1852.
4. Harriet Electa, b. 15 June, 1815; d. 26 June, 1823.
5. Samuel Jabez, b. 3 Aug., 1817; res. (1859) Torringford, Conn.

Fam. 27. **Daniel**^{6} (*Dan.,*^{5} *John,*^{4} *Dan.,*^{3} *Corn.,*^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. Edith (sister of Hon. Isaac) **Bates** of Northampton, Mass., 20 Nov., 1805; res. South Hadley Canal, Mass.; he d. 15 Jan., 1824, æ. 42. *Ch.:*

1. Catherine, b. 21 Dec., 1807; m. John Flavel **Griswold,** 22 Apl., 1830; he grad. Y. C. 1821; he d. 15 Feb., 1872, æ. 76; she d. Aug., 1832.
2. Elizabeth, b. 24 Mch., 1809; d. 23 Nov., 1815; m. Elias C. **Butts** of So. Hadley.
3. Mary Ann, b. 23 June, 1811.
4. Daniel Bates, b. 18 Aug., 1813; d. 19 June, 1814.
5. Edith, b. and d. Apl., 1815.
6. Edward, b. 24 Aug., 1817; res. Westfield, Mass.
7. Daniel Bates, b. 21 June, 1819; res. Enfield, Conn.

Fam. 28. **Oliver Sherman**^{6} (*Dan.,*^{5} *John,*^{4} *Dan.,*^{3} *Corn.,*^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. (1) Fanny **Picket,** 20 Oct., 1818; she d. 18 July, 1829, æ. 32; m. (2) Sarah A. **Belden,** 11 Nov., 1832; he d. 14 Sept., 1841, æ. 45. *Ch.* (*by first wife*):

1. Frances Bethiah, b. 9 Aug., 1819; m. 7 Dec., 1840, W. A. **Baker;** she d. 9 Sept., 1850, æ. 30.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1822; m. L. T. **Frisbie,** 5 Apl., 1848.
3. Mary Alethina, b. 30 Oct., 1825.
(*By second wife*):
4. Cornelius, b. 16 June, 1836.
5. Sarah Belden, b. 26 Jan., 1839; m. and d.

Fam. 29. **William Rowland**^{6} (*Dan'l,*^{5} *John,*^{4} *Dan'l,*^{3} *Corn.,*^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), m. Clemina **Parsons,** 19 Oct., 1825; he d. 10 Sept., 1829; she m. (2) —— **Clark** of E. Hampton, Mass., where she d. *Children:* J5 J4 B3

1. Rachel. A6
2. Alethina, b. 30 Aug., 1827.
3. William Rowland, b. Nov., 1829.

Fam. 30. **Francis**^{6} (Hon.) (*Ashbel,*^{5} *Abel,*^{4} *Thos.,*^{3} *John,*^{2} *Jona.*^{1}), changed the spelling of his family name when young, at the suggestion of a distant relative, to accord with its original French form of *Gillette.* He was b. in that part of W. now included in Bloomfield, 14th Dec., 1807. At the age of six years he lost his father, and his mother, on her second marriage, two or three years later, took the family to Ashfield, Mass. Owing to the lack of sympathy or interest in him manifested by his stepfather, his childhood was not a happy one; yet, though he could hardly be said to have a home, and was made frequently to feel the loss of his natural father, he exhibited even then those qualities of truthfulness, honor, and courage which afterwards characterized him as a man. Even his harsh stepfather, whose hatred of him seemed almost insane in its malignity, acknowledged that he had never known him to utter a falsehood or use a profane word. When a little more than fifteen years old, young Gillette attended the Ashfield academy, and was not long in finding that he must have a collegiate education; and amid many obstacles and discouragements, with unexampled industry, he fitted himself, in one year's time, to enter Yale College. When the time arrived for him to go to New Haven for examination, his stepfather's wrath burst forth, and, knowing the boy's dutiful obedience to his mother, he persuaded her to interpose and prevent his going. But he had under-estimated the quiet boy's force of will. Suspecting the source of her objections (which might have had more force had he not fortunately possessed the means of acquiring an education, independent of her), the young student reasoned with his mother and sought to obtain her approval. Finding, however, that she was too much under her husband's influence to be readily moved, and, determined to have an education, he closed the conference by saying, "Well, mother, I *must* and *will* go to college, in spite of father or the *devil!*" And go he did. In college he was studious, emulative, yet social and popular with his fellows. In the classics and *belles lettres* he ranked high; and though mathematics were not favorite studies with him, yet he maintained a fair standing in them. He was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, and chosen unanimously by his classmates as their valedictorian. After graduation (1829) he entered a law office, but was compelled by weak lungs to relinquish his legal studies. He took up life again on his little Bloomfield patrimony, as a scientific farmer, upon which, in 1834, he erected a house of unhewn stone brought from the near mountain-side, and which is still a striking feature of the town, set far back from the street, and approached from two directions by winding avenues of trees. This was the west half of his father's farm, of 200 or more acres, lying a mile and a half from the Centre on the Hartford road. Here, for eighteen years, he lived, his health fully restored by his out-of-door life, his mind ever devoted to the interests of Bloomfield and to his beloved family circle.

But he soon, and irresistibly, became a man of mark in larger circles. Upon taking the electors' oath in 1832, he was chosen to represent the town of Windsor in the General Assembly, and, in 1838, received the same honor from Bloomfield, which, three years before, had been incorporated by the Legislature, and which received its name at his suggestion. It was in that year that questions touching the subject of slavery were first pressed upon the attention of the Legislature, and

is earnest advocacy of the anti-slavery cause first showed itself in a forcible speech on the proposition to erase from the Constitution of the State the word "white." He had become so thoroughly and permanently identified with the cause of humanity and justice that when, in 1841, the Liberty Party was organized in Connecticut he was nominated as its candidate for governor, notwithstanding his frequent declinations, and this nomination was frequently repeated by the Liberty and Free Soil parties during the next twelve years; and more than once the old stone house sheltered the flying slave *en route* to Canadian shores and liberty. In 1854 he was elected to fill the unexpired (long) term in the U. S. Senate, vacated by the resignation of Hon. Truman Smith, and his first vote was cast against the Nebraska Bill, which was passed at midnight of the day of his arrival in Washington. It is doing no discredit to the many eminent men who have occupied a seat in our National Senate, from Connecticut, to say that, during his brief term of office, no Connecticut Senator ever deported himself with more of dignity or propriety; none knew better when to speak and when to be silent, while by his votes, not less than by his speeches, he evinced that capacity for statesmanship which caused his retirement from the Senate to be regarded as a serious loss by the ablest statesmen in it.

Note: →

In matters nearer home, however, Mr. Gillette was ever active. With the cause of temperance he early identified himself, and no man in Connecticut was more consistent and earnest in its advocacy. Some of his most eloquent addresses and his most powerful written appeals were directed against the traffic in intoxicating drinks. And in the promotion of education he was equally active, from the building of the neat little brick schoolhouse in his district, in Bloomfield, to the larger movements which concerned the educational interests of the whole State. From 1838 to 1842 he heartily sympathized with and aided Hon. Henry Barnard in his zealous labors for educational reform. In 1849, at the organization of the State Normal School, he was named as one of its trustees, and was soon after chosen chairman of the Board, an office which he filled with great acceptance for many years. In 1857 he was chosen Acting Visitor of the Board of Visitors of Schools in Hartford, and filled the office with rare fidelity and ability. In 1852 he rem. to Hartford, and, in connection with John Hooker, Esq., his brother-in-law, purchased the Nook Farm estate, in the management of which, in literary pursuits, and in the performance of his public duties, he found ample enjoyment and won the continued respect of his fellow citizens until his death, Sept. 30, 1879, at the age of 72. He was buried in Farmington, Conn.

Mr. Gillette m. 10 Sept., 1834, Elizabeth (dau. Edward and Elizabeth *Daggett*) **Hooker** of Farmington, Conn.; she was b. 1 May, 1813, and res (1890) at Hartford, Conn. *Children (b. Bloomfield, Conn.)*:

1. Ashbel Francis, b. 17 May, 1836; d. 4 Aug., 1859, in California.
2. Elizabeth Hooker, b. 7 Dec., 1838; m. 20 Sept., 1864, George Henry (s. of Justin and Sylvia *Hitchcock*) **Warner** of Plainfield, Mass., b. 21 Dec., 1833, and engaged in foreign exchange and banking business in N. Y. city; res. in Hartford, Conn. *Issue (b. H.)*:
    1. Frank Gillette (Warner), b. 21 May, 1867.
    2. Agnes (Warner), b. 7 Sept., 1869; d. same day.
    3. Sylvia (Warner), b. 26 Sept., 1871; d. 3 Dec., [1874.
    4. Margaret (Warner), b. 23 Dec., 1872.
3. Edward Hooker, b. 1 Oct., 1840; educ. High School, Hartford, and at N. Y. State Agricultural School, Ovid, N. Y.; rem. to Iowa, 1863, and became a farmer and sheep raiser; rep. the 7th Cong. Dist. of that State in U. S. House of Rep.; is now farming and one of the owners and eds. of the *Iowa Tribune*, at Des Moines, Iowa, where he res.; he m. 26 June, 1866, Sophia Theresa (dau. Joseph Nettleton and Sophia Ives *Buddington*) **Stoddard** of Guilford, Conn., b. 9 Mch., 1845. *Issue*:
    1. Florence, b. Des Moines, Ia., 29 May, 1868; m. 16 Oct., 1889, Wm. Ebenezer **Nichols, Jr.**, son of Wm. Ebenezer and Catherine Tiffany Gillette Nichols of East Haddam, Conn., b. at New York city, Aug. 27, 1862.
    2. Henry Stoddard, b. Htfd., Conn., 29 May, 1875; d. 9 Aug., 1875.
    3. Elizabeth Ives, b. at Htfd., 21 Nov., 1876.
4. Robert Hooker, b. 1 Aug., 1842; was an Acting Assistant Paymaster in U. S. Navy during the War of the Civil Rebellion, having previously been a Captain of Vols. at battle of Antietam. He was killed by the magazine explosion at Fort Fisher, N. C., on the morning of the capture of that fort, Jan. 16, 1865, in his 25th year; unm'd.
5. Mary Hooker, b. Blfd., 24 June, 1845; d. 27 Aug., 1847.
6. William Hooker, b. Htfd., 24 July, 1853; educated at High School, Htfd., has attained a considerable reputation as a successful actor and dramatic writer; m. (1) June, 1882, Helen (dau. David A. and Pamelia *Merrick*) **Nickles** of Detroit, Mich., b. 3 Aug., 1860, and who d. 1 Sept., 1888, æ. 28; no issue.

√FAM. 31. **Jonah**[7] (*Capt. Jonah*,[6] *Sgt. Jonah*,[5] *Jonah*,[4] *Thos.*,[3] *John*,[2] *Jona.*[1]), m. (1) Elizabeth ——, who ("wife of Jonah Gillet, Jr.") d. 30 July, 1786, in 23d year; (2) Wid. Eunice **Whiton,** 30 Jan., 1787. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* He d. 18 Sept., 1825, æ. 69; wid. d. 30 Dec., 1825, æ. 61. *Ch.*:

1. Jonah, bp. 20 Oct., 1793.
2. Elizabeth, } bp. 30 Aug., 1795.
3. Susannah, }
4. Dana. }
5. Chloe, } bp. 30 Aug., 1795.
6. Polly, }
7. Sally, }
8. Nancy, }

FAM. 32. **Horace Cornelius**[7] (*Horace*,[6] *Jabez*,[5] *John*,[4] *Dan.*,[3] *Corn.*,[2] *Jona.*[1]) *Gillette* (which form of the spelling he preferred) spent his boyhood and early manhood chiefly in his native town (Torringford, Conn.), which, at that time, had a high reputation for the excellence of its schools. From his earliest days he had a decided preference for the study of medicine, and, at an early age, began reading with Dr. Case of T., continuing his studies afterward with Dr. Woodward, also of T., who enjoyed a wide reputation as a medical teacher. In the winter of 1826 he attended lectures at the Harvard Medical School, and next year entered the Medical Dep't of Yale College, where he grad. 1829. He immediately located in practice at So. W., where he remained actively engaged and much respected for over 30 years. Oct. 1, 1834, he m. Sarah A. **Watson** of New Hartford, Conn. A natural love for the curious and antique led him, early in life, to begin a collection of minerals, relics, etc., etc., which ultimately became a valuable and interesting one. The Revol. and Indian history of the State was therein largely represented. He was a ready writer and took much pleasure in collecting facts and materials regarding the early history of East and South Windsor, with an ultimate intention of writing a history of these towns, and a series of papers on these topics was published in the *Hartford Times* (see *Preface*, p. 9, Vol. I). Dr. Gillette rem., in 1863, to Chicago, Ill., served in the War of the Civ. Rebell. as one of a Volunteer Corps of Surgeons, after the battles at Pittsburgh Landing, and his name is mentioned in "The Roll of Honor" in the Yale Coll. catalogue. After 12 years' residence in C., he rem. to St. Charles, Ill., 35 miles west of C., where he res. until his death, 21 Dec., 1878, in his 72d year, his wife surviving him only 3 months. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Cornelius, b. 25 Sept., 1835; d. infancy.
2. Ellen Caroline, b. 23 June, bp. 3 Oct., 1841; m. Lorenzo C. **Ward**; res. St. Charles, Ill. *Issue*:
    1. Sarah Gillet (Ward), b. 24 June, 1870.
    2. Ellen Roselle (Ward), b. 13 Aug., 1872.
    3. Edith Clara (Ward), b. 25 Jan., 1875.
    4. Florence Isabel (Ward), b. 2 Apl., 1877.
3. Sarah Watson, b. 6 May, bp. 5 Oct., 1844; res. St. Charles, Ill.

Jonathan, Jr.,[4]* (*Jona.*,[3] *Jona.*,[2] *Jona.*[1]), m. (1) 11 Dec., 1740, Abigail **Hubbard.** [He might be thought to be the same Jonathan (Fam. 15, p. 291) who m. Mary Lewis, and that this was his 2d marriage, if he (*this* Jonathan) had not m. for his 2d wife Rachel, dau. of that Jonathan of Fam. 15. If the records of the *third* marriage of *Thomas* shall ever be found, they may prove that this Jona. was his son —*D. W. P.*] He was several times called in the records Jonathan, *3d*. His wife Abigail died 23 Apl., 1758, æ. 39 years, 6 mos.; he m. (2) (being then called "Lieut." Jonathan) 26 Apl., 1758, Rachel, prob. wid. of Stephen **Goodrich,** and dau. Jonathan and Mary (Lewis) Gillet, b. 9 Mch., 1737, and who d. 11 Aug., 1798, æ. 61. Tradition says that Jonathan had three wives. *Ch. (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.*, in which they are called children of Jonathan, *2d*):

1. Rosanna, bp. 18 Oct., 1741.
2. Amos (Capt.), b. 15 Oct., 1743. FAM. 2.
3. Abigail, bp. 30 Mch., 1746; d. 25 Feb., 1752; drowned at Wby.
4. Stephen, b. 4 July, 1748; d. 25 Feb., 1752; drowned at same time with his sister, æ. 3 yr. 8 mo.
5. Rhoda, b. 25 Jan., 1750.
6. Stephen, bp. 13 May, 1753. FAM. 3.
7. Abigail, bp. 2 Nov., 1755.
8. Lucina, bp. 9 Apl., 1757.
9. Asa, bp. 16 Sept., 1759. FAM. 4.

(*By 2d marriage*, called ch. of *Lieut.* Jonathan):

10. Rachel, bp. 29 Nov., 1761; d. 1 Oct., 1776.
11. Ruth, b. twin to and bp. with Rachel; d. 4 Oct. [1776.

(The following called ch. of *Capt.* Jonathan):

12. Elizabeth, bp. 26 Feb., 1764.
13. Deborah, bp. 18 May, 1766.
14. Lucy, bp. 10 July, 1768; poss. the L. who m. Seth **Talcott,** 14 Feb., 1788.
15. Wealthy Ann, bp. 26 Aug., 1770.
16. Mary, bp. 2 May, 1773.
17. Jonathan, bp. 27 July, 1777.
18. David, bp. 10 Oct., 1779.
19. Jacob, bp. 28 Aug., 1785. FAM. 5.

---

* Some of the confusion among these Jonathans, in the first edition of this work, undoubtedly arose from the practice, in some of the early records, of writing the name *Jonah* as *Jona*, it being thus mistaken for the modern abbreviated form of *Jonathan*.

Fam. 2. **Amos**⁵ (Capt.) (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. Susannah **Webster,** 23 Feb., 1764, who d. 24 Feb., 1820, æ. 77; he d. 4 Apl., 1830. *Ch.:*

1. Susannah, bp. 30 Dec., 1764; d. 22 Dec., 1770.
2. Huldah, bp. 3 May, 1767; m. (1) Jona. **Filley;** (2) Elihu **Mills.**
3. Roxy, bp. 19 Mch., 1769; m. Lem'l **Roberts,** 5 Oct., 1786.
4. Susannah, bp. 28 July, 1771; m. Luther **Fitch.**
5. Amos (Dea.), bp. 13 Mch., 1774. Fam. 6.
6. Jonathan, bp. 23 Feb., 1777. Fam. 7.
7. Mary, bp. 13 June, 1779; m. Fred **Newberry,** 24 July, 1800.
8. Sarah; m. David **Filley.**

Fam. 3. **Stephen**⁵ (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. 3 Apl., 1778, Ruth **Case.**— See *Humphrey Fam. Geneal.* *Ch.* (*b. and bp. Wby.*):

1. Ruth, bp. 7 June, 1779.
2. Rachel, bp. 23 Sept., 1781.
3. Stephen, bp. 31 Aug., 1783; and 6 others, b. at Kingsborough, N. Y., of whom Ruth, b. 1797, m. Ellis **Clizbe,** of Amsterdam, N. Y., and was mother of 5 ch. of whom Rev. Ira Jay Clisbe, b. 1836, grad. Union Coll., was the 4th.

Fam. 4. **Asa**⁵ (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. 1 Feb., 1778, Violet **Case.** *Children* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Violet, bp. 19 July, 1778; m. —— **Hopkins.** *Issue:* (1) *Lansing* (Hopkins); (2) *William* (Hopkins); (3) *Harriet* (Hopkins); (4) *Maria* (Hopkins).
2. Frederick, bp. 2 Apl., 1780.
3. Asa, bp. 25 Aug., 1782.
4. James G., bp. 26 June, 1785. Fam. 8.

Fam. 5. **Jacob**⁵ (*Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. Huldah **Filley,** 29 Oct., 1806. *Children:*

1. Huldah, bp. 25 Dec., 1808.
2. Jacob Mills, bp. 22 Apl., 1810.
3. Rachel, bp. 1 Dec., 1811.
4. Jason, bp. 8 May, 1814.
5. Watson, bp. 23 June, 1816.

Fam. 6. **Amos**⁶ (Dea.) (*Capt. Amos*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. (1) Mitty **Hubbard,** 9 Mch., 1797; (2) Miriam **Brown,** 29 Apl., 1824, who d. 15 Nov., 1828, æ. 74. *Children:*

1. Mitty, b. 19 July, 1798; d. 30 Jan., 1823, æ. 4.
2. Amos Hubbard, b. 15 Dec., 1800; m. 25 Feb., 1858, Roxy **Goodell;** had *Estelle Frances*, b. 6 Oct., 1859; m. Albert Rossiter **Wells,** 19 Mch., 1878. *Issue:*
   1. Albert Gillett (Wells), b. 10 Aug., 1882; d. 13 Apl., 1883.
   2. Ethel Kate (Wells), b. 19 July, 1884.
   3. Nina Estelle (Wells), b. 19 Dec., 1887.
3. Fanny, b. 18 Oct., 1803; d. 9 Jan., 1886.
4. Clarissa, b. 24 July, 1806; d. 14 Apl., 1866.
5. William Augustus, b. 9 Sept., 1809; bp. 22 Apl., 1810; m. Rachel **Gorton,** 4 Jan., 1847. *Issue:*
   1. Elmina Augusta, b. 10 Apl., 1848; d. 29 Apl., '75.
   2. Wm. Bloomer, b. 4 June, 1849; d. 19 Mch., 1860.

Fam. 7. **Jonathan**⁶ (*Capt. Amos*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. *Ch.* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Jonathan Baxter, b. 25 Nov., 1810; m. Hannah **Foster,** 1 July, 1835.
2. Johnson Keyes, bp. 13 Nov., 1814; m. Mary Ann **Adams.**
3. Mary Fields, bp. 4 July, 1818.
4. Susannah, bp. 4 May, 1817; m. Hiram T. **Bumstead.**
5. Sophia (Sophronia?), bp. 8 Aug., 1819.

Fam. 8. **James**⁶ (*Asa*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. Violet **Case.** *Ch.:*

1. Elizabeth, b. June, 1815; m. Thos. **Case.**
2. James Burton, b. 17 May, 1817. Fam. 9.
3. Marietta, b. 6 July, 1821; m. Nath'l **Bidwell.**
4. Augustus B., b. 10 June, 1823; m. (1) Eliza **Kibbe**; (2)

Fam. 9. **James Burton**⁷ (*Jas.*,⁶ *Asa*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jona.*,² *Jona.*¹), m. Louisa **Case.** *Children:*

1. Marietta.
2. Augustus.
3. Etta Viets.
4. Katie V.
5. James.

[Furnished by Miss Mary Gillette, 237 Church Street, New Haven, Conn.]

Benjamin, m. Jane ——; prob. the "Benjamin's wife" who d. 15 Apl., 1757, æ. about 23.— *Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.:*

1. Benjamin, b. 18 Mch., 1751. Fam. 2.
2. Samuel (Lemuel ?), b. 7 Nov., 1754.

Fam. 2. **Benjamin**² (*Benj.*¹), m. Mary **Deming,** b. 18 Sept., 1751; he d. 7 Sept., 1825. *Ch.* (*bp. and d. from E. W. C. R.*):

1. Ashbel, b. 7, bp. 16 June, 1771; d. 8 Apl., 1776.
2. Genne (Jenne), b. 7, bp. 16 May, 1773; d. 20 [Mch., 1776.
3. Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1774.
4. Benjamin, b. and bp. 13 Oct., 1776. Fam. 3.
5. Ashbel, b. 8, bp. 20 Dec., 1778; d. 11 Dec., 1787.
6. Lemuel, b. 4, bp. 24 Dec., 1780; d. 26 Sept., 1825.
7. Anna, b. 9, bp. 15 Sept., 1782; m. **Stoughton;** d. 24 Mch., 1831.
8. Roxy, b. 10 (or 19) Apl., bp. 23 May, 1784; m. **Burnham;** d. 21 Oct., 1857.
9. Lucy, b. 8 Apl., bp. 18 June, 1786; d. 31 Oct., 1873.
10. Rhoda, b. 2 June, 1788; m. —— **Denslow;** d. 12 Sept., 1848.
11. Jerusha, b. 7 June, bp. 31 Oct., 1790; m. Hardin **Stoughton;** d. 14 July, 1825.
12. Eli, b. 7 May, bp. 4 June, 1792. Fam. 4.

Fam. 3. **Benjamin**³ (*Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. 19 Dec., 1811, Alice **Sutliffe,** b. 9 Sept., 1790; she d. 28 Jan., 1841; he d. 8 Nov., 1841. *Ch.:*

1. Mary Alice, b. 7 Jan., bp. 14 July, 1816; m. Ira **Hills,** d. Dec. 23, 1888; she 4 Nov., 1874; *issue:*
   1. Alice Marie (Hills).
   2. Ira Atherton (Hills).
   3. Mary Ellen (Hills).
   4. Edward Everit (Hills).
   5. Charles Arthur (Hills).
2. Benjamin, b. 7 Apl., bp. 27 June, 1818; d. 5 Mch., [1846.
3. Edward S., b. 27 Oct., '21; bp. 21 July, '22. Fam. 5.
4. Seth, b. 1 Oct., 1824; bp. 15 May, 1825. Fam. 6.
5. Jerusha, b. 2 Nov., 1826; bp. 6 May, 1827; d. 2 Mch., 1842.
6. Roxy Eveline, b. 16 Feb., bp. 4 Oct., 1829; m. Timothy **Burnham.** See *Burnham.*

[An adopted dau., Sarah G. **Hartshorn,** b. 21 June, 1813, bp. 12 June, 1814 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. David **Morley.** She d. 13 Sept., 1841.]

Fam. 4. **Eli**³ (*Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. Lucy **Gilman,** b. 1794, and d. 29 Sept., 1844; he d. 13 Oct., 1846; was soldier of 1812; stat. at New London, Conn. *Ch.:*

1. Louisa Frances, m. Leonard Sherman (s. Leonard and Jerusha *Hills*) **Hills** of E. W.; d. 1859.
2. Adelia, m. Wm. **Payne;** d. Ohio, abt. 1860.
3. Jerome.
4. Olive, m. Morrison **Coleman.**
5. Lucy Ann, m. Olive **Antrim.**
6. Almena, m. Francis **Stone.**
7. Eli Dwight, m. Rachel **Alling;** he d. 14 Nov., 1885.
8. Ralph D.
9. Annette Edwards, m. Albert H. **Willey,** 11 Aug., 1857; he b. 10 July, 1836; d. 24 June, 1880. *Issue:*
   1. Francis Dexter (Willey), m. Lillie **Roberts;** had (1) Virginia Gillette Roberts.
   2. Arthur Clayton (Willey).
   3. Edward Albert (Willey).

Fam. 5. **Edward S.**⁴ (*Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. 20 Oct., 1847, Anna *Frances* **Selby;** she b. 8 Mch., 1825, and d. 13 July, 1862. *Ch.:*

1. Ellen Eliza.
2. Alice Sutliff, m. Alfred W. **Minor.** *Issue:*
   1. Alice Taylor (Minor).
   2. Edward Eastman (Minor).
   3. Jennie Frances (Minor).
   4. Mary Gillette (Minor).
3. Anna Frances.
4. Edward.
5. Lucy Maria, m. Thomas H. **Fulton.** *Issue:*
   1. Howard Campbell (Fulton).

Fam. 6. **Seth**⁴ (*Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. Catherine **Whipp,** b. 10 Feb., 1824, and who d. Nov., 1860. *Children:*

1. Benjamin, m. Mary Gibbs **Boulton.** *Issue:*
   1. Benj. Elwood.
2. Mary Susan.
3. Ida Adella, m. William Henry **Narracot.**
4. Lillian Catherine.
5. Samuel Buckingham.

Nathan (*bro. of Jonathan*, p. 289, this Vol.), adm. freeman in Dorchester, 1634; came to W., 1635; sold his place at W. (see p. 157, Vol. I) to his brother Jonathan, after whose death, 1677, it passed to his son, Jeremy, 1680; ret. to Simsbury, where he had 75 acres of land gr. for services during Peq. War (*Col. Rec.*); his wife d. at S., 21 Feb., 1670. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct., 1639.
2. Abia, b. 22 Aug., 1641.
3. Rebecca, b. 14 June, 1646; d. 13 July, 1655.— *Col. Rec.*
4. Elias, bp. 1 July, 1649.
5. Sarah, bp. 13 July, 1651.
6. Benjamin, b. 29 Aug., 1653; d. 13 July, 1655.—*Col.* [*Rec.*
7. Nathan, b. 17 Aug., 1655.— *Col. Rec.* Fam. 2.
8. Rebecca, b. 8 Dec., 1657.

[Had a ch. d. 1646.— *O. C. R.*]

Fam. 2. **Nathan, Jr.,**² (*Nathan*¹), m. (1) Rebecca **Owen,** 30 June, 1692; m. (2) Hannah **Buckland,** 30 Mch., 1704; poss. "Mr. N.," who d. 30 Jan., 1757, is the same. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*):

1. Isaac, b. 2 Aug., 1693. Fam. 3.
2. Dinah, b. 18 Oct., 1696.

(*By 2d marriage*):

3. Azanah, b. 28 Mch., 1705.
4. Ann, b. 3 Apl., 1707.
5. Zabed, b. 6 Apl., 1710.
6. Hannah, b. 11 Aug., 1712.
7. Jorthmiel, b. 7 Jan., 1714/15.
8. Gideon, b. 12 Aug., 1717.

Fam. 3, **Isaac**³ (*Nathan*,² *Nathan*¹), m. Elizabeth **Griswold,** 29 Oct., 1719. *Ch.:*

1. Isaac, b. 16 May, 1720; m. Honora **Stephens,** 28 Dec., 1742.
2. Zaccheus, b. 18 Dec., 1724; m. Ruth **Phelps** of Simsbury, 15 Dec., 1743.
3. Jacob, b. 27 Jan., 1726. Fam. 4.
4. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb., 1728.
5. Ava, b. 28 Dec., 1731; d. 28 Dec., 1736.
6. Ava (Sgt.), b. 10 Dec., 1739; bp. Turkey Hills, 24 Feb., 1739/40.

Fam. 4. **Jacob**⁴ (*Isaac*,³ *Nathan*,² *Nathan*¹), m. Lydia **Phelps** of Simsbury, 15 Dec., 1744. *Children:*

1. Jacob, b. 13 Oct., 1745.
2. Abigail, b. 25 Mch., 1746.
3. Joab, b. 6 Nov., 1747.
4. Lydia, b. 1 Aug., 1750.
5. Jacob, b. 8 Aug., 1755.
6. Jabez, b. 13 Jan., 1761.

Justus had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (a *Capt.* Justus d. 17 Oct., 1825, æ. 42):

1. Justis Pennoyer, } bap. 3 Sept., 1815.
2. Anson Center,
3. Norman Hubbard,
4. Sylvia Permela,
5. Edward, bp. 5 Nov., 1820.
6. Simeon, bp. 13 Oct., 1822.
7. Flavia Eliza, bp. 21 May, 1826.

Jonathan of West Hartford, is one whom we have failed to connect with the main line; but he evidently belonged to the Windsor Gillettes, and is worthy of commemoration in these pages. We therefore reproduce here the substance of what has

been told about him in a little privately printed volume entitled *Letters from the Prisons and Prison Ships of the Revolution*, by HENRY R. STILES, M.D., issued in 1865, in a limited edition of 80 copies.

He was b. in the West Division of Hartford Township, Feb. 4, 1738; was a farmer; early enl. in the Revol. service, and was prob. the *Lieut.* G., of Col. Huntington's reg., who, with a number of other Am. officers, captured at the battle of Long Island, sent (Sept. 5, 1776), by flag, for their baggage and cash. In the retreat after that battle Mr. G., with seven men, were, owing to a scarcity of boats, captured by the British before they could embark. He was at first confined in the prison-ship, but through the influence of John Archer (or Hutton, acc. to another acc't), a Masonic bro., was released and had the liberty of the city on parole. He remained a prisoner in N. Y. city for two years, when his health became so broken down that in the fall of 1779 he was permitted to return to his home in W. H., and d. there 9 Dec., 1779, from the effects of his privations and troubles. During his last illness he said to his son Jonathan, Jr., who was by his bedside, "The war may continue many years, and should you enlist, or be called into the U. S. service, you may be taken prisoner and carried to N.Y. If so, I would have you inquire for Mr. John Archer, a man with whom I boarded after I came from the prison-ship, and he will assist you." Singular as it may seem, all these incidents, as suggested by the dying man, did actually occur. The son, after his father's death, enlisted in the service, was captured at Horse-Neck by Col. De Lancey's Light Horse, taken to New York, and imprisoned, as his father had been before him, in the Old Sugar House; notified Mr. Archer of the fact, and was much befriended by him during his imprisonment.

Among "the Seven" to whom Mr. Gillett refers in the following letter, as having been taken with him, were *Timothy Watson* of East Windsor, and John Waterman; the latter was released from confinement in prison through Masonic influence, and was allowed parole. It is probable, also, that *Roger Filer* and *John Moody*, mentioned in the letter, were of Old Windsor.

During his confinement Mr. Gillet addressed a letter to his wife, of which the following is a copy:

"MY FRIENDS, — No doubt my misfortunes have reached your ears. Sad as it is, it is as true as sad. I was made prisoner the 27 day of August past by a people called heshens [Hessians] and by a party called Gagers [Yagers, or Jagers], the most Inhuman of all mortals. I can't give Room to picture them here; but thus much I at first Resolved not to be be taken but by the Impertunity of the Seven taken with me and being sorounded on all sides by numbers I unhappily surrenderd; would to God I never had — then I should never [have] known their unmercifull cruelties; they first dissarmed me then plundred me of all I had, watch Buckles money and sum Clothing after which they abused me by brusing my flesh with the buts of their [guns. They knocked me down:] I got up and they [kept on] beating me almost all the way to there [camp] where I got shot of them — the next thing was I was allmost starved to death by them. I was keept here 8 days [then] sent on board a ship, where I continued 39 days and by much worse than when on shore after I was set on [at New York] confined a strong guard till the 20th day of November after which I have had my liberty to walk part over the City between sun and sun, notwithstanding there generous allowance of provision I must inevitably have perished with hunger had not sum friends in this [city] Relieved my extreme necessity, but I can't expect they can always do it — What I shall do next I know not, being naked for cloths and void of money and winter present, and provisions very skerce, fresh meat one shilling per pound, Butter three shilling, per pound Cheese two shillings Turnips and potatoes at a shilling half-peck milk fifteen Coppers a quart — bread equally as dear; & the General says he can't find us fuel thro' the winter tho' at present we Recieve sum cole.

I was after put on board siezed violantly with the disentarry — it followed me hard upwards of six weeks — after that a slow fever, but now I am vastly better — I pray these lines might find you and your children in health and should be glad to here from you if possably — My sinseare love to you and my children — may God keep and preserve you at all times from sin & sickness and death — May he feed and cloth you but above all prepare you all to appeare before his righteous [bar, that you might each of you] Render your accounts with Joy; my being absent from you I hope don't hinder your being mindful of your soul's welfare; nor my suffering take your thoughts from your duty to God; never murmur nor Repine at the hand of providence what God doth — Remember it is Right — teach your Children the paths of Virtue, and to walk therein; may they Remember there Creator in the days of

there youth, and live to do much good in there day and generation — may you have the presence of God with you to enable and assist you in this important worke — I leve you all, if alive, in the hands of a merciful God who will have mercy on all that seek him, and may you be of that happy number whose God is the Lord, and when you quit this mortal shore may you Reach a far better, where Sorrow and Vexatious troubles never come.

After giving you a small sketch of myself and troubles, I will Endeavor to faintly lead you into the poor cituation the soldiers are in, especially those taken at long Island, where I was; in fact, there cases are deplorable, and they are Real objects of pitty — they are still confined and in houses where there is no fire — poor mortals, with little or no cloths, perishing with hunger, offering 8 dollars in paper for one in silver to Relieve their distressing hunger; occasioned for want of food their natures are brook and gone, some almost loose their voices and some their hearing — they are crowded into churches and there guarded night and day. I can't paint the horable appearance they make — it is shocking to human nature to behold them. Could I draw the curtain from before you; there expose to your view a lean Jaw^{d} mortal; hunger laid his skinney hand and whet to keenest Edge his Stomach cravings. sorounded with tattrd garments, Rotten Raggs close beset with unwelcomed vermin. Could I do this, I say, — possable I might in some (small) manner fix your Idea with what appearance some hundreds of these poor creatures make in houses where once people attempted to Implore God's blessings &c. [He then asks them to obtain, and if possible send him a part of the money due him; gives them a brief statement of the American lines in the battle of Aug. 27th, and says:] We lost two Sergeants and how many since [we] land[ed] cant Rightly say but I believe at least one-third part, but notwithstanding this we are not discouraged yet, &c. — Roger Filer hath lost one of his legs and part of a Thigh, it was his left. John Moody died here a prisoner.

So Now to conclude my little Ragged History will be in a few words. I as you know ever did Impress on your mind to look to God for so still I continue to do the same — think less of me but more of your Creator. Remember (you are born to die and you could not but expect to meet) with troubles. Ware it Gods will I should be glad to see you and the children before I am called to Depart this life, but if I dont I shant allow myself to be uneasy, for a complaining uneasy temper of soul carries punishment along with it. So I exort you to shun that folly.

So in this I wish you well and bid you farewell, and subscribe myself your nearest friend and well-wisher for Ever.

JOHN$^{A.}$ GILLET.

Tell Co. not to forget | her dad for he ha[s]nt | forget her. |

My Sincere Love to you | and the children. |

N. B. My deuty to father & mother my Love to Brothers and Sisters neighbours and friends, Especially B. Colton Esq^{r}, Mr. Collins, Mr. Crosby, &c.

New York, December 2nd, 1776.

To ELIZ^{A} GILLET,
at West Hartford.

(Endorsed)

To Mrs. Elizabeth Gillet | at West Hartford.

Mr. Jonathan Gillet m. 1758, Elizabeth **Steel** of West Hartford (*Steel Gen.*, p. 20, No. 211), who was b. 2 Jan., 1741, and who m. (2) Oliver **Stoughton** of East Windsor, who was grd.-fr. to Willis and Francis Stoughton. She brought her four (Gillet) daus. to E. W. with her.* *Ch. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Steel) Gillet:*

1. Jonathan, b. 2 Aug., d. 15 Sept., 1759.
2. Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1760.
3. Jonathan, b. 10 Feb., 1762; was in Rev. service (see above); m.; res. Canaan, Conn.
4. Flora, b. 20 Nov., 1763; m. Shem **Stoughton** of E. W.; res. Wpg.
5. Almerin, b. 1 Sept., 1765. FAM. 2.
6. Hymen, b. 5 Dec., 1767; d. 11 Aug., 1777.
7. Corinna (the dau. alluded to in her father's letter as "Co."), b. 22 May, 1772; m. Russell **Loomis** of E. (now So.) W. 20 Oct., 1790; rem. 1811 to O.; had 13 ch., one of wh. m. Eliakim M. **Olcott** of E. W.; Mrs. Corinna (Gillette) Loomis d. 4 Oct., 1851.
8. Esther, b. 7 Feb., 1775; m. Sam'l **Terry**; res. Bristol, Conn.

FAM. 2. **Almerin,**† m. Eunice **Griswold,** 2d, of Lyme, 29 Dec., 1790. *Ch.:*

1. Eunice, b. 20 Apl., 1796.
2. Elizabeth, bp. 30 Sept., 1798.—*W. C. R.*
3. Cynthia, b. 15 Nov., 1798, bp. 16 Jan., 1799.
4. Julia Ann, b. 23 Mch., 1802.
5. George Griswold, b. 10 June, 1804.
6. Charlotte, bp. 26 July, 1807.—*W. C. R.*

Noadiah, m. Sarah **Owen,** 29 Sept., 1737. *Children (W.):*

1. Noadiah, b. 29 Nov., 1737; d. 13 Dec., 1737.
2. Samuel (or Lemuel), b. 7 Nov., 1754.

---

* One account gives another daughter, ——, who m. a **Gibbs.**

† Almerin Gillet (incorrectly called *Almond* by Dr. H. C. GILLETTE, who gives the following anecdote concerning him in his *E. W. Sketches.*) was a hatter, and sett. in Windsor. He was a staunch Democrat, and his brother-in-law, Shem Stoughton, was a thorough-going Federalist, and in their intercourse they had many a warmly-contested political argument. A son of Shem's was learning the hatter's trade with his uncle Almerin in W., and by him Gillet sent a new hat to his bro.-in-law, with the following rhyme pinned therein:

"Here's your new hat, sir,
Made of skunks and cats, sir!"

As soon as his eye caught these lines, Shem quickly replied:

"Yes, I see that, sir,
Made by a Democrat, sir!"

Levi had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*): (1) *Joab*, bp. 16 Oct., 1786; (2) *Levi*, bp. May, 1781.

Sylvester had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*): (1) *Sybil Lavinia*, bp. 23 June, 1816; (2) *Susan Marilla*, bp. 9 Nov., 1817.

Marriages.— **Betsey,** m. Nathan N. **Parsons** of N. H., 16 May, 1827. **Elizabeth,** m. Ezra **Kent** of Suffield, 8 Nov., 1850. **Julia,** m. William **Perkins,** 8 Nov., 1826.—*W.C.R.* **Jonathan,** m. Ruth **Searl** of Northampton, 18 Nov., 1727 (17?). **Mercy,** m. John **Wells, Jr.,** of Johnstown, 1 Jan., 1798. **Mary,** m. Diodate **Taylor** of Hartford, 5 June, 1817. **Sally,** m. Henry **Goodrich** of Barkhamsted, 8 Nov., 1810. **Susannah,** m. Harry **McClellan,** 21 Dec., 1808.

Deaths.— **Benjamin,** ch. bu. 20 Mch., 1776; ch. bu. Apl. 8, 1776.—*E. W. C. R.* **Betsy** (wife of Jona.), d. 25 Oct., 1804, æ. 22. **Chester,** d. 31 Oct., 1821, æ. 23. **David** (s. Jona.), d. 14 Aug., 1711. **Daniel,** d. 13 Aug., 1837. **John,** d. 26 Jan., 1725. —*E. W. C. R.* **Jonah,** the wife of, d. 30 May, 1797, æ. abt. 30. **Mary** (dau. Jonathan), d. 17 Oct., 1807, æ. 5 years. **Mary** (Wid.) "mother-in law to John Burr," d. 4 Jan., 1775, æ. about 82. **Mary** (Wid.), d. 6 Dec., 1773. **Mary** (Wid.), d. 5 Jan., 1785. **Miles,** d. in Windsor, Oct. 31, 1889, æ. 93 yrs. 11 mos. —a resident of Colebrook 71 yrs. **Samuel,** d. Oct., 1819.

Baptisms (*W. C. R.*)— **Lydia** (of Jona., poss. Fam. 15), bp. 23 Feb., 1752. **Elizabeth** (of Jona.), bp. 10 Oct., 1742.

GILMAN, Benjamin, m. Zeruiah ———, who d. 2 Nov., 1828; he d. 30 July, 1811. *Ch.* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Anna, bp. 15 Apl., 1787 (prob. Nancy, who. d. (*E. W. O.*) 5 Oct., 1793, in 6th yr.)
2. Henry, bp. 6 Feb., 1791.
3. ——, bu. 27 Sept., 1785.
4. ——, bu. 1 Oct., 1785.

GLAZER, Eliphalet, had *Martha*, b. 26 June, 1792; *Betsy*, b. 18 June, 1794.

GLEASON, Isaac, had *Isaac*, b. 14 Sept., 1747.

Eli, m. Clarissa **Johnson,** 13 Sept., 1837.—*S. B.* **Joseph,** m. Laura **Johnson,** 11 Aug., 1842.—*S. B.* **Phineas** (E. W.), m. Catharine **Wolfe,** 29 Aug., 1816.—*W. C. R.* **Lathrop,** had 3 ch. bp. 9 Oct., 1828.—*E. W. C. R.* **Nathan,** bp. 19 Apl., 1829. Mrs. **Sally,** wife of *Phineas*, d. W. Pt., 23 July, 1812, æ. 20.

GOFF, David, had (1) *Ellenor*, 11 Sept., 1762; (2) *Sarah*, bp. 22 July, 1764; (3) *Betty*, bp. 2 Nov., 1766.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

GOODALE, Titus (E. W.), had (1) *Titus*, b. 30 July, 1777.

Ebenezer, d. 8 Sept., 1794, æ. 64; his wife **Phebe,** d. 7 Feb., 1808, æ. 73. Capt. **Walter,** d. 20 July, 1820, æ. 54; wife **Sabra,** d. 17 Nov., 1834, æ. 71. **Nancy** of Wpg., m. 26 Nov., 1811, Whiting **Risley** of E. Htfd.—*R. D.* **Ralph,** d. 29 Apl., 1834, æ. 32. **Walter,** d. 7 Oct., 1835, æ. 41. **Frank W.** (of W. A. and E. A.), d. 8 Sept., 1854, æ. 3 y. 6 m. Mr. ——'s ch. bu. 14 Oct., 1770.—*E. W. C.R.*

GOODELL, Jesse, m. Marah **Wolcott,** 22 Apl., 1764.

Luther (Mr.), d. 22 Jan., 1816, æ. 46.—*R. D.*

GOODMAN, Richard of Htfd., m. Mary **Terry,** 8 Dec., 1659.

GOODRICH, Jacob (s. John and Rebecca), d. and was bu. at Wethersfield, Nov., 1745, æ. perhaps 52 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); m. 12 Sept., 1717, Benedicta (dau. *Nath'l*,^{3} *Wm.*,^{2} *Ozias*^{1}) **Goodwin,** who was bp. 25 Feb., 1693/4, d. after Jan., 1746; res. Weth. until Mch., 1745, when rem. to Wby., wh. he d. *Children* (*b. Weth.*):

1. Hannah, b. 31 Aug., 1719; m. 27 Apl., 1749, Job **Drake, 2d.**
2. Rebecca, b. 14 Apl., 1721; m. 5 Feb., 1745/6 (as 2d wife) —— **Loomis.**
3. Elijah, b. 3 July, 1724. Fam. 2.
4. Ruth, b. 22 May, 1727.
5. Stephen, b. 21 Jan., 1731/2 (1730/31 — *Goodwin Gen.*) Fam. 3.
6. Sarah, b. 31 Oct., 1733; m. (perhaps) Jonah **Gillet, Jr.,** 9 Nov., 1752.

Fam. 2. **Elijah**^{2} (*Jacob*^{1}), m. Margery **Gillet,** 20 Aug., 1752. *Ch.* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Elijah, b. 2 Jan., 1754.
2. John, bp. 28 Dec., 1755.
3. Jeremiah, bp. 7 Aug., 1757.
4. Jesse, bp. 8 Oct., 1759.
5. Solomon, b. 11 Oct., 1761.
6. Margery, b. 24 July, 1763.
7. Daniel, b. 8 Aug., 1765.
8. Uriah, b. 24 Aug., 1767.
9. Justus, b. 16 June, 1769.

Fam. 3. **Stephen**^{2} (*Jacob*^{1}), m. Rachel (dau. Jonathan and Mary *Lewis*) **Gillet,** 3 Jan., 1754; he d. 2 July, 1758, in 28th yr.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Children*:

1. Jacob, b. 5 (or 26 acc. to *R. MS.*) Feb., 1755.
2. Stephen, bp. (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) 10 Apl., 1757.

Seth, who d. 5 May, 1828, æ. 45, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Hannah, bp. 30 July, 1780.
2. Elizabeth, bp. 9 Dec., 1781.

Simeon, who d. 5 June, 1785, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Ruth, bp. 9 Nov., 1777.
2. Luther, bp. 9 Feb., 1781.

Marriages.—**Benjamin,** m. Candace **Bidwell,** 27 Nov., 1794.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **David,** m. Zeruiah **Moses,** 6 Feb., 1759. **Isaac,** m. Sarah **Moses,** 12 Jan., 1756. **Warren,** m. Anna **Bowers,** 2 Feb., 1812.—*S. B.*

Deaths.—**Sarah** (Wid.), d. 4 Apl., 1803, in 72d yr. **Nathaniel** (or his ch.), bu. 24 Mch., 1833 —*E. W. C. R.*

GOODWIN, Daniel^{4} (*Nath'l*,^{3} *Nath'l*,^{2} *Ozias*^{1}), had *Dolly* (Dorothy), (his dau. by his first wife Dorothy **Cole**), b. 30 July, 1742 (*W. R.*).

Jonathan^{6} (*James*,^{5} *Jona.*,^{4} *Ozias*,^{3} *Nath'l*,^{2} *Ozias*^{1}) of W. Htfd., b. 23 Dec., 1799; m. 7 June, 1826, at E. W., Clarinda (dau. John and Elizabeth *Ellsworth*) **Newberry,** b. 1 Jan., 1800, who died 5 May, 1866, at Htfd.; he d. 8 Oct., 1877, at Htfd.; res. W. Htfd. *Ch.* (*b. Hartford*):

1. Eunice Elizab'h, b. 6 Apl., 1827; m. 2 June, 1851, at H., James G. **Batterson.**—See *Batterson.*
2. James Newberry, b. 29 Sept., 1833. Fam. 2.
3. Jonathan, b. 11 Mch., 1840. Fam. 3.

Fam. 2. **James Newberry**^{7} (*Jona.*,^{6} *Jas.*,^{5} *Jona.*,^{4} *Ozias*,^{3} *Nath'l*,^{2} *Ozias*^{1}), m. at Htfd., 21 Oct., 1857, Fanny Rebecca (dau. Simeon S. and and Melissa *Roberts*) **Batterson,** b. 10 Sept., 1838, at New Preston, Conn.; he d. 30 Mch., 1867. *Child*:

1. Lucy Jenette, b. 29 July, 1858, at H.; d. 24 Dec., 1863.

Fam. 3. **Jonathan**^{7} (*Jona.*,^{6} *Jas.*,^{5} *Jona.*,^{4} *Ozias*,^{3} *Nath'l*,^{2} *Ozias*^{1}), m. 23 Aug., 1865, at Htfd., Mary (dau. Edwin G. and Mariette *Todd*) **Ripley,** b. Htfd., 27 June, 1847; were div. in Ill., 1884; he d. 19 Oct., 1891. *Children*:

1. Helen Ripley.
2. Mary Jennette.
3. Jonathan Edwin.
4. Harriet.
5. Jonathan, Jr.

[For biographies and fuller detail of all the above, see *The Goodwin Family.*]

Hezekiah^{5} (Rev.) (*Steph.*,^{4} *Nath'l*,^{3} *Wm.*,^{2} *Ozias*^{1}) b. 21 Feb., 1739/40; grad. Y.C.

> In Memory of HEZEKIAH GOODWIN, A.M., & Preacher of the Gospel; son to Mr. Stephen Goodwin & Mrs. Sarah Goodwin, who departed this life, Jany 19th A.D. 1767, in ye 27th year of his age. His Epitaph, composed by himself, upon his deathbed, is as follows:
>
> "How short, how precious, how uncertain — is life! How quick ye Transition from time to Eternity, A Breath, a Gaspe, a Groan & lo we are seen no more! And yet on this point, Oh alarming thought, on this slender point turns a vast Eternity."—*Bloomfield Old Cemetery.*

James^{5} (*Sam.*,^{4} *Sam.*,^{3} *Nath'l*,^{2} *Ozias*^{1}), of Htfd.; m. Hannah (dau. Nath'l and Elizabeth *Allyn*) **Mather** of W., 10 Mch., 1783 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 22 Feb., 1805; he d. 24 June, 1822, æ. 67. *Children* (full acct. of where descendants will be found, in *The Goodwin Family*, pp. 632–640):

1. Roxana, b. 9 Mch., 1784; died 1785.
2. James Mather, b. 24 Aug., 1785.
3. Mary, b. 25 May, 1787.
4. Manning, b. 27 May, 1789.
5. Manning, b. 27 Aug., 1790.
6. Hannah, b. 20 Dec., 1792.
7. Erastus, b. 14 Mch., 1795.

GODDARD (Rev.), **George,** Elizabeth, wife of, bp. 1 Apl., 1832.

GOWAN, Henry, had (*O. C. R.*) William, b. 13 Oct., 1679. The *W. Rec.* gives the m. of William *Goring* to Sarah Buell, "both of Hartford," 11 Sept., 1700.

GOULD, ———, m. Clarissa **Wolcott,** 1 May, 1831. —*S. B.*

GOWDY, Eli (an Enfield family), b. at Enf., 4 Aug., 1797. He was first of name who was a permanent resident in E. W.; purchased (1825) and moved on to farm at Melrose, E. W., on which his s., Col. Francis S. Gowdy, now res.; was farmer and distiller; m. 23 Sept., 1818 (*S. B.*) Roxalena (dau. Solomon and Martha *Simons*) **Allen** of E. W., b. 24 June, 1800, who d. E. W., 9 July, 1876; he d. E. W., 5 July, 1871. *Children*:

tity they have Ingroced to themselves soe much as my proportion comes to & if they have built any houses thereupon I will pay them their reasonable charges for the same. But I pray you either go yourself with some skilful men with you or send Sergeant Gardiner & some with him to set out my grounds where it may be most convenient betweene Plymouth Trucking house & ye falls according to my direction given both to the Mr. of my pinnace & to Francis Styles, which I think they will not now deny me understanding what charge I am at (with others of the Company) to secure this River's mouth for the defence of them all wherein we hope you will neglect no meanes according to our great trust reposed in you, thus beseeching the lord to prosper the worke begun, I commend you with all our affayers under your charge to the gracious direction and protection of our good god In whom I am

Your most assured friend
Ric. Saltonstall.

For my worthyly Respected Friend
Mr. John Winthrop Govorneur of the Plantations upon Connectacut Ryver in Newe England

(Labelled) Sir Richard Saltonstall—1636. .

No. 2. Page 46.

Matthew Grant's Old Church Record.

MATH[EW] G[RA]NT.

Church things in general [as they have occurred since our] first setting down here in Windsor, at least [since Mr.] Huits' first coming up here unto us August [1639] and because the elders of the church have [a record] of church proceedings in some things as they had, therefore in such things as [there] be to speak to I shall set down here in the [ord]er I can: Concerning the admission of per[sons to] full communion I could give account of [all, but] judge there is no need of such as are dead and gone from us to other places.

And for children that have been baptized that are with us I shall name in their order and And others that have not made out for full com[munion] only to attain baptism for their children.

I here note down concerning brother Lieut. Wil[ton] did remove from Windsor church to go to North[hampton] to help to further a church there the beginning March 25, and now Feb'y the 6, 1667, he was b[uried] here in Windsor, he died the day before.

[A List of those members of the church that] were so in Dorchester, and came up here with Mr. [Warham] and still are of us.

See "Mary+John" passenger list?

[Mr Wolc]ott
*[Mr P]helps Wm.?, Ric, Geo
[Mr Witc]hfield
[Mr G]aylard
[Dea. M]oore, Thos or Jno.
[John] Fford
—e
Filar
[Matthe]w Grant
Deble Senr
[Geo] Philups
*Gillet, sen
[Gi]llet
[Philip R]andall
[Eg]elstone
[Phe]lps

of Women.

*Mrs. Phelps
Dea. Moore's wife
Rich. Vore's wife
*Jonath. Gillett's wife
Lieut Filer's wife
*Tho Deble's wife
Geo Phelps' wife

* Chloe Gillet (10) is a direct descendant of these Puritan emigrants

---

[A List of those t[hat] have been taken [into] [fu]ll communion since we [cam]e here. I set them down [ac-c]ording to the year and [da]y of the month they were [adm]itted and now remain.

*[Wi]lliam Phelps, Nov 17, 39
[Joh]n Bissell, sen. May 3, 1640
[Joseph] Loomys, Oct 11, 1640
[Bene]dicts Allvard, Oct 17, 1641
[Robert] Hayward, July 10, 1642
[C]lark, June 18, 1643
[F]ylar, March 31, 44

Women admitted here.
Mrs. Pinney Feb'y 9, 1639
Old Widow Drake Feb'y 23, 59
Mrs. Wolcott Apl 26, 40
Sam. Gaylars wife Apl 27, 45
Abr. Randall's wife Aug 17, 45
Benedictus Alvards wife, Jan'y 13, 47
The widow Hoskins Apl 9, 48
Old Mrs. Allyn Aug 5, 1649
Nicholas Senchon's wife, Jan'y 22, 49
Will Filly's wife, July 17, 1651
Nath. Cook's wife, Aug 29, 52
Wm. Phelps wife, Nov 11, 54
Mrs. Newberry Apl 1, 1655
the wife of John Loomys 55
" " " " Drake 3, 55
" " " Mr. D. Clarke, 11, 58
" " " Thos. Fford, 30, 60
" " " Joseph Loomys
" " "

[Several names at the bottom of this page gone.]

Of Men.

Robert [Watson], Jan'y 22, 49
Walter Gaylar, May 5, 51
John Moore ordayned
Deacon Jan'y 11, 1651
John Rockwell, July 31, 53
Capt. Newberry, Apl 11, 1658
Jacob Drake, Apl 11, 1658
Samuel Rockwell
& Jona Gillet, both Apl 6, 1662
Peter Brown and Nathaniel
Cooke both June 22, 1662
Samuel Loomys, Nov. 26, 1661
Samuel Marshall, } May 3, 1663
Nathaniel Loomis, }
Cornelius Gillett &
Timothy Buckland, June 16, 1665
John Gaylord & Thomas
Loomys taken in Aug 3, 66
John Madesly Oct 7, 66
Isaac Phelps, Jan'y 27, 1666

Mr. Nathaniel Chauncey made public declaration of his faith in christian principles and the manner of God's working on his soul, Jan'y 12, 1667.

Samuel Filley taken into full communion Dec 18, 1670

*Samuel Fforward, Oct 8, 71. arr CN, 1666
Samuel Baker Apl 7, 72
Timothy Hall Apl 28, 72
Nathaniel Bissell

Mr Chauncey reading what he took from private September 8 73

William Filly taken into church communion Mar 8 1673

Samuel Gaylar taken into communion Jan 28, 1674.

the wife of Samuel Loomys
the wife of John Porter, May
the wife of Henry Denslo Apl
Thos Allyns Wife &
Return Strong's wife &
Timothy Buckland's wife, Apl
Henry Wolcot's wife
John Moore's wife &
Thos Loomis Wife Apl
Jacob Drake's wife, June 3
Stephen Taylors wife Aug
John Strong's wife and
she was baptized Aug
Josias Eleswort wife &
Samuel Gibbs wife, Sept
Samuel Baker's wife, Oct 2
Samuel Filleys wife Dec
Mary Saxston & baptized
the widow Jose Jun
Nathaniel Winchel's wife Aug
Cornelius Gillett wife.
The wife of Nathaniel
Loomys Sept 28.

Elizabeth Chapman wido taken into church communion Apl 28, 167

No. 3. Page 74.

(Reprinted from the *Puritan Recorder.*)

Although the following articles were intended merely for newspaper circulation, and the subject has been more fully treated in this volume, yet we have thought best to reprint them, as affording a clear, consecutive and satisfactory argument in favor of the Windsor Church.

The Oldest Orthodox Congregational Church.

Messrs. Editors—Under this head you present in your last issue the claims of the Church in Lynn to the honorable distinction of being the oldest Orthodox Congregational Church in America. Permit me to offer the claims of the Church in Windsor, Conn., to this distinction.

The present Congregational Church in Windsor was organized in Plymouth, England, in 1630. The original members had assembled at that port, and while awaiting the preparation of their ship, the Church was organized, and the Rev. John Warham and Rev. John Maverick were chosen and installed Pastor and Teacher. The Rev. Mr. White of Dorchester, assisted in the exercises of the occasion and preached the sermon. The embarkation, which took place soon after, occurred on the 20th of March, 1630; and on the 30th of May they were landed at Nantaskett Point, several weeks before the arrival of Governor Winthrop at Boston (see Clapp's Memoirs and Annals of Dorchester). Two of the assistants of Massachusetts, Mr. Roger Ludlow and Mr. Edward Rosseter, were among the original members of this Church. The location selected was named Dorchester, from which place, after five years, the removal "of the Dorchester people" to Connecticut commenced. The new location was also named Dorchester, which name was afterwards changed by the Court to Windsor. The Church organization was not left behind in Massachusetts. Winthrop's Journal says a Council was called to organize a Church at Dorchester, April 11, 1636, "a large part of the old one being gone to Conn.;" but the Council not being satisfied respecting the soundness of the views of those who proposed to form a new one, "except Mr. Mather and one more;" the matter was deferred. On the 23d of August a Church was organized, and a covenant, subscribed to by seven individuals, was adopted. (See Annals of Dorchester.) That this was nothing less than a new Church organization is farther proved by a letter from John Kingsley, (one of the seven). The letter was sent to Connecticut in 1676, asking aid, after the destruction of the town of Rehoboth. (See appendix to Public Records of Colony of Connecticut, published 1852). He says: "Now being unknowne to you beloe on the river, I say I am the 1 man and onely left of those that gathered the Church that is now in Dorchester, yet of lat have lived at Rehoboth." We have a negative proof that the original Church of the Dorchester people, which was gathered in England, was not disbanded, in the absence of any reference to a new gathering of a Church by Mr. Warham and his people, after their arrival in Connecticut; and the following extracts from the old Record of the Windsor Church, taken in connection with the foregoing, leaves no room for doubt on this point. The Record to which I refer is now in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society. It is a copy or rather a compilation from the original Records, and was made about 1670 by Mathew Grant, one of the original members of the Church. After this, from time to time, the doings of the Church are added until the death of Mr. Grant, about 1680. The first pages of this Record Book are somewhat mutilated by the crumbling of the leaves; but enough remains to show why the compiler of this Record did not give us a connected history of the Church from its organization, but only designed to give a record of "Church things in general [as they have occurred since our] first settling down here in Windsor, * * * and because the Elders of the Church have [a Record ?] of Church proceedings in some things, * * * therefore in such things as [there] be to speak to, I shall set down here in the [or]der I can. Concerning the admission of per[sons to] full communion, I could give account of [all, but] judge there is no need of such as are dead and gone from us to other places."

At the head of the list of members a part of two lines are still legible, "were so in Dorchester, and came up here with Mr. [Warham] and still are of us," then follows a list of 17 male and 7 female members, and on the next page over the column of the names of the male members we read, "[Men tha]t have been taken [into fu]ll communion since we [cam]e here. I set them down [acc]ording to the year and [da]y of the month they were [adm]itted and now remain;" over the other column, "Women admitted here." Near the close of the record is another list of members, headed "The account of persons taken into Church communion, and years when, that are now living, December 21, 1677."

includes Jo
Gillet & wif

"Only yet living that came from Dorchester in full communion;" then follows a list of nine males.—"Women from Dorchester," a list of six.—"Men taken in here,"—"Women taken in here."

It now remains to show that this Church has not since lost its identity. It has been claimed that the First Church in Hartford is the oldest Church in Connecticut in which the ordinances have been regularly administered. This claim probably originated from the Record Book, from which I have quoted. It says: "Here I set down the times of sacraments administered. January 1669-70, a sacrament; which the Church has not had 2 years and 12 weeks." This was but two and a half months before Mr. Warham's death. It is evident from the Record, which is continued seven years and a half after the above date, that it was not the practice of the Church at that time to have stated communion seasons. The intervals range from "7 weeks" to "28 weeks." Our explanation of the withholding the administration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, for more than two years, is as follows: In the fall of 1667 the Church, in consequence of "Mr. Warham becoming ancient," sent to the Pastors of Boston, Dorchester and Cambridge, soliciting their assistance in procuring a suitable person for a colleague, and they recommended the Rev. Nathaniel Chancey.

There was a want of unanimity among the people on the question of giving Mr. Chancey a call: and the Legislature then in session came forward in its wisdom to settle the difficulty, ordering a meeting of the Freemen and householders of Windsor, on the Monday following, to vote for or against giving Mr. Chancey a call, and forbid "all discourse and agitation" at said meeting, of such "matters as may provoke or disturb the spirits of each other." The result of that ballot was 86 votes for, and 52 against, calling Mr. Chancey. The minority now appeal to the Legislature and obtain an order authorizing them to procure another minister for themselves; and liberty was granted to the Church to settle Mr. Chancey.

Chancey for 86, against 52
vs. Woodbridge

The next May, 1668, Mr. Warham inquires whether the Legislature intended to authorize any of members of the Church to withdraw, which was answered affirmatively. At the next session, in the fall of 1668, a Council of four ministers was designated to meet the April following, and "settle an accommodation between the Church and the dissenting brethren in Windsor, if they can attain to it;" and in the mean time any might "without offence," attend the seperate meetings held by the minority (who had obtained the services of Rev. Mr. Woodbridge). The Council was unsuccessful, and in the fall of 1669 the dissenting brethren were authorized by the Legislature to gather themselves in a separate Church. This permission was doubtless acted upon before the 16th of the January following, which comprised the whole interval of "2 years and 12 weeks," during all which time we have shown, the shield of the civil authority was held over the refractory members, and they were now by the same authority removed from the membership of Mr. Warham's Church.

During this interval the Church sustained Mr. Warham and a colleague; had regular services on the Sabbath and Lecture days, received members under the Half Way Covenant, and baptized children. Mr. Warham, his

two deacons and 22 others of the original members, and about 70 admitted here, were at the close of this period in good and regular standing; and if the omission of the sacrament, under these circumstances, constitutes an irregularity, it by no means disbanded the Church, but tends, when taken in connection with subsequent events, to prove rigid adherence to the principles of the Congregational Order, and the practice of uncompromising discipline.

That the old Church was not swallowed up in the new, we have abundant proof. In January, 1678, a Mutual Council was called by the two churches. That Council advised "that the two congregations reunite, and walk together in the same way and order, and this way of order whereunto they shall meet in their future walk, shall be the known and settled walk of the First Church, which we understand to be the Congregational way of Church Order." That "those who were originally members of the First Church be admitted; and those who after the division joined the new Church, be examined, if there was any objection to them, by the Rev. Mr. Rowlandson and Rev. Mr. Hooker," neighboring ministers. The next August the Second Church send a communication to the First Church, stating their understanding of the Council to be, that they be received in a body, "without any trial of their fitness by the Church." The Church voted that "they understood the Council's act otherwise, and should wait the Council's session for the clearing up of the matter," July 1, 1680. The Court of Assistants "prohibit all distinct meetings on the Sabbath and public days." It appears from that Order that the Second Church had complied in part with the advice of Council. And it afterwards appears that part of those who separated from the First Church, had returned to her communion. October 1680, the Legislature ordered that the Society shall unite with the First on the terms proposed by the Council of 1668; both of the former ministers [Mr. Chancey and Mr. Woodbridge], to be released, and a new one sought." Then the Second Church complain to the Legislature, that the First Church will not abide by the advice of said Council. "Our communicants are not entertained, or objected against [if they had been objected against they could have applied to Messrs. Rowlandson and Hooker for certificates of their Orthodoxy], neither we or our minister could enjoy communion in sacraments, nay the sacrament was put by, that we might not."

Finally, at the May session of 1682, the Legislature, "upon application of the Church of Windsor, respecting the difficulties they met with in the settlement of Mr. Mather [to whom they had given a call], all former orders and endeavors not being effectual to remove the impediment that lies still in the way, that the matter of union may be plainly stated, which is now mainly impedimenting to them, this Court see cause to declare their ready owning the said Church, in the quiet practice of their professed principles in point of order, and that the forementioned union be carried on in manner following, viz: That Mr. Mather being in due time called and settled in office by the Church of Windsor, thereupon such of the Second Society as desire fellowship with them in all ordinances (excepting those that were formerly in communion with that Church, that are returned, or to return to the same standing in it), address themselves to Mr. Mather; and having satisfied him about their experimental knowledge, and the grounds of that satisfaction by him declared to the Church to their acceptance, with encouraging testimony given in reference to their conversation, they be thereupon admitted."

Thus ended a sad division which had continued through fifteen years, mainly stimulated, I think, by the mistaken sympathy of the civil authority. From that time there needs no citing of authorities, to show the continued existence of this church, and that "the ordinances have been regularly administered." Its present Confession of Faith bears internal evidence of its antiquity, and its orthodoxy. If I am not in error, the present Congregational Church in Windsor is the oldest Evangelical Church in America; and, except the Southwark Church, London, the oldest Orthodox Congregational Church in the world.

J. H. HAYDEN.

Windsor Locks, Ct., January 16, 1855.

ARTICLE II.

MESSRS. EDITORS—Since the appearance of Mr. Carlton's article in the Puritan Recorder of April 5th, any farther presentation of the claim of the present Church in Windsor to precedence, may appear of secondary importance. But whatever present or future research may prove respecting other churches of earlier organization, I wish, if you can give me farther space in your columns, to establish one point in the history of the Church in Windsor, which has been called in question, viz: its removal, with its original organization, from Dorchester, Mass., to Connecticut.

The following extract is from the Life of Richard Mather, published with the sanction of his son, Rev. Increase Mather, in 1670, the very year of Mr. Warham's death, and but thirty-five years after the date of the event in question, when there was no lack of living witnesses. There were still living twenty-four members of the church in Windsor, who "were so in Dorchester, and came up here with Mr. [Warham] and still are of us." Captain Roger Clap, and probably others who came from England with Mr. Warham and his people, and remained in Dorchester, were also living.

"Being thus by a mighty hand and an outstretched arm brought into New England, motions from sundry towns were soon presented to him, desiring that he would employ the talent which the Lord had enriched him with for the work of the ministry amongst them; at the same time he was desired at Plymouth, Dorchester and Roxbury. Being in a great strait in his own mind, which of these *invitations* to accept of; considering that in difficult cases counsel is an ordinance of God, whereby he is wont to discover his will, he therefore referred himself to the advice of some judicious friends, amongst whom Mr. Cotton and Mr. Hooker were chief, who met to consult this weighty affair; and their advice was, that he should accept of the motion from Dorchester, which, being accordingly accepted of by him, he did (by the help of Christ) set upon that great work of *gathering a Church*; the Church which was first planted in that place being removed with the Rev. Mr. *Warham* to *Connecticut*. There was an *essay* towards gathering a Church, April 1, 1636; but by reason that the messengers of neighboring churches were not satisfied concerning some that were intended members of that foundation, the work was deferred until *August* 23, when a Church was constituted in *Dorchester* according to the order of the Gospel by Confession and Profession of Faith; and Mr. *Mather* was chosen *Teacher* of that Church."

Blake's Annals of Dorchester, dated 1750 (the year of the author's death), 115 years after the removal of Mr. Warham and his people to Connecticut, states that "Mr. Warham and about half ye Church removed to Windsor, in Connecticut Colony, and Mr. Mather and his people came and joined with Mr. Maverick, and that half of ye Church that were left, and from these people so united are ye greatest part of ye present inhabitants descended. When these two companies of people were thus united, they made one Church, having ye sd Rev. Mr. John Maverick, and ye sd Rev. Mr. Richard Mather for their Pastors."

This statement taken in connection with the fact, that Mr. Warham and Mr. Maverick were installed Pastor and Teacher over the old Church before they left England, has seemed to militate against the evidence presented to sustain the claim that the old Church did remove to Connecticut in its organized capacity. But the author of the Annals was certainly in error respecting Mr. Maverick's connection with the new Church; for Winthrop shows that he had been dead more than six months when the new Church was formed, and I think the author little nearer the truth in the statement, that half the old Church remained in Dorchester.

I am, perhaps, presuming too much to ask space to extend this communication farther, and certainly am stepping beyond my original design to attempt a criticism on the evidence adduced to prove the identity of the present Church in West Barnstable, and that gathered by Henry Jacob in 1616.

It appears from Mr. Carleton's article, that unless his claim is valid, the far famed Congregational Church of Southwark, London, became extinct long

before the question of precedence possessed any interest. Whatever partiality rival claimants may feel for the precedence of the churches whose claims they present, few will, without regret, accept the latter alternative.

Mr. Carleton, with so much ingenious plausibility disposes of the extract from Winthrop, which disproved the former claim that Mr. Lothrop was still pastor of that church at the time of his arrival in New England, that I feel some reluctance in saying, that to my mind, his supposition relative to the pastor, applies with equal force to the Church. If the Church was imprisoned with its pastor, and it was a condition of his release, or a matter of expediency, that his pastoral relation should be severed from the Church of his affections, his prayers and his labors, would not the same reasons require the disbanding of the Church, to facilitate the release of its individual members?

Again, Mr. Carleton after quoting from Mr. Lothrop: "Upon the 23d of November, 1634, our brethren of Scituate that were members at Plymouth were dismissed from their membership, in case they joined in a body at Scituate;" and goes on to say: "But was there a Church in Scituate on the 5th of October, one week after Mr. Lothrop arrived there, although those who were connected with the Plymouth Church had not at that time received their letters of dismission? According to Winthrop, there was a church there even then; for he says 'He (Lothrop) went to Scituate, being desired to be their pastor.' Mr. Lothrop had then, on the 5th of October, 1634, been invited to be the pastor of a church in Scituate, before the persons residing there, but belonging to the Plymouth Church, had obtained letters of dismission from their churches." To show that the quotation from Winthrop does not of itself prove a church organization at Scituate, I need but refer to the foregoing extract from the life of Richard Mather, from which it appears that "he was desired" "for the work of the ministry" in "sundry towns," and "being in a great strait in his own minde which of these *invitations* to accept of," the advice of his friends was "that he should accept of the motion from Dorchester, which being accordingly accepted of by him, he did, by the help of Christ, set upon that great work, of *gathering a Church*." Mr. Mather's *call* was certainly as definite as Mr. Lothrop's. Neither does the fact, that "none from the Plymouth Church," "Mr. Heatherly, who was the father of Scituate, and Mr. Cudworth, at whose house the first Church Fast was held, appear among those who, "Upon January 8, 1634, joined in covenant together," but united with the Church afterwards, give us any positive proof that the said covenanting together of "so many of us as had been in covenant before," was not the organization of a new church; for, at the organization of the New Church in Dorchester by Mr. Mather (which occurred a few months later), but seven individuals united to form the church, even the name of Roger Clap, who had been "on the ground" five years, a member of Mr. Warham's Church, does not appear among the original members. And, besides, the inference Mr. Carleton draws from the time the Plymouth brethren united with the church, suggests the inquiry, Why did they hold their letters of dismission so long if there was a church in Scituate previous to November 23d?

In the extracts from Mr. Lothrop's Record of Church days of Humiliation, which Mr. Carleton has given (January 8th, and that after the removal to Barnstable), there appears more difference in the wording than the same author is likely to make in recording "similar ceremonies."

Once more, Mr. Carleton says, "Mr. Lothrop has recorded two Church Fasts previous to the 8th of January, which he numbers 1, 2." "By numbering these days, and putting them in the list of Church Fasts, which amounted in Scituate to twelve, and in Barnstable to twenty or more, he clearly indicates that the church existed and acted as such before January 8, 1634, O. S., or before the day when they renewed covenant." I have nothing positive with which to break the force of this apparently positive testimony, and must still reply by referring to analagous cases, where we know a contrary construction is the true one. A few years since several members of the church in Windsor, residing in this village, and three members of other churches, met to make preliminary arrangements for the organization of a new church, which organization was consummated a few weeks after. Are the proceedings of that meeting out of place on our Church Records, and under the head of "Proceedings of the Church?" The well known faith and zeal of Mr. Lothrop and his people would have led us to expect, that, after setting down in the wilderness at Scituate, they would have observed "days of Humiliation," before January 8th, even though the people, as well as pastor, were "not then in order;" and if any record remained we should expect to find it with the record of like days after the formal organization of their church.

It will be said my objections to the proofs offered to sustain the claims of the church in West Barnstable to precedence are all negative; but are some of the vital points of the proofs free from a like objection?

In the present state of the question I see no necessity for abandoning the claim that the Church in Windsor is the oldest Orthodox Congregational Church in America. I regret that in this discussion the Church in Windsor had not an able champion. I am not even a member of the Church in Windsor; but a motive for my volunteer efforts may be formed in the fact, that I am proud to trace my descent from the first Pastor of that Church, the Deacon, and several of the members "who came up from Dorchester in full communion." Six generations of my ancestors have lived and died in that communion, and "my friends and kindred" still "inherit the land, and dwell therein." There I made a public profession of my faith in "the God of my Fathers;" and from thence I consented (though with deep regret) to ask, with others, a letter of dismission, and commendation "to the Council to be convened at Windsor Locks, for the purpose of organizing said members into a Church."

J. H. HAYDEN.

Windsor Locks, Ct., June, 1855.

At the conclusion of the discussion, the editor of the *Recorder* summed up as follows:

The Oldest Church.

Before we made our recent statement, as to the Church in Lynn being the oldest Church, we were aware that the First Church in Hartford—several years younger than that in Lynn—claimed to be, and we supposed was conceded to be, the oldest Church in Connecticut. We have not the means of settling the question between Hartford and Windsor. That in Hartford confidently rests in the conclusion that she is the oldest. If her claim is well founded, the priority of Lynn is established. But if gentlemen in Hartford and Windsor, living nearer the sources of original information, cannot settle the question, it would hardly be modest in us to assume to do it.

Then as to the other point, whether the Windsor Church, removing from Dorchester, removed in an organized capacity—that it voted in Church meeting to remove as a Church—and carried with them their Church Records, formally dismissing those left behind, and continuing to keep their Records, as the same Church—more light is required. It is true that, both here and at Cambridge, after the removal of some of the first settlers to Connecticut with their ministers, another organization of the Church was had. For new immigrants had come in, and purchased the houses and lands of those migrating to Connecticut; and so great was the change of people, that there would be occasion for a re-construction of the Church, whether the people who left went in an organized body, or were organized anew in their new field.

We were led to conclude, from what Cotton Mather says that they did organize anew in Connecticut. Speaking of those Connecticut transplants, he says, of this and that one, that it "*removed and became a Church*" in Connecticut. Of the emigrants to Windsor he says, "They removed *and became a Church*." It was on this authority that we based our former position. But since we have had occasion to examine the matter more critically, we have came to the conclusion that Mather uses a looseness of expression here; not

intending to inform us whether the Church organization was transferred. Otherwise he would contradict himself; for in one passage he tells us, that the Dorchester people moved and became a Church in Windsor, and in another, that the Church *planted* in Dorchester was *transplanted* to Windsor. In one place he tells us that Stone and Hooker went as Colleagues to Hartford; and, in another, that Stone was ordained Teacher of the Church at Hartford. Mather uses such vagueness of speech about the whole matter, that his testimony is of little or no value either way.

As to the evidence produced by Mr. Hayden, in his very acceptable article, it proves clearly, that another Church was organized at Dorchester. Of this we were well aware; but the expression, "a *large part* of the old one being gone to Conn.," would seem to indicate that the Church itself did not go. The difficulty about all the documents relating to this subject is, that the writers seem to have treated the question, as to the preservation of the original organization, as a matter of little consequence; while they state the fact of the removal, and so use expressions which may be construed either way. This defect appears in Mr. Hayden's extracts from the mutilated Compilation of Records. The writer might have said the things there cited in either case. Still we are not certain that there may not be proofs extant somewhere, which will definitely settle this question; and if any of our readers know of such proofs, we should be grateful for the communication of them. * *

Meanwhile, considering nothing upon these points to be definitely settled, we will, in order to be sure that we tread on no one's toes, for the present modify our position; and say that the Church in Lynn *is the oldest Orthodox Congregational Church in Massachusetts, and the oldest remaining in its position, or place of its planting, of any in the country.*

No. 4. Page 75.

The Presbyterianism of the Earlier Churches of New England.

The *Presbyterian Quarterly*, for January, 1859, in a review of a recent issue of the German press entitled: "The New England Theocracy — a History of Congregationalism in New England to the Revivals of 1740. By H. F. Uhden, with a preface by the late Dr. Neander," makes the following remarks:

> As to the constitution of the individual Church in the early history of New England, it was Presbyterian rather than Congregational. This was the case with the mother Church of Leyden, of which Robinson was Pastor, and Brewster a Ruling Elder. They seem to have borrowed their ideas of the proper and Scriptural organization of an individual church, with scarce a modification, from the writings of Calvin. In the French Reformed Church, as is well known, the principles of the Genevese Reformer were more perfectly and constantly carried out than in Geneva itself, and it is to the French Reformed Churches that the Leyden Church refers as the pattern from which they had drawn. In response to certain honorable members of His Majesty's Privy Council, Robinson and Brewster reply under their own signatures to the effect that "touching the ecclesiastical ministry, namely of pastors for teaching, elders for ruling, and deacons for distributing the Church contribution, as also for the two sacraments, &c., we do wholly and in all points agree with the French Reformed churches, according to their public confession of faith." They add that some small differences were to be found in their practice, but such only as were "in some accidental circumstances," and "not at all in the substance of the things." Yet in specifying these differences, they say, "We choose none for governing elders but such as are 'apt to teach.'" "Their elders are annual, &c., ours perpetual." "Our elders administer their office publicly, theirs more privately." These are the only matters of difference between themselves and the French Reformed Churches, to which they refer in connection with the form of government or the constitution of the individual church.
>
> That this distinction between the pastor and ruling elder was one not merely of name, is obvious from a variety of evidence. After the branch of the Leyden Church, which had removed to Plymouth, had remained some years without a pastor, waiting the arrival of Mr. Robinson, Brewster, the ruling elder, and a man eminently "apt to teach," wished to know of Mr. Robinson whether it were permissible for him to administer the Sacraments. The reply of Robinson: is "Now touching the question propounded by you, I judge it not lawful for you, being a ruling elder (as Rom. xii, 7, 8, and 1 Tim., v, 17), opposed to the elders that teach and exhort and labor in word and doctrine, to which the sacraments are annexed, to administer them, ~~nor~~ convenient if it were lawful." Again, in his reply to Bernard, he says, "The contrary to that which you affirm is to be seen of all men in our Confession of Faith, Art. 34, wherein it is held, that 'no sacraments are to be administered until pastors or teachers be ordained to their office.'" Still again he says: "We believe and confess that the elders which Christ hath left in His Church are to govern the same in all things, provided always the nature of ecclesiastical government be not exceeded, according to the laws by Him prescribed, and that the brethren are most straitly bound to obey them." And once more to the same purport, he holds that "the flock, both severally and jointly, is to obey them that have the oversite over them."
>
> In accordance with such views the Leyden Church was constituted. They were of course reflected in the Constitution of the Plymouth Church in this country. As to the church in Salem, Hubbard says there is no small evidence that they took their model from the Plymouth Church. To its constitution and covenant reference was often made. Mr Cotton's charge at Hampton was that they should take advice of them at Plymouth, and Gov. Winslow wrote of others, "they will do nothing without our advice." Baillie says, the settlers did "agree to model themselves after Mr. Robinson's pattern," and Cotton speaks of "the Plymouth Church helping the first comers in their theory, by hearing and discovering their practice at Plymouth." The only point which we find specified in regard to which the other churches diverged from those of Plymouth, is that "they of Massachusetts choose *mere* ruling elders — that is, as not necessarily 'apt to teach,'— and gave them authoritative power." It would seem therefore that in the Leyden Church we are to find the recognized model of the early New England churches.
>
> The Cambridge Platform (1648) thus recognizes the Presbyterian Constitution of the Church. It says: "Of elders, some attend chiefly to the ministry of the Word, as the pastors and teachers; others attend especially unto rule, who are therefore called *ruling elders.*" Again: "The ruling elder's office is distinct from the office of pastor and teacher." His "work is, to join with the pastor in those acts of spiritual rule which are distinct from the ministry of the Word and Sacraments." Among the specified duties, are admission of members; convening the church; "preparing matters in private" for "more speedy dispatch," &c.
>
> The government of the Church, moreover, is according to the Platform, vested in "its Presbytery" of elders. "The Holy Ghost frequently — yea always — where it mentioned Church rule and Church government, ascribeth it to elders." This government of the Church is "a mixed Government," but "in respect of the Presbytery and the power committed unto them, it is an aristocracy."
>
> In accordance with these principles the greater part of the early New England churches were established. In Plymouth Colony the choice was not, as

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH^5 GILLET

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 JUNE 1753	SIMSBURY		CONN	exc. 1812 from
Chr'nd					Congreg Ch. Diss.
Mar.	ca. 1782			CONN	j. Presby.
Death	7 MAY 1836	NORTON	DELAWARE	OHIO	
Burial		WALDO	MARION	OHIO	

Places of Residence CONN. & OHIO 18th CONN MILITIA

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation CONGREG.-SIMSBURY #218 in 1785 Military Rec. Am. REV-File #W 7524

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2. PERSIS ANDRUS, Nov. 29, 1807 by Presby minister

His Father JOSEPH^4 GILLET Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH HAYES

Wife's Full Maiden Name MERCY/MARY ROWE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 JULY 1762				
Chr'nd					
Death	11 JAN. 1806	GRANBY		CONN.	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence GRANBY, CONN.

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation ~~[illegible]~~ Pr

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ABIJAH^4(SAM^3, PETER^2, HUGH^1) ROWE Mother's Maiden Name DEBORAH FORWARD

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info. on~~ Children
	1 JOSEPH	Birth	1783	GRANBY		CONN	CHAS. HARRIET JAS W.
		Mar.	11 MAR. 1813 3X	(2 LAURA VINING 3. ELIZABETH —			LUCINDA ANDREW
	Full Name of Spouse* (1 LUCINDA CHAPMAN	Death	20 APR. 1856	NORTON	DELAWARE	OHIO	NANCY ELAND
		Burial		WALDO	MARION (Lutheran)	OHIO	HARVEY H. SARAH
	2 AMASA	Birth	ca. 1787	GRANBY		CONN.	EMELINE JULIUS
		Mar.	13 MAR. 1813				WILSON
	Full Name of Spouse* SUSANNAH BURR	Death	16 DEC. 1843	NORTON	DELAWARE	OHIO	HOMER
		Burial					ELVIRA
	3 SARAH M.	Birth	ca 1792	GRANBY		CONN	BELLA LEWIS
		Mar.	ca. 1818				VAN R. DAVID
	Full Name of Spouse* SILAS D. DAVIS	Death	before 1880		MARION	OHIO	SAPHRONA TED
		Burial			[Twins - Adeline & Willis -		ANDREW EMILY
	4 CLARA	Birth	28 APR. 1796	GRANBY		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 CHILD	Birth	ca. 1800	GRANBY		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 OCT. 1804	GRANBY		CONN	
		Burial					
	6 ORSAMUS	Birth	ca. 1803	GRANBY		CONN	ELIZABETH
		Mar.	ca. 1830-31		DELAWARE	OHIO	JNO M. ALMA
	Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH MITCHELL	Death	after 1880		DELAWARE	OHIO	LUCINDA
		Burial					MARGARET
	7 HAROLD	Birth	13 APR. 1808	GRANBY		CONN	PHEBE EMILY
		Mar.	1829		[ALSO-SYLVESTER & HENRY-		ELIZABETH ED.
	Full Name of Spouse* PERMELIA (PENNELIA) SCRIBNER	Death	8 JAN. 1880	NORTON	DELAWARE	OHIO	MARIE PERMELIA
		Burial		WALDO	MARION (Wyatt)	OHIO	SARAH HESTER
	8 ELIZABETH	Birth	ca 1813	GRANBY		CONN	LESTER JOHN
		Mar.	ca. 1830			OHIO	WM. EMMA E
	Full Name of Spouse* JONATHAN AYERS	Death			HARDIN	OHIO	MINERVA MAHALA
		Burial	after 1880				MARY A.
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH^5 & PERSIS ANDRUS

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, JOSEPH 5

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

Form 3

5 JOSEPH GILLET^5 (Joseph^4, Benjamin^3, John^2, Jonathan^1)

- born 4 Jun 1753 Simsbury, Conn.(11)
- married (1) ca 1782 MERCY/MARY ROWE
- married (2) 29 Nov 1807 PERSIS ANDRUS(30)
- died 7 May 1836 Norton, Ohio(53)
- buried - Wyatt Cemetery, Waldo, Marion County, Ohio
- Revolutionary War - 18th Regt. Connecticut Militia

Joseph Gillet was member #218 of The First Congregational Church, Simsbury, Connecticut in February 1785. He married (1) Mary Rowe, daughter of Abijah^4 (Samuel^3, Peter^2, Hugh^1) and Deborah (Forward) Rowe of Simsbury, Conn. Date of their marriage is not known. Mary (Rowe) Gillet was born 26 July 1762, and died 11 January 1806, at Granby, Connecticut.(30) Joseph Gillet served in the Revolutionary War with the 18th Regt. Connecticut Militia with Captain Samuel Hayes' Co. Colonel Pettibone's Regt. (Rev. War Pension File #W7524) One wonders if Joseph Gillet and his family left Conn. because of Joseph's ex-communication from the Church 30 October 1812, for failure to attend services. In any event, about 1817, Joseph Gillet bought land in Delaware County, Ohio, and moved to the frontier with his sons and daughters and their families, settling at Norton, Delaware County, Ohio. (Deed book E, Delaware Co., Ohio - to Joseph Gillet, 650 acres of U.S. Military Lands, dated 1 September 1817).

See Elijah p.50

Known children of Mary (Rowe) and Joseph Gillet:

1. Joseph^6 b ca 1783 Granby, Connecticut
(1) m 11 Mar 1813 LUCINDA CHAPMAN(30)
(2) m LAURA VINING(22)
(3) m ELIZABETH ________(24)
d 20 Apr 1856 Norton, Ohio(24)
buried - Lutheran Cem. Waldo, Ohio

WYATT CEMETERY, Waldo Township, Marion County, Ohio
(formerly part of early Delaware County)

Inscriptions copied Oct.21,1949 by Clara G.Mark, 270 South State Street, Westerville, Ohio. She was assisted by her sister Mary Mark.

This cemetery is about a half mile north of the present Delaware County line, and about three miles south of the Greenville Treaty Line or "Indian Line". It was the burial place for Fort Morrow that stood close to the trail that ran north to Lake Erie. Land for the graveyard is said to have been given by Nathaniel Wyatt, whose home was included within the stockade of Fort Morrow. It was the earliest burial place in this neighborhood and was used by the Wyatts, Brundiges and some other early families. Lately there has been some moving of graves because of the storage reservoir formed by the Delaware Dam on the Olentangy River., but most of the cemetery is above the encroachment of the river. The place had considerable care and is in good condition. A complete record of inscriptions was attempted, but some of the graves are placed irregularly, making it difficult to be sure of every one. Some graves have no markers, and a few are so weathered as to be difficult to read or even illegible.

Ohio Records & Pioneer Families
Oct - Dec 1963. Vol IV, No. IV.

GILLET, In memory of Joseph ⑤ Gillet b. 4 Ja. 1753 who died May 7, 1836, in his 82nd year.(He was a soldier of the American Revolution)

Jos. ⑤ son
(Herold ⑥ Gillet, died Jan.8, 1880, aged 71 Y 8 M 25 D b.13 Apr 1808
(Permelia Gillet, died May 7,1884, aged 73 Y 7 M 7 D b.1811
(Sarah A.Gillet, died Sep.30, 1872, aged 35 Y 4 M 28 D
(Permelia Gillet, died Jan.3, 1847, aged 5 Y 3 M 12 D

Jos ⑤ grd-son
GILLETT,(Harvey Gillett, son of Jos. ⑥ born Jan.11,1818, died Apr.6, 1890
(Elizabeth, BAKER wife of H.Gillett,born Nov.28,1827,d.Apr.9,1905
Their children except 2 Albert H. & Allen V.
-(Clara K.,born June 23, 1866,died Mar.14, 1882
-(Samantha E.,born Sep.11,1850, died Dec.28,1884
-(Alice L.,born Sep.20, 1855, died Mar.22, 1890
-(Edson B., born Dec.30, 1860, died Sep.2,1891
-(Oscar, born Dec.4, 1846, died Dec.6 1846.
-(Lydia Ann,born June 23, 1848, died July 31, 1863 (or 8 Jl 1860)
-(Dora, born Nov.20,1863, died Oct.3, 1864

wife Lydiann, d. Sept.11, 1842, aged 21y 8m 11d
(Her grave between those of Ira Dutton and wife Ann)
Frye, Martha J., d. Nov.9, 1891, aged 46y 3m 19d
Gillet, Joseph, d. May 7, 1836, in his 82nd year. REV. WAR soldier
Herold, d. Jan.8, 1880, aged 71y 8m 25d
Permelia, d. May 7, 1884, aged 75y 7m 7d
Sarah A., d. Sept.30, 1872, aged 35y 4m 28d
Permelia, d. Jan.3, 1847, aged 5y 3m 12d
Gillett, Harvey, b. Jan.11, 1818, d. Apr.6, 1890
wife Elizabeth, b. Nov.28, 1827, d. Apr.9, 1905
Clara K., b. June 23, 1866, d. Mar. 14, 1882
Samantha E., b. Sept.11, 1850, d. Dec.28, 1884
Alice L., b. Sept.20, 1855, d. Mar.22, 1890
Edson B., b. Dec. 30, 1860, d. Sept.2, 1891
Oscar, b. Dec.4, 1846, d. Dec. 6
Lydia Ann, b. June 23, 1848, d. July 31, 1863
Dora, b. Nov.20, 1863, d. Oct.3, 1864
Haas, John, son of Adam & Christena, d. July 13, 1839,ae 6y 7m 10d
Harden, Theodore L., b. Feb.23,1867, d. Sept.26, 1900
Hinds, Christina Hinds MATTOX, 1779-1834 (Her graver beside that of Christopher Hinds)
Hinton, William, d. July 10, 1834, in the 24th year of his age
wife Rebecca, d. Aug.17, 1832, aged 30y 8m
Andrew, son of William & Ellen, d. Aug.1, 1845, aged 1 yr
Mina Ann, wife of Levi Hinton, d. Dec.23, 1835, aged 24 yrs
Hull, Anna, dau. of Nathaniel & Nancy, d. Oct.25,1825, aged 7 mos
Herman W., Co.G, 145 Ohio Inf. (Civil War)
wife Mary J., d. Feb.23, 1874, aged 41y 6m 12d
Ingle, John Wesley 1851-1917
Mathias 1853-1919
Kilbours,?Elder Marcus, d. Nov.28, 1836, aged 41 yrs
Eliza C., d. Jan.9, 1838, aged 18 yrs
Infant son of Marcus & Sarah, d. Mar. ----(sunken stone)
Cynthia Kilbours, dau. of Marcus & Sarah, d. Feb.25,1835
Milton V., son of Marcus & Sarah Kilbours, d. May,18,1840
(Or Kilbourn-wife Sarah not found.) aged 9 yrs
Kirk, George, d. Aug.27, 1822, aged 33 (or 55?)yrs
Maria, dau. of George & Maria, d. Oct.1, 1821, aged 7 ds
Lehner, William E., 1855-1939
Mary E. 1865-1936
son Harry F., d. Dec.28, 1909, aged 15y 1m 23ds
Luellen, Clara Wyatt, 1834-1917
Little Orah, son of C.W.& C.W., d. Aug.9, 1872, aged 5 mos
Martin, Sarah Jane, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth, d. July 13,1834 ae3m
Mattox, Christopher, 1763-1832
" Christina Hinds 1779-1834
Ephriam, son of Isaiah & E., 1822-1824
A small stone between Ephriam & Christopher
Mayfield, William, b. Mar.10, 1810, aged 94y 8m 8d (prob. d. 1904)
Miller, Elizabeth, wife of John, d. Sept.1825, aged 79y 10m

G929.3771
D376 po

MARION Co. OH.
WYATT Cem. p.305—
Waldo Twp.

wife Electa d. Dec. 21, 1856, aged 75 yrs
Lucius, d. Oct.12, 1847, aged 25 yrs
Elmena, dau. of Farrin & Electa(?),d. Feb.20,1826, ae 17y 7
Laura, dau. of John & Anna, d. May 13, 1835,ae 13y 3m 11d
William, son of " " " d. Oct.6, 1838, ae 18y 7m 10d
rk, Woodworth, d. Sept.15, 1895, aged 29y 26d
George, d. Feb.12, 1903, aged 25y 3m 5d
aveland, Silas H., d. Apr.23, 1875, aged 79y 5m 1d(GAR marker)
wife Mary, (no dates)
klin, Clarissa A., wife of E.M., d. Mar.14,1858,ae 28y 4m 12ds
Ezra M., s. Apr.15, 1897, aged 72y 7m 24d
Children (but whose)
Samuel E., d. Aug.14, 1881, aged 5m 13d
Hiram A., d. Aug.27, 1869, aged 1m 5d
Jonas W., d. June 1, 1871, aged 10m
Philo W., d. Jan.28, 1859, aged 2m 25d
Orinda C., d. Nov.12, 1850, aged 4y 7m 14d
tty, Sarah W., b. Apr.3, 1797, d. Sept.30, 1889 (buried beside
Nathaniel Wyatt,Jr.-probably his widow who had remarri
or dau. of Nathaniel & Anna or dau.-in-law ?)
wford, William M., d. Jan.13, 1845, aged 32y 3m 7d
st, Jacob 1861-1926
George 1832-1902
w, Infant son of J.& E.S., d. June 19, 1817
p, Mary J., wife of Philip WEISER, b.Nov.24, 1844, d. Feb.15,
1893 (Inscription on same stone with that of husba
is, Lewis W., 1830-1909 (GAR marker)
Eliza, 1831-1898
Infant son of L.W.& E. (no dates)
Edith, dau. of L.W.& E., d. Mar.28,1885, ae 22y 10m 11ds
re, S.D.W., d. Mar.22, 1860, aged 6y 1m 14d
C.W., killed in battle at Arkansas Post, Jan.11, 1863,
aged 22y 6m 11d. These two on same stone with
Michael Phillips and wife Editha, apparently childre
of her first marriage)
any, E., b. May 28, 1827 --------
wife Henrietta, b. Oct.31, 1824, d. May 1906
ley, Rev. David, a F.W. Baptist Minister, b in Mt. Vernone, Me.
July 16, 1791, d. Waldo,O., May 29, 1867, aged
75y 10m 13d.(He was 2nd husband of Levinah Brundige
Wyatt, widow of Samuel Wyatt)
ton, Isaac d. Apr.5, 1843, aged 44y 6m 10d
wife Ann, d. Nov.23, 1837, aged 43y 6m
John, son of Jacob & Rachel, d. Aug.29(?), 1840
Emily, dau. " " " " d. June 1, 1842, aged 9m ?d
--s, Elizabeth, d. Jan.29,1834, aged 44y 8m 3d(badly weathered)
ards, Phebe Ann, wife of Dr. William, d. Aug.8, 1836 in 19th
(or 49th year)
naker, Fred'k, b. Oct.16, 1829, d. Feb.6, 1884, Co.C, 145 O.In
Melinda, 1833-1895
William F., b. Dec.3, 1857, d. Nov.18, 1881, ae 23y 11m

GILLETS
IN
AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY
WAR

JOSEPH⁵ GILLET

File # W. 7524
BL wt. 9546-160-55
Fed. Archives – Denver

Pvt. Capt Hughes Co. Col. Pettibone Rgt. Conn for 7 mos.
Pension rec'd Mar 1831 – $23.33 per annum.
Widow Parcey Gillett pension 1853 = $23.33 per annum
Doc. – Joseph was 82 in Je. 1832 when appeared in Court in Dela Co.

Oh. Service 1776 3 mos. RANK: priv. Col. Pettibone, Capt Hughes
1779 4 " cavalry Capt Hilyard
enlisted 6 " teamster Capt Higley

Engaged in no battles. Resided at Hartford, Conn when he entered service.

Drew pension in 1831 & 32. Died 7 May, 1836

Mar. Parcey (Percy) Nov. 17, 1806 – by a Presby minister WGT says m. 29 Nov. 1807

Affadavit sworn by Jos. G. age 65 (son?). that he was not present at mar. of Jos⁵ & Percy but that he has no doubt but what they were married. – by Jos. Porter, Presby minister, at Hartford, Conn. – mar. 30 yrs.

Affadavit – of Sarah Davis well acquainted with widow Percy – not present at their wedding but knows that they were "published in meeting"

Application of pension – Jos G. of Marlborough Nov. 20, 1832 – age 82, & res of Marlb. He states he was born in Hartford Co, Conn Je 15, 1750 (89?) & res. of Hartford Co. during war. He marched from Hartford to ~~Conn~~ N.Y. From Hartford to New Haven where we embark on boats & land on York island above Thurl? Gate Sta. at Turtle Bay near the city when the battle was fought at Flatbush & Brooklyn on Long Is. While here Col. Pettibone d. of illness; we were disch. Army went on to White Plains. – 3 mos. in all service: 1779 – called out into a "company of horse" under Capt. andrew Hilyard – Marched to Horse Neck & sta. There until discharge. While there 600 Br. horse appeared on the hill at the right of Horse Neck. Bridge between us. (Accts someth incident & then "one of the Br. horse fell through". Enlisted next yr in Cont army drove a team in a forage brigade under Cap Higley – carrying

Apparently pensions may not have been given until the Act of 1832

WGT – says b. 4 Je 1753.

1780

All this is "traditionary" evidence . . .
based on recall, . reputation, etc.

stores for the army from Hartford to Fishkill landing & from Springfield, Mass to Kinderhook. – 6 mos.

I moved from Hartford Co 1817 to Wela Co. I have lost my discharges & have no documentary evidence, & know no person whose testimony I can procure who can ~~testify~~ to my services. I hereby relinquish all claims whatever to any pension or annuity except the present & do declare that my name is not on the pension roll of any state.

Jos X Gillet
his mark

Pension Act of 1818.
Pension " of 1820.

Percy G. in 1853 reports for some cause unknown to her Jos. pension was discontinued several years prior to his death. [Why was he stricken from the rolls?]

b. 4 Je, 1753
WGT →

Apparently there was no record of his age (only from his family, b. Je 15, 1750), & no written discharge papers – was verbally disch. by his officers; due to old age (loss of memory) could not positively swear to precise length of time in service – but not less than 7 mos in actual service (exclusive of his services as a teamster which he relinquishes) not part of which was spent in any civil employment & for which 7 mos he claims a pension. And Rev. Mr. Marcus Kilbourn, & 2 justices of the peace & his neighbors testify to his character, & ~~that he is~~ all these are highly respectable & creditable persons.

Apr. 1833.

THIS DOC IS Signed by Joseph Gillet

Here follows an affadavit of Rev Mr Marcus Kilborn, et al. Judge Griswold Wela Co swears he is entitled to "full faith & credit" & to be believed about his war service

Jos. Gillet

Armstrong letter from Cincinnat Oct 20 1836 hopes that all this will help in "releasing the old soldier from suspension

Sept. 1836 Another doc — the old man is very anxious to know why he still stands suspended & that he may take the proper steps for relief

Fed Cat: M-804 Roll # 1074. Rev War Pension & Bounty Land Application Files.
27/5

GILLETS IN REV WAR

BENONI^5 GILLET (Jos.④, Benj^3, Jno^2, Jonathan^1).
(1762-1844) 18th Conn Mil.
Bristol, Htf. Co., Conn Dec. 1807.

Youngest s. of Jos. Gillet of Simsbury & Elizabeth Hayes (dau of Daniel Hayes). Enlisted age 16. (i.e. 1778) m. Penelope Hubbard (1786). dau of Sgt. Aaron Hubbard (Lexington alarm List from E. Simsbury) & Dorothy Hollister. He d. at his own home in Granby 1844. Penelope d 1831. 2nd wife named Polly ——. At time of his death he was living with ~~his~~ my gdf. - Written by Frederick H. Williams, M.D., Bristol, Conn. [Others letters followed from others seeking Rev War records: one wrote in 1893 "My better half is a descendant [of Benoni] & wishes to join the D.A.R. & thinks she will be required to furnish a few facts" - letterhead is Birmingham [Conn] Nat'l Bank.

New Haven — Another Benoni G.: (~~mar to~~ widow Phebe Bean age 75), pvt, to get pension of $3.33 per annum! in 1848. Enl. Mar. 1782 Capt Riley 3rd Conn Rgt to serve 1 yr; disch. at West Point, N.Y.: Occupation: mason. In the affadavit of 1822 he swore to "having brought up a large family of children - 4 d. of consumptive complaints"... occ hard & laborious - now because of my infirmities & years [cannot] do much work his family Phebe 52 yrs; son Marcus age 11 & grandchild Charlotte age 10 - all dependent on my labor for support. An inventory of his property included - $15 cow, 50¢ trunk; $1 looking glass, 37½ ¢ hatchet, 50¢ pot, 25¢ spider, 25 teakettle, $2 brass kettle, $2 tinware, $1 pewter-ware, Family Bible & other books $1.37½ ¢; 25¢ table; 2 chairs = $2: $1 crowbar; $1.25 crockery; $6 pork barrel. 4 tubs = 1.25; 7 flour bbls. 87½¢; $5 - chest drawers, etc. total value = $53.95

not of
ny
neage)
JD.

My BENONI GILLET cont - Polly Seward, widow; 2nd wife got pension $63.33 per annum, in 1831. also 63.33 in 1853. Penned affadavits very difficult to decipher. Oct. 1778 Enl. priv. under Capt. Oreas these have to do with Benoni Gillet's application for a pension - 1833. Rev. in Conn Mil. 19 mos "rec'd pension 63.^{33} per annum until his death Apr 12, 1844

Rathbone - guard the troops taken from Gen. Burgoyne from Suffield, Conn; in N.Y. 1 mo. 2 mos tour Je. 1779 - ? garrison furlough 2 or 3 da. again went into service as a substitute for his brother Elijah 5 Gillet under Capt Jonathan Rathbone. A man taken up as a spy - proved to Major Andre - at a Dr's house where he was stationed? In no general battle but was in several skirmishes with "the Redcoats in King's Street, ___?, across N.Y. st. line. ~~[illegible] Tories taken.~~

? He was taken ~~by~~ with Tories. He has no documentary evidence of his ___ ___. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity ...

NOTE Looks LIKE Exempt the pursuit & declare that his →

his name is not on the pension Role of any army of any state. Signed Benoni Gillet. + sworn Apr 1833 before Jacob Griffin, Judge of Probate.

"Proved by public record & credible things"

Doc. # ___. Nov 1779 - a substitute for Benj. Weed; tour of 9 mos. under Capt .. against depradations of Tories tour of 2 mos + then disch. Mar 1780. Again in service for 9 m. Apparently served 6 terms - once drafted, twice a substitute 6th time he enlisted. He thinks he did not rec. any written discharges, but if he did he has none to show -

Doc - certification that B. G. mar Polly Seward

Doc - Polly age 74 - 1855 - now drawing pension as widow of B.G. She now resides in Mass. & applying for bounty lands.

Doc - B.G. did draw a pension at Hartford, Conn. [is this that other B.G.?]; Polly recalls here that B.G. was engaged at HORSENECK? N.Y. - in actual service for 3 yrs.
Signed - POOLLY GILLETT

Doc - Dept of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Wash D.C. 1908 shows (1. his 6 capts. from Oct 1778 - Apr 1780); (2. total length of service was 19 mos. (2. eng. in King street battle Simsbury? (3 - applied for pension
* 1832 (4. His claim was allowed. (5. widow pension 1853, res. Granville, Mass

S17436

War service record not yet complete

GILLET, ELIJAH. See GILLIT ??

1. Benj Gillet - New Haven Co Conn (not of my lineage) enlisted. 1776 - 3½ mos. in Peck's Conn Co; 6 mos. aboard the armed sloop Broom, Capt Wm Knott, & took many prizes. 1777 - 9 mos. aboard the galley GATES, Capt Chappel, cruised on L. Champlain 1778 - 2 mos in Co.; 3 mos in Cap. Mix's Co. 1781 - 2 mos in Capt Foots Co.

2. Asa Gillet - Battle - Stony Point - Valentine's Hill where he was wounded in left leg; Yorktown - wounded in left Thigh; Black Rock (Ft. Ilongo?) - wounded in head. Enlisted at Litchfield, Conn.

3. Abigail Gillet N.Y. widow of Asa G. - he lived in Windsor, Hartford Co, Conn. enlisted age 14 as a captain's waiter, then as a fifer & afterwards a private "as she has always understood and verily believes... she is too infirm to go to court as it is some distance & that she is unable to ride"...

20- 4. Aephaes Gillet inventory includes:-
nPA.
1 cow, 2 pigs, 10 knives & 6 forks, 5 tea cups, 1 cupboard, 3 pails, 2 andirons, 6 old barrels, 1 plough, 3 hoes, 2 axes, 1 pitchfork, 1 table, 2 rakes, 1 iron poker, 1 teakettle, 1 old chair, ½ doz plates & [LITTLE ELSE] - total value = $40
& wife of 54, son 17 yr, son 13, son 11 yrs.

SOURCE: OHIO DAR: Rev. Soldiers Rosters
G973.3441 Vol. I & II (1929-1938)
O370f
1973.

(IN OHIO ONLY)

GIBBS, DANIEL, (Morrow Co.)

Bur in country cem at Shawtown, near Cardington. Ref: Fur infor Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

GIBSON, GEORGE, (Co not stated)

Served as Lt Col in Virginia Line. Br 1740 Lancaster, Pa. D 1791 in Western, O. (May mean western Ohio). Ref: Vol 51 p 48 No 50105. D. A. R. Lin.

GIBSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Ranger, Lt. and Capt. of 4th Bn. Continental Line Cumberland Co. Mil Pa. Br 1747, Ireland. Mar: Arabella (Anna Belle) (174[illegible]-1836) 1777. Children: John, James, Robert, Samuel. D 1817 Youngstown, O. Bur Oak Hill Cem., Youngstown, O. GM by D. A. R. marker, 1915-17. Ref: [illegible] Vol 1, Hist. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Pa. Archives, series 3, D. A. R. No 50981. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GIBSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. James Coe's 3rd Company 8th Bn, Cumberland Co. Mil. Bur Mahoning Co., probably Poland. Came to Poland. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23; p 452. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GIBSON, SAMUEL, (Highland Co.)

Served three yrs as spy and Pvt in Va Mil. Br 17[illegible] Cumberland Co, Pa. D Feb. 19, 1835 Highland Co., O. Bur Hillsboro, O, Sec. [illegible] Lot 56. MI "Samuel Gibson died Feb 19, 1835, in 74th yr. Revolutionary Soldier." GM by D. A. R. official marker May 1925. See No. 26,332, Vol 27, p 120-121. Ref: Dr. J. C. Larkin (S. A. R. Cincinnati, O.) Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

GIFFIN, STEPHEN, (or Griffin) (Knox Co.)

Pvt. 1776 Capt Hugh Campbell's Company; Col Robt McPherson's Regt. Pa. Served 5 enlmts. Br 1753, Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar Mary [illegible] 1780. D 1839, Knox Co. Pensioned 1832. Ref: Natl No 75,090 and No [illegible]. Vol. 76, D. A. R. Lin.

GIFFORD, JAMES, SEN., (Medina Co.)

Served from Maryland. Br 1755. D Oct. 16, 1829. Aged 74 yrs. Bur Wadsworth-Woodlawn. GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga Portage Chaps.

GILBERT, GEORGE (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger Frontier, 1778-1783, Northampton Co. Children: Charles, Jacob, only ones given. Bur Mahoning Co. Came from Pa to Ohio with his son Jacob who was an early settler in this county. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History 135. Pa Archives Series 23, Vol 23, p 294. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GILBERT, HENRY (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East of center Bazetta. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Did not look up this grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GILBERT, SEWELL, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Cavendish, Vt in 1780 under Capt Jonathan White and Capt Green. Br Dec 9, 1765, Cavendish, Vt. D St. Albans Twp. Was living 1838. Sept 28, 1832, while living at Springivats, Livingston Co. N. Y. Applied for pension. Allowed. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

No GRUBB in this work.

GILBERT TRUMAN, (Portage Co.)

Enl as Pvt Conn State Tr. Apr 1775, served for 2 mos; 1776, 4 mos; 1778, 4 mos; 1778 3 mos 1779, 2 mos; 1782, 2 mos; Capt Beebe, Capt Joseph Carter, Capt Samuel Carter. In battle of New York City. Br 1756, Warren, Conn. Mar Eunice Phippany 1780. Children: Charles, Marvin, Champion, Benjamin, Walter, Lyman, Ezra, Rebecca. D June 15, 1841, Palmyra, O. Bur Palmyra Twp, O. Placed on pension roll on July 6, 1833. Ref: Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

GILL, DANIEL, (Vinton Co.)

Enl Baltimore, Md. Mch 1, 1777, under Capt Eichelberger in Col Hartley's Regt, Gen Anthony Wayne's Brigade. Br Aug 18, 1756. Mar Marcy ———— or Nancy ———— who in 1820 was 57 yrs old. D Nov 8, 1843. Bur Old Cem McArthur, O. MI. Name, death and age. At 83 yrs age, pensioned in Elk Twp, Vinton Co. In battle of Iron Hill where he was taken prisoner and held nine months when he escaped from the enemy at Charleston, S. C. Again entered service for 18 mos under Col Wade, at Cheran Hills in N. C., where he served out his time. Pensioned 1818 while residing in Montgomery Co, O. Descendant, C. S. Gill, Athens, O. Ref: War Pensions claim S 42,745—only Daniel Gill in Revolutionary War records. Accepting this infor, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GILLESPIE, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)

D Jan 14, 1840, aged 76 yrs 10 mos. Bur Woodland Cem, Lot 1533, Sect 16. On first Grand Jury, 1804, Montgomery Co. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

GILLETT, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.) Who is he?

Served as teamster and fife Maj in Revolutionary War. Native of Conn. Br 1755. Mar Lucy Harrison, Apr 16, 1779; she d Sept 5, 1825. Had 9 children. D July 6, 1835. Bur Tallmadge. Native of Conn. Came from Torrington, Conn. with Hosea Wilcox another Revolutionary soldier in 1811, settled in Tallmadge; a wise counselor and Christian. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

GILLETTE, JOSEPH (Marion Co.)

Pvt in Capt May's Company. Br 1754, Hartford, Conn. D 1836, Marion Co., O. Bur Wyatt graveyard near Waldo. Ref: "Connecticut in the Revolution." Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

GILLISPIE, WM. (Richland Co.)

Major Pa Tr. Br 1737. D 1841. Bur Bellville Cem, Bellville, O. MI: Name and company. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. bronze marker, 1911. Pensioned in 1840, age 104, living in Jefferson Twp. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

GILMAN, JOSEPH, (Washington Co.)

Member of Board of War for New Hampshire during the Revolution. Br Exeter, N. H., Washington Co. 1738. Mar Rebecca Ives 1746. D in Washington Co. Ref: No. 71,301, p 111, Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin.

GILMORE, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Lt. Josiah Wilson's Company, Col Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt, enl Sept 23, 1777; disch Oct 17, 1777; service 1 mo 2 days; travel included. Company marched northward to re-enforce army under Maj Gen Gates. Br 1754 or 1752, Pelham, N. H. Parents: James and Mary. Mar Nancy ————. Children: Silas, Molly, Susannah, Ashel, Asa, James Jr., Nancy, Reuben; all born in Chester, Mass. D Chester, Geauga Co. O. Bur Old Settlement Cem. MI:

Source: G 973.344 - A2pa.
Pabst, Anna C. Rev. War
Records - Nat'l & Local from
Orig. MS. 1966. for Dela.
Co. OH.

There is no GRUBB in
DAR record.

Dixon, Alexander,	Pvt. Annual Allowance, $23.33. Sum Recd: $58.33. Desc. of Service, Vt. Mil. Placed on pension roll 8-8-1833. Commenc. of pension 3-4-1831. Age 69.
Fisher, Jacob,	Pvt. Annual Allowance, $23.33 Sum Recd: $69.99. Desc. of Service, Pa. State troops. Placed on pension roll 3-22-1833. Commenc, of pension 3-4-1831. Age 77.
Foust, Jacob,	Pvt. Annual Allowance, $30.00. Sum Recd: $60.00. Desc. of Service, Pa. Mil. Placed on pension roll 6-22-1833. Commenc. of pension 3-4-1831. Age 77.
Gillett, Joseph,	Pvt. Annual Allowance, $23.33. Sum Recd: $58.33. Desc. of Service, Conn. Mil. Placed on pension roll 8-8-1833. Commenc. of pension 3-4-1831. Age 84.
Gregory, James,	Pvt. Annual Allowance, $80.00. Sum Recd: $200.00. Desc. of Service, Conn. State Tr. Placed on pension roll 8-23-1833. Commenc. of pension 3-4-1831. Age 70.
Hills, Zinery,	Pvt. Annual Allowance, $26.66. Sum Recd: $79.98. Desc. of Service, Conn. Mil. Placed on pension roll 3-22-1833. Commenc. of pension 3-4-1831. Age 72.
Hawlen, Nathaniel,	Pvt. Annual Allowance, $20.00. Sum Recd: $40. Desc. of Service, N.J. Mil. Placed on pension roll 3-23-1833. Commenc. of pension 3-4-1831. Age 77.
Hoadly, Philo,	Pvt. Annual Allowance, $40.00. Sum Recd: $120. Desc. of Service, Conn. Mil. Placed on pension roll 3-23-1833. Commenc. of pension 3-4-1831. Age 71.

IN OHIO ONLY

nes Gilmore, died Aug 23, 1829, age 75. Nancy his wife died Nov. 10, 1833,
77." GM by family. Came to Geauga Co. in 1812. Ref: Vital records Chester,
s. Gilmore Gen Pioneer; Hist Geauga Co. Probate Record, Geauga Co. Hist.
nen of Western Reserve; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

GILSON, DANIEL (not David) SR. (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt State Tr Capt Morse's Company, Putnam's 5th Degt. Pension allowed 1833.
761, Groton, Mass. Mar 2nd wife Rachel ———— 1823. Children: Isaac,
iel Jr., Eli, Willard and Deborah; by second wife, Joseph, Thomas. D Aug 11,
, Middlefield, Geauga Co. Bur Mesopotamia Cem Trumbull Co, O. MI:
iel Gilson, died Aug. 11, 1845 aged 83." Continental pay accounts service
2, 1777, also return dated Oct 24, 1777. Pension and probate records give
name as Daniel, not David. Will probated Sept 13, 1845, Chardon, O. Ref:
eer Hist. Geauga Co., p 729, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p 468, Natl No 71,599,
. R. Vol 72. Fur infor Taylor and Mary Chesney Chap.

GILSON, DANIEL, JR., (Trumbull Co.)

'Served from Mass. Was in Middlefield. Was a pensioner," stated by West-
Reserve Chap. Ref: Mary Chesney gives ref to Baldwin Library for
soptamia, Trumbull Co. as place of burial" where we record him, with his
r, Daniel Gilson, who lived in Geauga Co. and bur in Trumbull Co. Fur infor
Chesney and Western Reserve Chap.

GILSON, DAVID, JR., (DANIEL, JR.,), (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Mesopotamia. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary
ney Chap.

GILSON, ELEAZAR, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Feb. 21, 1777, Capt Strong's Company Conn. Pensioned 1818. Br
Conn. Children: Samuel, Isaac, Lizzie, Cynthia, Marie. Died 1841. Bur
in Canfield, O. GM by D. A. R. 1915-17. The following statement was made
ne Mr. Gilson applied for pens: "I declare on the honor of an old Revolutionary
r that I know Eleazar Gilson to be a private soldier in the 5th Conn Regt, 2nd
in the army of the U. S. from the year 1777 to 1780, and personal acquaintance
him to be a man of truth. Signed Tryal Tanner, late Lieut and Adj in Conn
" Settled 1801 in Canfield, O. Ref: p 198, Conn "Men in the Revolution."
nfor Mahoning Chap.

GINTHER, PETER, (Tuscarawas Co.)

Pvt Capt Stone's 6th Company, 2nd Bn Lancaster Co Pa Mil, in 1781 and 1782.
Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, pp 159 and 180). Also served in 1776 and 1777.
diary of Hebron Moravian Church at Lebanon, Pa). Br Jan 12, 1740, probably
rks or Lebanon Co, Pa. Parents: Probably son of John Peter Ginther of Oley
Berks Co, Pa. Mar 1st Maria Catherine Williams 1761 or 1762; 2nd Elizabeth
arz 1791 or 1792. Children: Christian Frederick, (1764); Susanna (1769);
Peter (1771); Anna Maria (1773); Justina Juliana (1779); Catherine; John
(1800); Abraham (1802. Others died in infancy. D Jan 11, 1814 at Gnaden-
, Tuscarawas Co, O. Bur Moravian Cem. GM by small stone marker, prob-
erected by family probably soon after his decease. Early life in Lancaster
Lebanon) Co, Pa. Removed to Bedford Co, Pa. in 1795 and to Gnadenhutten,
1802. Potter and farmer. Name appears on Soldiers' Memorial erected in
nhutten Cem in 1927. D. A. R. Descendant Miss Jennie E. Stewart, Boulder,
Infor Fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., Cleveland, O. on request of Jane
, State chairman.

GLANCY, JESSE, (Clermont Co.)

nder Washington; at Brandywine and Monmouth; under immediate command
fayette at Yorktown. Br 1756 York Co, Pa. Children: William (b 1784,

mar Elizabeth Metcalf); John (br 1786, mar 1st Elizabeth Shields, 2nd Elizabeth Frybarger); Joseph; Elizabeth (mar Judge Pollock); and Mary. D 1831, Clermont Co, O. Came to Williamsburg 1805; bought 1000 acres near Owensville, O. where lived till he died; wounded by a bear and made cripple. D. A. R. descendant 124410. Ref: Index Vol 15 Pa Archives, Vol 4, p 468, 5th Series. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap; fr A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.

GLASS, MATTHIAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Said by Baldwin to have served as soldier, found record of Freeman in Pa. Came to Pa from Germany. Moved from Beaver Twp to Berlin and named twp after home city. Farmer. Came to Mahoning about 1800. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 100, Lancaster Co; Series 3, Vol 21, p 68, York Co; Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist, Vol 2, pp 199-115-116. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GLAZE, BASIL, Brown Co.)

Bur Russellville. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

GLAZE, GEN. JAMES LAWRENCE, (Washington Co.)

Served under Lafayette. Br Aug 10, 1757. D June 1825. Bur Harmar Cem, grave moved and tombstone lost. but it told on the tombstone he was a Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GLOYD, ASA, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1757, Mass. D 1833. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GOFF, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

Br Middlesex Co, Conn. 1762. Bur Lower Cem. Burton, O. MI: "Died, Feb 8, 1849, age 87. Mary, his wife, died April 1, 1851." Name found in list of pensioners in Census of 1840, as living in Burton, O. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

GOFORTH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Served fr N. Y. Elected Capt 1775; Promoted to Maj for serv in Canada; served on committee of "One Hundred." Br 1731, N. Y. Mar Catherine ———— D 1807, Columbia, O. age 76. Attorney, Judge in early courts. One of the founders of the Baptist Church at Columbia, which town he helped organize. Religious leader in early life of Cincinnati and state of Ohio. Aptd by Pres Thos Jefferson Receiver of Public Moneys. Ref: p 273, Vol 11, D. A. R. Lin; Bk L, p 35, Jan 1803, Recorder's office, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati, O.

ours b. 1785
d 1846

GOLDSBERRY, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Va Continental Line. D Ross Co. His wife is bur in a small cem beyond Greenlands on the Egypt pike, and there is an unmarked grave next hers which we think is his. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

GOLDSMITH, BENONI, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt Samuel Jordan Cabell's Company, 6th Va Regt; also Morgan's Rifles Regt Continental Tr; also Capt Benj Taliaferro's Company. Br Jan 9, 1756, Hampshire Co, Va. Mar Angelina ————. Children: William Burfet, John, Angelina, Elizabeth. D Mch 30, 1822. Bur Spindler Farm, formerly Hobby farm, near Caywood, O MI: "Benoin Goldsmith was born Jan 9, 1756. He served 6 yrs and 7 mos in the American Revolution and died Mch 30, 1822. Aged 66 yrs." In 1812 sold property in Hampshire Co, Va, moved family to Ohio. Farmer. Had part of chin shot away. Ref: Adj Gen Office, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

6.	Emma Ellen^{7}	b ca	1846	Delaware Co., Ohio
		m		
		d		
7.	Mahala^{7}	b ca	1849	Delaware Co., Ohio
		m	11 Jun 1870	ELIOTT S. WINSOR(22)
		d	29 Jan 1912	Hardin County, Ohio

* * *

Children of Mary Ann (Ayers) and James Cosart:(65)

1.	Charles^{8}	b ca	1864	Delaware Co., Ohio
2.	Elizabeth^{8}	b ca	1867	Ohio
3.	William^{8}	b ca	1869	Ohio
4.	John^{8}	b ca	1871	Ohio
5.	Joseph^{8}	b ca	1873	Ohio
6.	Seman^{8}	b ca	1877	Ohio
7.	Frank^{8}	b ca	1879	Ohio

* * *

Child of John and Amanda (Neff) Ayers:(22)

1.	Eliza^{8}	b 17 Jun 1858	Ohio

* * *

Child of Mahala (Ayers) and Eliot Winsor:(22)

1.	Francis^{8} Marion	b 16 Aug 1871	Ohio

* * *

Children of Minerva (Ayers) and Julius Gillet:

1.
2.
3.
4.

AMASA GILLET^{6} (Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1})

- born	ca 1787 See p.61 1789-90	Granby, Connecticut
- married	16 Mar 1813	SUSANNAH BURR(30)
- died	16 Dec 1843	Norton, Ohio(23)

Amasa Gillet and Susannah Burr were married in the First Congregational Church, Granby, Connecticut. Amasa and his brother, Joseph Jr., sold 60 acres of land in the First Society, Granby, Connecticut on 1 February 1817, that their honored father, Joseph Gillet, had granted to them. (Granby, Connecticut Land Record 2C, Volume II, pp 423). Amasa Gillet then bought 202 acres of U S Military Lands (Range 19, twp. 2, sec. 2, lot 2) at Delaware County, Ohio 1 September 1817, for the sum of $1010.00, from Thomas Case, Calvin Barber and Benjamin Ely of Simsbury, Connecticut. (Deed book 4, pp 84, Delaware County, Ohio). In 1826, Amasa Gillet owned a horse and three cows and his land was valued for taxes at $138.00. A Chancery Record 11-152, dated 1851, Delaware County, Ohio names the following heirs of Amasa Gillet - Homer; Emeline Warren, wife of Lyman; Elvira; and Julius, a minor; Susannah Edgerton, wife of Jefferson, late Susannah, widow of Amasa Gillet. Susannah (Burr) Gillet is thought to be the daughter of Zebina and Rosannah (Dibble) Burr of Granby, Connecticut and a descendant of René Cossitt of Granby. Zebina, son of Adonijah Burr, of Bloomfield, Connecticut was baptized on 15 December 1741, and died 10 November 1842, at Granby, Conn. Zebina Burr was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, File #16064. Susannah (Burr) Gillet married (2) on 18 July 1845, Jefferson Edgerton, widower, of Delaware County, Ohio(25) but formerly of Granby. No trace of Susannah and Jefferson Edgerton was found after the 1850 census of Delaware County, Ohio.

Joseph Gillet 5
Rev War
Federal Center
Nov '85

BRIEF *in the case of* Joseph Gillett
County of Delaware in the State of Ohio
(Act 7th June, 1832.)

1. Was the declaration made before a Court or a Judge? Court

2. If before a Judge, does it appear that the applicant is disabled by bodily infirmity? —

3. How old is he? 82

4. State his service, as directed in the form annexed.

Period.	Duration of Service.			Rank.	Names of General and Field Officers under whom he served. Connecticut Cont;
	Years,	Months,	Days.	As a	Gen.
In 1776 —		about 3	—	Private	Col Pettibone, Capt Hughes
1779 — enlisted		4	—	Cavalry	Capt Helyard,
		6	—	Teamster	Capt Higley

5. In what battles was he engaged? None

6. Where did he reside when he entered the service? Hartford Connecticut

7. Is his statement supported by living witnesses, by documentary proof, by traditionary evidence, by incidental evidence, or by the rolls? traditionary

8. Are the papers defective as to form or authentication? and if so, in what respect? no clergyman &c

I Certify that the foregoing statement and the answers agree with the evidence in the case above mentioned.

Chs. W. Forrest
Examining Clerk.

Joseph Gillet's
Rev War
Fed. Center
Nov '85

State of Ohio County of Delaware ss
Personally appeared before me a Justice
of the Peace in and for said County
Joseph Gillet aged 65 years who being
duly sworn according to law deposeth
and saith. that he was well acquainted with
Joseph Gillet and Pirsia Gillet his wife
for the term of 37 year as man and wife
that he was well acquainted with them both
some time prior to their Marriage. that
he was not present at the Marriage of the
said Joseph & Pirsia. but he has no doubt
but what they were married. and that said
marriage took place. at Hartford Co. Con
necticut. on the 17th day of November 1806
by Joseph Porter a Presbeterian Minister
~~[illegible]~~ that said Joseph Gillet died on the
7th day of May 1836 and that she is now
a Widow. He further declares that said
Joseph Gillet drew a Pension. for services
rendered in the Revolutionary War. and
that some time Prior to his Death he did
not Draw any Pension.

Joseph Gillet 6 (Seal), Jr.

Sworn to and subscribed this 4th day of
April 1853 and I certify that said Joseph
Gillet is a respectable and reliable citizen
and that the facts set forth may relied upon

Silas W. Cleaveland Justice
of the Peace

SOURCE:
Pabst, Anna C. Some
Records of Pioneers
of Delaware County,
Ohio

GILLETT

Official Roster III Soldiers of the American Revolution
who lived in the State of Ohio

1959 Ohio DAR

Page 143 - Joseph Gillett ^{5}
Born 1754, Conn. BORN 4 JE. 1753
Died 5-7-1836 in 82nd yr. nearly 83
Buried Wyatt Graveyard, near Waldo., O., Waldo
Twp., Marion Co, O.
58th NSDAR Report
Roster 1 page 157

Another source [O. Wills & Estates]
shows AMASA GILLET
E-1844 DL de p15

General Index to Files 1850-1932
Delaware Co., O.
Volume 1

Amasa Gillet ^{5} 2nd son of Jos.^{5} by MERCY ROWE	Estate Samuel Hull, Admr. No. of Case 208 Ad A p. 83
Persey Gillet 2nd wife of Jos.^{5}	Orsamus Gillet, Gdn. Case 224 Gdn A page 67
	Do Harold Gillet, Gdn Case 224 Gdn A page 67
Harold Gillet ^{6} 7th child of Jos. by PERSIS above	Jacob A. Shaaf, Admr. Case 3135 Ad A page 86
Joseph Gillet ^{6}	Hugh Cole, Admr. Case 733 Ad A page 87
Charles H. Gillet Son of Jos ^{6} ?	E. A. Vining, Gdn Case 734 Gd A page 62

p. 113

Death Record -
Dela Co. O. 1867-82
Vol. I.

page 136 Mr. Eheyn Gillet
who?
1879 Apr. 25
2 yrs 8 mo 1 da
place of death - Marlboro
scarlet fever

Mr. Harold Gillet 6
son of Jos. 5
1879 Jan. 8 married I have 1880
ae 71 yrs 8 mo 21 da
place of death - Marlboro
farmer
father & mother not named
cause of death - kidneys

page 106 Bernice Gillets d. 1878 Marlboro } who are they?
Clarence A. Gillet d. 1878 Marlboro }
page 142 William Gillette d. 1879 Dec. 12 single
ae 3 yrs 16 da Delaware

Volume 2 no Gillet listed

Volume 3 Harvey Gillet 7 listed, son of Jos. 6

Will Record Delaware Co., O.
Volume 1
No Gillet listed

Index Will Book 1 - Delaware Co., O.

No Gillet listed

Will Record, Delaware Co., O.
Volume 2
No Gillet listed

CASE 733 Joseph Gillett, estate 6
Hugh Cole, Admr.

(these are the original papers used at time case was filed and settled. They are in heavy envelops in metal files stored on the third floor of our court house and I examined them personally)

JOS. GILLET 6 (of JOS 5)
b. ca 1783
d. Apr 20, 1857

Bond
Account
Inventory
Probate Court, Delaware County
May 5, 1857
(many small papers on inside of envelop)

A Bill of 6 property sale of Hugh Cole, Admr., of estate of Joseph Gillet deceased at public vendue May 23, 1857
I have Apr. 20, 1857

Probably	bedstid & bedding		3	5	5
	. . .	same as Andrew A. 7			
gd-son	1 sickle	Adolphas Gillet of Jos 6	0	0	5
son	3 sacks	Elam Gillet	0	8	0
wife or sis	1 bbl vinegar	Elizabeth Gillet	0	6	2 1/2
son	3 bbls	Harvey Gillet	1	0	0
son	4 bbls	Elam Gillet	0	3	7 1/2
	1 drawing knife				
son	1 maddock, hoe & fork	Elam	1	1	0
	copper kettle, plow, carriage, bay mare, heiffers, oats, rye, wheat, saddle. . . .				
	1 saw	John Gillet	10	0	0

Total sale $751.05

The deceased having left a widow ELIZABETH ———; 3rd wife & property settlement without appraising -

one bedstid, bed & bedding
one parlor stove
1 cow
2 sheep & wool
one table
6 chairs
6 knives & forks
6 plates
6 tea cups & saucers
1 sugar dish
1 milk pot
1 tea pot
2 spoons
clothes
ornaments of widow

John Worline - Asa Ward - Wm Henlon
TOTAL APPRAISING $522.75

p.115

CASE 733 cont

There are many small papers as receipts given by Hugh Cole
" " " " " " Tax receipts " " "
" " " " " " doctor bill

Bond of $1000
Hugh Cole, Principal
W. P. Reid & J. R. Ellmaker, sureties

Hugh Cole, Esq.
dated 5 May 1857
Admr. estate Joseph Gillet

Case 208 - Signed doc. in Wilma Gillet Thomas bk. p 81
Probate Court Delaware Co., O.
Estate of Amasa Gillets 6 - b. ca 1787 Granby, CT.
d. 16 Dec. 1843 Norton, OH
Samuel Hull, Admr.
Jan. 31, 1844

Ahab Jinks
William G. Morris
Marshall S. Guffin, Esq.
Special Court held Jan. 31, 1844

Amasa Gillet late of Delaware Co., O., deceased
Samuel Hull, Admr.
Appraisers - Isaac Jones, John N. Methel, James M. Coldron

Blue paper: "In the matter of the final settlement of the estate of Amasa Gillett, the heirs of said Amasa Gillett to wit - Lukins Gillett & Elvira (DAU) Gillett through their attorney filed exceptions to the account of Samuel Hull the Administrator. ... later withdrew all exceptions."

Signed
Charles________? Attorney for deceased
Julius Gillet
Samuel Hull

Blue paper:- Julius (? son) Gillett & Elviry (? dau) Gillett - two of heirs at law of Amasa Gillett, deceased, filed exceptions to account filed by samuel Hull

Filed June 20, 1853 rest illegible

No mention of widow
Susannah (Burr) Gillet
who later married Jefferson
Edgerton, 18 JL. 1845.

CASE #224 2 BONDS: 1. ORSAMUS GILLET 2. HAROLD GILLET

Gdn Persey Gillet, aged
Bonds
Probate Court, Delaware Co., O.
June 29, 1853

Estate of Persy Gillet, Imbecile nee Persis Andrus, m. Jos^5 1807
Appointment of Orsamus Gillet, Gdn.
June 29, 1853

step-son (son of wife #1 Mercy Rowe)

Know all me by these presents that we Orsamus Gillet, Joseph Gillet^6 step-son and Steven Curren are held in penal sum of $1000 ... dated 29 June 1853 ... Orsamus Gillet was appointed Guardian of person and property of Persy Gillet, aged over 70 years and infirm and imbecile person.

Signed - Joseph Gillet - Stephen Curren

To the Judge of the Court of Probate Delaware Co., O., Application to appoint Orsamus Gillet Gdn. of his mother [step-mother] Parcy Gillet and aged and superannuated old lady who from age and imbecility is incapable of taking care of her own property or manage her own business affairs.

Amount of property uncertain being the prospect of a Pension amount not known say from 25 to 50 dollars per year during her life

James W. Crawford
Attorney for Guardian

June 28 A.D. 1853

son of Persy

May 12, 1856 - Appointment of Harold Gillet Gdn of Parcy Gillet, imbecile - Know all me by these presents that we Harvey Gillet, Harold (son) Gillet & Orsamus (step-son) Gillet are held under \$2000 bond dated 12 May 1856

step grandson (of Jos.^{6})
Harvey Gillet, Gdn. Parcy Gillet

Parcy Gillet an aged Lady 74 years 26th 1856

Harvey Gillet Gdn \$1600
Sureties: Harold Gillet,
Orsamus Gillet

SOME NOTES ON THE EARLY OHIO LAND GRANTS

THE REFUGEE TRACT was granted in 1801 to sympathizers with the patriot cause in the Revolutionary War, who as such, had been refugees from Cananda and Nova Scotia. However, only a small portion of the land set aside was ever claimed by the refugees.

THE FRENCH GRANT William Duer, Secretary of the Board of the Treasury of the United States, set on a scheme of settlement in the Ohio Company Purchase with the intention of selling the lots overseas in exchange for American sercurities, which were worthless at the time, speculating their future redemption by the U.S. Government. He sent Joel Barlow to London where he teamed up with William Playfair as the "Compagnie du Scioto". The speculative fever ran high in France before the bubble burst, but not before five or six hundred persons had set sail for America.

The problem was further complicated by an inaccurate survey of the town of Gallipolis which put the land being sold in the Scioto purchase outside the area which it had an option too.

A second problem was the fact that Duer did not have the capital for the first payment on the option to the Scioto Purchase, and the Scioto Company did not receive title to the land being sold.

To compensate the immigrants who were settled in America, Congress granted a parcel of land opposite of Gallipolis in 1795 for those who had been swindled. However, most elected to remain on the land where they had originally settled, and paid a second time for their land.

THE SYMMES PURCHASE John Cleves Symmes petitioned Duer to aid in the purchase of 1 million acres of land between the Great and Little Miami Rivers, as the Board of the Treasury had denided a petition for a grant of all land between the two rivers. On October 15, 1788, Mr. Symmes received a contract for a grant of 1 million acres between the two rivers.

In 1794 a patent was signed by President Washington for 248,500 acres of land already sold. But as Symmes in his excessive zeal, had already sold land beyond his patent limits, he demanded the full million acres that he had contracted for. He failed to establish his claims and died in extreme poverty in 1814.

THE VIRGINIA MILITARY DISTRICT In surrendering her claim on territory north of the Ohio River in 1784, she reserved a portion of land between the Little Miami and Scioto Rivers to satisfy the bounties for Revolutionary War veterans should there be not sufficient land in Kentucky for this purpose. Few claims were paid with Ohio land; and this is the only section of Ohio that was not surveyed rectangularly into townships and sections, but followed the old system of surveying by landmarks.

It was not infrequent that such a system of surveying often lead to over-lapping claims on certain sections of land.

THE MICHIGAN SURVEY From the Ordance of 1787 and the Enabling Act for Ohio of 1802 arose the basis for a forty-year dispute over the Ohio and Michigan border.

The Ordance of 1787 described the boundary for the upper and lower tiers of states in the Northwest Territory as "an east and west line drawn through the southerly bend or extreme of Lake Michigan." From maps produced by Guillaume DeI'Isle (1755), and later by British mappers, Lewis Evans and John Mitchell, a general belief was that the eastward line would strike at a point north of Maumee Bay; however, a fur trapper later pointed out that this line would lie somewhat more southernly.

And from the organization of the Michigan Territory in 1805, a dispute as to the Ohio-Michigan border raged on. Hence the Ohio constitution held the proviso: "If the southerly bend or extreme of Lake Michigan should extend so far south that a line drawn due east from it should not intersect Lake Erie east of the mouth of the Miami river of the Lakes [the Maumee] then...with the assent of Congress of the United States, the northern boundary of the state shall be established by, and extended to, a direct line from the southern extremity of Lake Michigan to the most northerly cape of the Miami Bay."

The disputed raged for several years with several border clashes between Ohioans and Michigans.

The dispute was finally settled in Congress in 1836, when the Congress granted Ohio the northern boundary that it wanted, and gave to Michigan, 9,000 square miles of upper pennisula.

Michigan got a better deal, land wise, from the dispute, than did Ohio.

FRANKLINTON AND THE STATE CAPITOL The village of Franklinton was established in August 1797 on the west bank of the Scioto River in what is now Franklin County. The village was named in honor of Benjamin Franklin.

In 1816 the Capitol of Ohio was established high on the east bank opposite of Franklinton. The city later became Columbus, Ohio.

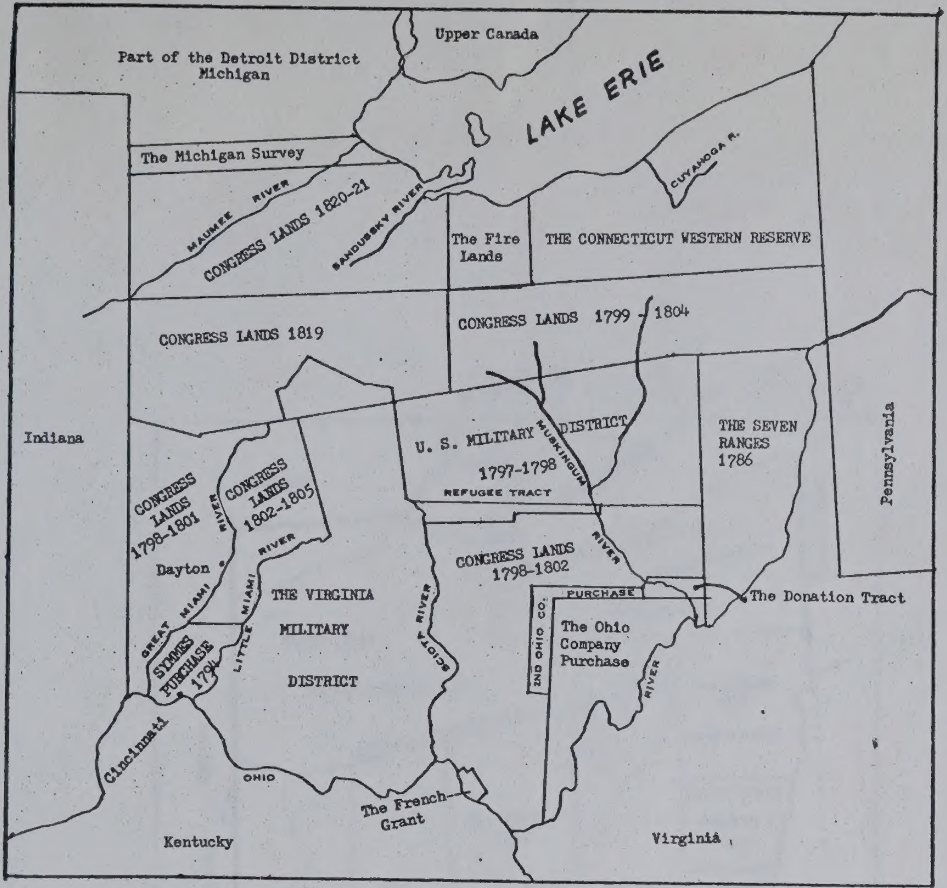
THE OHIO COMPANY PURCHASES The Ohio Company was established in 1783, by eleven men. General Samuel H. Parsons was sent to Congress to petition for a grant of land but failed to secure any action. Later, Mannasseh Cutler set the wheels in motion, with the aid of General Arthur St. Clair.

The contract called for two purchases, one of which would be made by the Scioto Company of Duer, which had cast its luck with the Ohio Company.

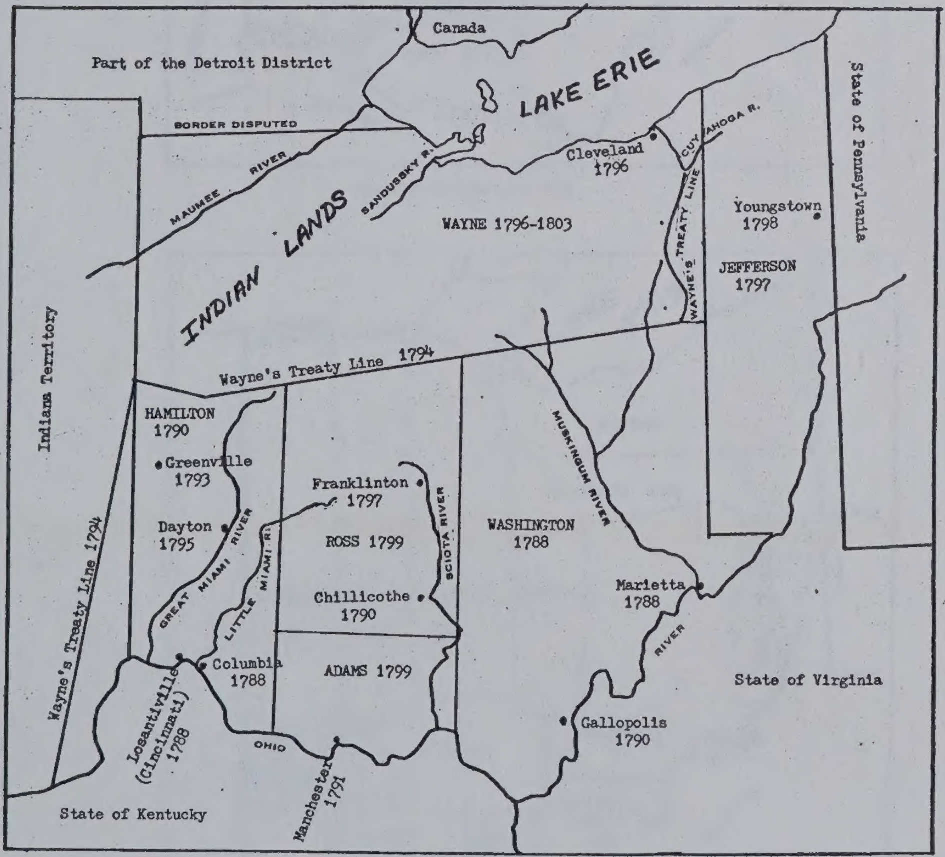
THE SEVEN RANGES The first official surveying done in Ohio was accomplished by Thomas Hutchins in the fall of 1785, when he began surveying the seven ranges. Four (4) township lines were completed by February 1787, and Congress okayed the start of land sales.

This was the first surveying to be accomplished without regard to geographic considerations, and surveyed the land in rectangular fashion.

OHIO LAND SURVEYS


Upper Canada
Part of the Detroit District Michigan
LAKE ERIE
The Michigan Survey
CUYAHOGA R.
MAUMEE RIVER
CONGRESS LANDS 1820-21
SANDUSKY RIVER
The Fire Lands
THE CONNECTICUT WESTERN RESERVE
CONGRESS LANDS 1819
CONGRESS LANDS 1799 - 1804
Indiana
U. S. MILITARY DISTRICT 1797-1798
MUSKINGUM
REFUGEE TRACT
THE SEVEN RANGES 1786
Pennsylvania
CONGRESS LANDS 1798-1801
CONGRESS LANDS 1802-1805
RIVER
CONGRESS LANDS 1798-1802
RIVER
Dayton
GREAT MIAMI
LITTLE MIAMI
THE VIRGINIA MILITARY DISTRICT
SCIOTO RIVER
PURCHASE
2ND OHIO CO.
The Ohio Company Purchase
The Donation Tract
SYMMES PURCHASE 1794
RIVER
Cincinnati
OHIO
The French-Grant
Kentucky
Virginia

SOME EARLY OHIO SETTLEMENTS


Canada
Part of the Detroit District
LAKE ERIE
BORDER DISPUTED
MAUMEE RIVER
SANDUSKY R.
Cleveland 1796
CUYAHOGA R.
State of Pennsylvania
INDIAN LANDS
WAYNE 1796-1803
TREATY LINE
WAYNE'S
Youngstown 1798
JEFFERSON 1797
Indiana Territory
Wayne's Treaty Line 1794
HAMILTON 1790
Greenville 1793
Franklinton 1797
Dayton 1795
ROSS 1799
SCIOTA RIVER
WASHINGTON 1788
MUSKINGUM RIVER
GREAT MIAMI RIVER
LITTLE MIAMI R.
Chillicothe 1790
Marietta 1788
RIVER
Wayne's Treaty Line 1794
Columbia 1788
ADAMS 1799
State of Virginia
Losantiville (Cincinnati) 1788
OHIO
Gallopolis 1790
Manchester 1791
State of Kentucky

THE CONNECTICUT WESTERN RESERVE Connecticut ceded her claims to the Northwest Territories in 1786 to the U.S. with the exception of this small tract of land along the Lake Erie coast, to compensate her Revolutionary War soldiers. The settlers of this region were strongly Anti-Masons, pro-Whig, anit-slavery, anti-Fugitive Slave Law, and strongly favored negro suffrage.

THE FIRE LANDS In 1792, Connecticut granted one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) million acres at the extreme western end of the Western Reserve (in what is now Erie, Huron, and the northwest corner of Ashland Counties, Ohio) to inhabitants of Connecticut towns whose property was destroyed in Tory raids during the Revolutionary War.

SQUATTER

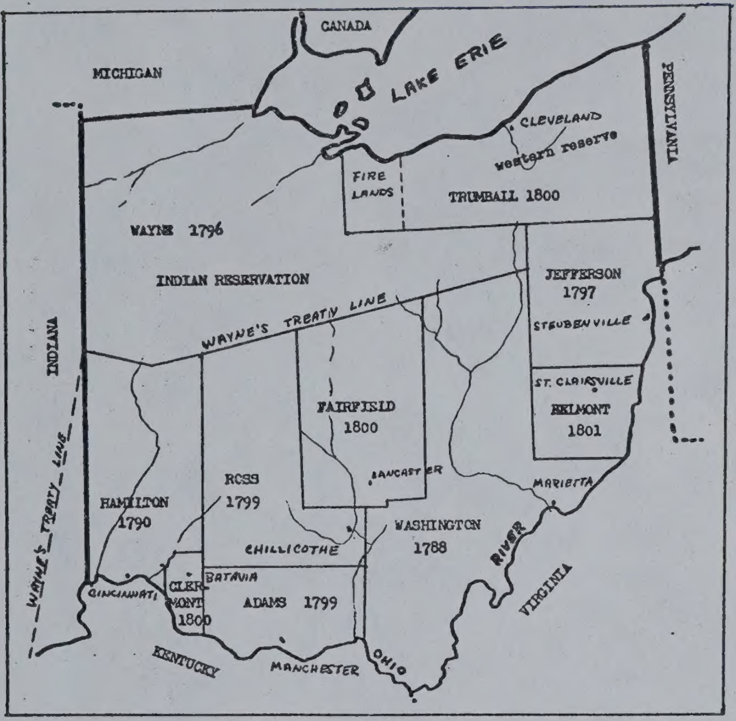
THE SQUATTERS Squatters were [illegible] took possession of the land beyond settlement that suited them. They were a constant menace to good relations between the Government and the Indians.

By the Treaty of Fort McIntosh in 1785, those persons who settled beyond the boundaries agreed to by the Government and the Indians were deemed outlaws and subject to Indian vengeance.

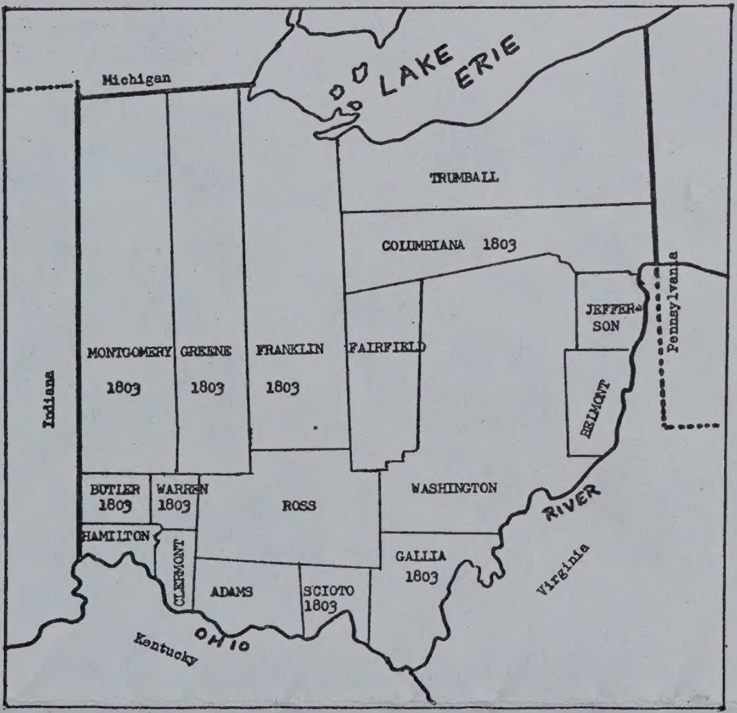
One John Amerson (or Emerson), a squatter, called upon fellow squatters to meet for a constitutional government and establish a "Squatter Government". It is even suggested that a certain William Hogland set up such a government, although little evidence exists to support such a thesis.

Source: A History of Ohio, by E. H. Roseboom and F. P. Weisenburger, The Ohio Historical Society, 1969.

1803 - OHIO TERR.


CANADA
MICHIGAN
LAKE ERIE
PENNSYLVANIA
CLEVELAND
western reserve
FIRE LANDS
TRUMBALL 1800
WAYNE 1796
INDIAN RESERVATION
JEFFERSON 1797
STEUBENVILLE
WAYNE'S TREATY LINE
INDIANA
ST. CLAIRSVILLE
BELMONT 1801
FAIRFIELD 1800
LANCASTER
MARIETTA
ROSS 1799
HAMILTON 1790
WASHINGTON 1788
CHILLICOTHE
RIVER
VIRGINIA
WAYNE'S TREATY LINE
BATAVIA
CINCINNATI
CLER-MONT 1800
ADAMS 1799
KENTUCKY
MANCHESTER
OHIO

The Ohio Territory in 1803


Michigan
LAKE ERIE
TRUMBALL
COLUMBIANA 1803
JEFFER-SON
Pennsylvania
MONTGOMERY 1803
GREENE 1803
FRANKLIN 1803
FAIRFIELD
Indiana
BELMONT
BUTLER 1803
WARREN 1803
ROSS
WASHINGTON
RIVER
HAMILTON
CLERMONT
GALLIA 1803
Virginia
ADAMS
SCIOTO 1803
OHIO
Kentucky

Ohio entered the Union March 1, 1803, as the seventeenth state. Eight new counties were formed: Montgomery, Greene, Franklin, Butler, Warren, Scioto, Gallia, and Columbiana.

Early counties in Ohio State.

DELAWARE Co. formed 1808 from Franklin Co. Seat: Delaware.
PICKAWAY Co. " 1810 " Franklin, Fairfield & Ross Co. Seat: Circleville.
UNION Co. " 1820 " Dela, Franklin, Logan & Madison Co. Seat: Marysville

GIBBS, DANIEL, (Morrow Co.)

Bur in country cem at Shawtown, near Cardington. Ref: Fur infor Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

GIBSON, GEORGE, (Co not stated)

Served as Lt Col in Virginia Line. Br 1740 Lancaster, Pa. D 1791 in Western, O. (May mean western Ohio). Ref: Vol 51 p 48 No 50105. D. A. R. Lin.

GIBSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Ranger, Lt. and Capt. of 4th Bn. Continental Line Cumberland Co. Mil Pa. Br 1747, Ireland. Mar: Arabella (Anna Belle) (1748-1836) 1777. Children: John, James, Robert, Samuel. D 1817 Youngstown, O. Bur Oak Hill Cem., Youngstown, O. GM by D. A. R. marker, 1915-17. Ref: 436 Vol 1, Hist. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Pa. Archives, series 3, D. A. R. No 50981. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GIBSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. James Coe's 3rd Company 8th Bn, Cumberland Co., Mil. Bur Mahoning Co., probably Poland. Came to Poland. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23; p 452. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GIBSON, SAMUEL, (Highland Co.)

Served three yrs as spy and Pvt in Va Mil. Br 1761, Cumberland Co, Pa. D Feb. 19, 1835 Highland Co., O. Bur Hillsboro, O, Sec. D, Lot 56. MI "Samuel Gibson died Feb 19, 1835, in 74th yr. Revolutionary Soldier." GM by D. A. R. official marker May 1925. See No. 26,332, Vol 27, p 120-121. Ref: Dr. J. C. Larkin (S. A. R. Cincinnati, O.) Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

GIFFIN, STEPHEN, (or Griffin) (Knox Co.)

Pvt. 1776 Capt Hugh Campbell's Company; Col Robt McPherson's Regt. Pa. Served 5 enlmts. Br 1753, Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar Mary Donegen 1780. D 1839, Knox Co. Pensioned 1832. Ref: Natl No 75,090 and No 31,271, Vol. 76, D. A. R. Lin.

GIFFORD, JAMES, SEN., (Medina Co.)

Served from Maryland. Br 1755. D Oct. 16, 1829. Aged 74 yrs. Bur Wadsworth-Woodlawn. GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga Portage Chaps.

GILBERT, GEORGE (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger Frontier, 1778-1783, Northampton Co. Children: Charles, Jacob, only ones given. Bur Mahoning Co. Came from Pa to Ohio with his son Jacob who was an early settler in this county. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History 135. Pa Archives Series 23, Vol 23, p 294. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GILBERT, HENRY (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East of center Bazetta. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Did not look up this grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GILBERT, SEWELL, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Cavendish, Vt in 1780 under Capt Jonathan White and Capt Green. Br Dec 9, 1765, Cavendish, Vt. D St. Albans Twp. Was living 1838. Sept 28, 1832, while living at Springivats, Livingston Co. N. Y. Applied for pension. Allowed. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

OHIO

GILBERT TRUMAN, (Portage Co.)

Enl as Pvt Conn State Tr. Apr 1775, served for 2 mos; 1776, 4 mos; 1778, 4 mos; 1778 8 mos 1779, 2 mos; 1782, 2 mos; Capt Beebe, Capt Joseph Carter, Capt Samuel Carter. In battle of New York City. Br 1756, Warren, Conn. Mar Eunice Phippany 1780. Children: Charles, Marvin, Champion, Benjamin, Walter, Lyman, Ezra, Rebecca. D June 15, 1841, Palmyra, O. Bur Palmyra Twp, O. Placed on pension roll on July 6, 1833. Ref: Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

GILL, DANIEL, (Vinton Co.)

Enl Baltimore, Md. Mch 1, 1777, under Capt Eichelberger in Col Hartley's Regt, Gen Anthony Wayne's Brigade. Br Aug 18, 1756. Mar Marcy ———— or Nancy ———— who in 1820 was 57 yrs old. D Nov 8, 1843. Bur Old Cem McArthur, O. MI: Name, death and age. At 83 yrs age, pensioned in Elk Twp, Vinton Co. In battle of Iron Hill where he was taken prisoner and held nine months when he escaped from the enemy at Charleston, S. C. Again entered service for 18 mos under Col Wade, at Cheran Hills in N. C., where he served out his time. Pensioned 1818 while residing in Montgomery Co, O. Descendant, C. S. Gill, Athens, O. Ref: War Pensions claim S 42,745—only Daniel Gill in Revolutionary War records. Accepting this infor, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GILLESPIE, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)

D Jan 14, 1840, aged 76 yrs 10 mos. Bur Woodland Cem, Lot 1533, Sect 16. On first Grand Jury, 1804, Montgomery Co. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

GILLETT, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)

Served as teamster and fife Maj in Revolutionary War. Native of Conn. Br 1755. Mar Lucy Harrison. Apr 16, 1779; she d Sept 5, 1825. Had 9 children. D July 6, 1835. Bur Tallmadge. Native of Conn. Came from Torrington, Conn. with Hosea Wilcox another Revolutionary soldier in 1811, settled in Tallmadge; a wise counselor and Christian. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

GILLETTE, JOSEPH (Marion Co.)

Pvt in Capt May's Company. Br 1754, Hartford, Conn. D 1836, Marion Co., O. Bur Wyatt graveyard near Waldo. Ref: "Connecticut in the Revolution." Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

GILLISPIE, WM. (Richland Co.)

Major Pa Tr. Br 1737. D 1841. Bur Bellville Cem, Bellville, O. MI: Name and company. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. bronze marker, 1911. Pensioned in 1840, age 104, living in Jefferson Twp. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

GILMAN, JOSEPH, (Washington Co.)

Member of Board of War for New Hampshire during the Revolution. Br Exeter, N. H., Washington Co. 1738. Mar Rebecca Ives 1746. D in Washington Co. Ref: No. 71,301, p 111, Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin.

GILMORE, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Lt. Josiah Wilson's Company, Col Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt, enl Sept 23, 1777; disch Oct 17, 1777; service 1 mo 2 days; travel included. Company marched northward to re-enforce army under Maj Gen Gates. Br 1754 or 1752, Pelham, N. H. Parents: James and Mary. Mar Nancy ————. Children: Silas, Molly, Susannah, Ashel, Asa, James Jr., Nancy, Reuben; all born in Chester, Mass. D Chester, Geauga Co. O. Bur Old Settlement Cem. MI:

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

CENSUS HIST OF
CHRONOLOGY OF GILLET in OHIO

PG.	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	CITY/TWP.	SOURCE
	1820	Oh.	Dela.		[AMASA - nothing on
088	1830	Oh.	Dola.	Marlboro	AMASA^6
088				"	JOS^5
089				"	JOS. jr.^{6}
055				Bon	ORSIS
	1840				
p.351	1850	Oh.	Dela	Marlboro.	HOMER^7, age 38
					MARY THOMAS, age 58

G929.1771
D376pd. V.1

GILLETT

Official Roster III Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio

1959 Ohio DAR

Page 143 - Joseph Gillett
Born 1754, Conn.
Died 5-7-1836 in 82nd yr.
Buried Wyatt Graveyard, near Waldo.,O., Waldo Twp., Marion Co, O.
58th NSDAR Report
Roster 1 page 157

General Index to Files 1850-1932
Delaware Co., O.
Volume 1

Amasa Gillet
Estate
Samuel Hull, Admr.
No. of Case 208 Ad A p. 83

Persey Gillet
Orsamus Gillet, Gdn.
Case 224
Gdn A page 67

Do Harold Gillet, Gdn
Case 224 Gdn A page 67

Harold Gillet
Jacob A. Shaaf, Admr.
Case 3135 Ad A page 86

Joseph Gillet
Hugh Cole, Admr.
Case 733 Ad A page 87

Charles H. Gillet
E. A. Vining, Gdn
Case 734 Gd A page 62

place of death - Marlboro
farmer
father & mother not named
cause of death - kidneys

page 106	Bernice Gillets	d. 1878 Marlboro
	Clarence A. Gillet	d. 1878 Marlboro
page 142	William Gillette	d. 1879 Dec. 12 single ae 3 yrs 16 da Delaware

Volume 2 no Gillet listed

Volume 3 Harvey Gillet listed

Will Record Delaware Co., O.
Volume 1
No Gillet listed

Index Will Book 1 - Delaware Co., O.

No Gillet listed

Will Record, Delaware Co., O.
Volume 2
No Gillet listed

Case 733
Joseph Gillett, estate
Hugh Cole, Admr.

(these are the original papers used at time case was filed and settled. They are in heavy envelops in metal files stored on the third floor of our court house and I examined them personally)

Bond
Account
Inventory
Probate Court, Delaware County
May 5, 1857
(many small papers on inside of envelop)

A Bill of property sale of Hugh Cole, Admr., of estate of Joseph Gillet deceased at public vendue May 23, 1857

bedstid & bedding		3	5	5
. . .				
1 sickle	Adolphas Gillet	0	0	5
3 sacks	Elam Gillet	0	8	0
1 bbl vinegar	Elizabeth Gillet	0	6	2 1/2
3 bbls	Harvey Gillet	1	0	0
4 bbls	Elam Gillet	0	3	7 1/2
1 drawing knife				
1 maddock, hoe & fork	Elam	1	1	0

copper kettle, plow, carriage, bay mare, heiffers, oats, rye, wheat, saddle. . . .

1 saw	John Gillet	10	0	0

Total sale $751.05

The deceased having left a widow & property settlement without appraising -

one bedstid, bed & bedding
one parlor stove
1 cow
2 sheep & wool
one table
6 chairs
6 knives & forks
6 plates
6 tea cups & saucers
1 sugar dish
1 milk pot
1 tea pot
2 spoons
clothes
ornaments of widow

John Worline - Asa Ward - William Henlon
Total appraising -- $522.75

Case 733, cont'd:-

There are many small papers as receipts given by Hugh Cole
" " " " " " Tax receipts " " "
" " " " " " doctor bill

Bond of $1000
Hugh Cole, Principal
W. P. Reid & J. R. Ellmaker, sureties

Hugh Cole, Esq.
dated 5 May 1857
Admr. estate Joseph Gillet

Case 208
Probate Court Delaware Co., O.
Estate of Amasa Gillets
Samuel Hull, Admr.
Jan. 31, 1844

Ahab Jinks
William G. Morris
Marshall S. Guffin, Esq.
Special Court held Jan. 31, 1844

Amasa Gillet late of Delaware Co., O., deceased
Samuel Hull, Admr.
Appraisers - Isaac Jones, John N. Methel, James M. Coldron

Blue paper: "In the matter of the final settlement of the estate of Amasa Gillett, the heirs of said Amasa Gillett to wit - Julius Lukins Gillett & Elvira Gillett through their attorney filed exceptions to the account of Samuel Hull the Administrator. ... later withdrew all exceptions."

Signed
Charles________? Attorney for deceased
Julius Gillet
Samuel Hull

Blue paper:- Julius Gillett & Elviry Gillett - two of heirs at law of Amasa Gillett, deceased, filed exceptions to account filed by samuel Hull

Filed June 20, 1853 rest illegible

Case No. 224
2 Cases - 1. Orsamus Gillet 2. Harold Gillet
Amasa's wife #2.
Gdn Persey Gillet, aged
Bonds
Probate Court, Delaware Co., O.
June 29, 1853

Estate of Persy Gillet, Imbecile
Appointment of Orsamus Gillet, Gdn.
June 29, 1853

Know all me by these presents that we Orsamus Gillet, Joseph Gillet and Steven Curren are held in penal sum of $1000 ... dated 29 June 1853 ... Orsamus Gillet was 1853 appointed Guardian of person and property of Persy Gillet, aged over 70 years and infirm and imbecile person.

Signed - Joseph Gillet - Stephen Curren

To the Judge of the Court of Probate Delaware Co., O., Application to appoint Orsamus Gillet Gdn. of his mother Parcy Gillet and aged and superannuated old lady who from age and imbecility is incapable of taking care of her own property or manage her own business affairs.

Amount of property uncertain being the prospect of a Pension amount not known say from 25 to 50 dollars per year during her life

James W. Crawford
Attorney for Guardian

June 28 A.D. 1853

1856 May 12, 1856 - Appointment of Harold Gillet Gdn of Parcy Gillet, imbecile - Know all me by these presents that we Harvey Gillet, Harold Gillet & Orsamus Gillet are held under $2000 bond dated 12 May 1856

Harvey Gillet, Gdn. Parcy Gillet

Parcy Gillet an aged Lady 74 years 26th 1856

Harvey Gillet Gdn $1600
Sureties: Harold Gillet,
Orsamus Gillet

DPL G929.3746 S614G

CONN

Peter Buel the Sone of Peter Buel was Born the : 22 day of auguſt : 1734

brought from page : 240 : William Hays : Children

Ozias Hays Son of William Hays was Born the 12th Day of Auguſt : A D : 1742 :

Roſanne Hays Daughter of William Hays was Born the 15th Day of aprill A : D : 1748/9:

John Hays Son of William Hays was born April 16th: A:D: 1756

Enoch Higley Son of Brewſter Higley Jur: was Born auguſt: — 25th 1754 :

[223] Edward Strickland and Rebeckah Slater were married July the : 22 : 1734 :

Joseph North and Martha Smith ware married July the:18th: 1734:

Bruiſter Higley Jur: and Eſther Holcomb ware Married March the : 13th: A : D : 1734 :

John Viets and Lois Phelps were Married December the: 12th: 1734 :

Richard Caſe Jur and Marcy Holcomb were married may the 4th A : D : 1733

James Tullar and Jemima Segar were maried february the: 20th A : D : 1734/5

Capt Benjamin Adams and Lowis Griſworld of Windſor were Maried May the : 29th A: D : 1734 :

John Thomas and Abigail Griffen were maried March the 27th : 1735 :

Andrew Robe Jur: and Abigai. Buel widow were Married aprill the firſt A : D : 1735

David Higley and Anna Owen were Married Aprill the: 3: A : D : 1735 :

Iſaac Barber and Martha Adams were Married Aprill the: 17th A : D : 1735

Peter Buel and Mary Barber were Married June : 20th : 1734:

✓ Michael Humphry and Marcy Humphry were Married Sept: 15th 1735

Joſeph Willcockſun Jur and and Elizabeth Humphry were Marred October the : 27 : 1735

David Holcomb the Sone of Joſhua Holcomb and Sarah Slater were Married December : 24th : 1735

BIRTHS MARRIAGES & DEATHS

GILLET

John Weſtover and Rachel Morten were married December the : 25th Anno : Dom : 1735 :

John Gozard Jur: and Mary Hillyar were Maried November the : 9th 1735

✓ Henery viets and Margeret Horſkins were married September : 23 : 1735 :

[224] Robeart Kanady & Bathſheba Pettibone of Simſbury were maried October : 15th 1739 :

Nathaniel Holcomb the 4th & Margeret Coſset were maried March : 20th 1740 :

Joſeph Gillet & Elizabeth Hays were Married March the 20th 1740 :

✓ William Moſes & Hannah Humphry were Married November 20th 1738 :

Noah Caſe & Myriam Holcomb were Married May : 5th 1740 :

Araham Caſe & Rachel Caſe were married May : 6th 1740

Maſkill Bacon & Abigail Gleoſan were Married May: 7th : 1740 :

Samuel Buel Jur: & Irany Caſe were Married may : 28th 1740:

Jonathan Barber & Jemima Corniſh were married may : 28th 1740 :

Enſign Joſeph Corniſh & Zeruiah Moſes were Married June: 5th 1740 :

Benoni Moſes & Suſannah Humphry were Married June : 5th 1740 :

Amos Caſe & Mary Holcomb were Married auguſt : 15th 1739 :

✓ Eliſha Corniſh & Hepzibah Humphry were married Sept : 25th 1740

Thomas Holcomb Jur: & Sarah Loomis were married October : 15th 1740:

Peter Holcomb & Margeret Holcomb widow were Married October : 15th 1740 :

Joſeph Phelps Jur: & Deborah Holcomb were Married October : 15th 1740 :

Ebenzar moore & Tabith Phelps were Married November : 21st 1739 :

Samuel Buel of Simſbury & Ann Orten of Farmington were Married

Joſeph Higley & Sarah Caſe were married the 19th Day of march 1740/41 :

1860
RALLS CO Mo
Saverton twp.
p. 1

739

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saverton Township in the County of Ralls State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1860. J. R. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Saverton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	1080	George Scott	30	m		Farmer		350	Ireland					1
		Elizabeth "	20	f					O.					2
		John Scott	22	m		House Carpenter	160		Ireland					3
1092	1081	Alfred Messick	43	m		"		150	O.					4
		Hannah "	41	f					"					5
		Harrison "	20	m					"					6
		Dana "	17	m					"		1			7
		Hannah B "	15	f					"		1			8
		Harriet A "	12	f					"		1			9
		Martin "	9	m					"		1			10
		Nancy "	4	f					"		1			11
1093		Unoccupied								X				12
1094	1082	Thomas Taylor	47	m		Farmer	12400	5000	Ky.					13
		Eliza "	28	f					"					14
		Alonzo T "	22	m					Mo.					15
		James H "	20	m					"					16
		Nathaniel "	14	m					"		1			17
		Charles H "	13	m					"		1			18
		Geneva A "	6	f					"		1			19
		Decatur "	4/12	m					"					20
		Milton Hunt	24	m		Farm Laborer			Ind.					21
1095	1083	Henry Lowe	57	m		Farmer	3400	1400	Va.					22
		Mary "	35	f					"					23
		Thomas "	21	m					Mo.					24
		Charlotte "	17	f					"					25
		Edward "	14	m					"		1			26
		George W "	12	m					"		1			27
		Henry "	10	m					"		1			28
		Reuben "	9	m					"		1			29
		Joseph "	3	m					"					30
		Samuel C	2/12	f					"					31
		Hugh Ralph	19	m		Farm Laborer			Ind.					32
6	1084	Nancy Cottle	63	f		Farmer	3000	2000	Ky.					33
		Martha Taylor	39	f		"			Mo.					34
		Mary Quincy	15	f					"		1			35
		William H "	11	m					"		1			36
		Richard M Taylor	2	m					"					37
1097	1085	Homer Gillet	36	m		"		130	O.					38
		Elizabeth "	34	f					"					39
		Freeman "	13	m					"		1			40

No. white males, ——— No. colored males, ——— No. foreign born, ——— No. blind, ———
No. white females, ——— No. colored females, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ——— 16760 8950
No. idiotic, ——— No. paupers, ——— No. convicts, ———

1860
RALLS CO
MO
Saverton
Twp.
p. 1

Page No. 156

1860
RALLS CO, MO
Saverton twp.
p 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saverton Township in the County of Ralls State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept. 1860. J M Megown, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Saverton

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Wilson Gillet	9	m					O.	/	1		
2			Francis "	7	m					"	/	1		
3			Olive A "	5	f					"	/			
4			Franklin "	4/12	m					Mo.	/			
5	1098	1086	Lathan Benn	24	m		Farmer		150	"	/			
6			Sarah "	21	f					"	/		1	
7			George W	5	m					"	/			
8			Mary E "	2	f					"	/			
9	1099	1087	Josiah Moore	37	m		Farm Laborer		20	O.	/		1	
10			Parthena "	36	f					"	/			
11			John "	12	m					"	/	1		
12			Sarah A "	10	f					"	/	1		
13			Eunice "	8	f					"	/	1		
14			Frances "	1	f					Mo.	/			
15	1100	1088	Solomon Benn	42	m			250	140	"	/			
16			Mary "	39	f					Va.	/			
17			George "	13	m					Mo.	/	1		
18			Sarah E "	9	f					"	/	1		
19			Louisa "	8	f					"	/	1		
20			Amanda "	3	f					"	/			
21			George Wright	26	m		Laborer			Va	/		1	
22	1101	1089	Reuben Knighart	51	m		Farmer	1000	320	Ky	/			
23	1101	1089	Mary A "	50	f					Pa.	/			
24			George "	24	m		Steam Boat Pilot			Va	/			
25			James N "	22	m		Farm Laborer			Mo	/			
26			Henry H "	20	m					"	/			
27			Charles C "	16	m					"	/			
28			Washington L "	13	m					"	/			
29			Winfield "	9	m					"	/	1		
30	1102	1090	John Basnard	25	m		Farmer	700	350	"	/			
31			Ida "	27	f					Ky	/			
32			Emma E "	7	f					Mo	/	1		
33			Charles H "	5	m					"	/			
34			Viney A "	4/12	f					"	/			
35		1091	Susan Gregory	32	f				200	Ky	/			
36	1103	1092	Paulina Brothers	53	f				50	"	/			
37			Dudley "	26	m		"	350	140	Mo	/			
38			Lewis H "	24	m		"	250	100	"	/			
39			Thomas "	19	m				30	"	/			
40			Benjamin F "	17	m					"	/			

40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 2650 1480 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1860 – Ralls Co, Mo.
Homer Gillet + family

Case 733 Son of Joseph 5 Gillet, & brother of Amasa 6.
Joseph Gillett, 6 estate b 1783 - d. 20 Apr. 1856 or 57
Hugh Cole, Admr.

(these are the original papers used at time case was filed and settled. They are in heavy envelops in metal files stored on the third floor of our court house and I examined them personally)

Bond
Account
Inventory
Probate Court, Delaware County
May 5, 1857
(many small papers on inside of envelop)

A Bill of property sale of Hugh Cole, Admr., of estate of Joseph Gillet deceased at public vendue May 23, 1857

	bedstid & bedding		3	5	5
	. . .	maybe same as Andrew A.			
Son b. 1830	1 sickle	Adolphas Gillet	0	0	5
Son. b 1834	3 sacks	Elam Gillet	0	8	0
wife ? #3	1 bbl vinegar	Elizabeth Gillet	0	6	2 1/2
Son b. 1818	3 bbls	Harvey Gillet	1	0	0
son	4 bbls	Elam Gillet	0	3	7 1/2
	1 drawing knife				
Son	1 maddock, hoe & fork	Elam	1	1	0
	copper kettle, plow, carriage, bay mare, heiffers, oats, rye, wheat, saddle. . . .				
	1 saw	John Gillet	10	0	0

Total sale $751.05

The deceased having left a widow & property settlement without appraising -
one bedstid, bed & bedding
one parlor stove
1 cow
2 sheep & wool
one table
6 chairs
6 knives & forks
6 plates
6 tea cups & saucers
1 sugar dish
1 milk pot
1 tea pot
2 spoons
clothes
ornaments of widow

John Worline - Asa Ward - William Henlon
Total appraising -- $522.75

Case 733, cont'd:-

There are many small papers as receipts given by Hugh Cole
" " " " " " Tax receipts " " "
" " " " " " doctor bill

Bond of $1000
Hugh Cole, Principal
W. P. Reid & J. R. Ellmaker, sureties

Hugh Cole, Esq.
dated 5 May 1857
Admr. estate Joseph Gillet

Case 208 Father of Homer^{7} Gillet
Probate Court Delaware Co., O.
Estate of Amasa^{6} Gillets b. 1787 – d. 16 Dec 1843
Samuel Hull, Admr.
Jan. 31, 1844

Ahab Jinks
William G. Morris
Marshall S. Guffin, Esq.
Special Court held Jan. 31, 1844

Amasa Gillet late of Delaware Co., O., deceased
Samuel Hull, Admr.
Appraisers - Isaac Jones, John N. Methel, James M. Coldron

Blue paper: "In the matter of the final settlement of the estate of Amasa Gillett, the heirs of said Amasa Gillett to wit - ? Lukins Gillett & Elvira (DAU. b. 1826) Gillett through their attorney filed exceptions to the account of Samuel Hull the Administrator. ... later withdrew all exceptions."

Signed
Charles__________? Attorney for deceased
Julius^{7} Gillet bro of Homer^{6}
Samuel Hull

Blue paper:- Julius^{7} Gillett & Elviry^{7} Gillett - two of heirs at law of Amasa Gillett, deceased, filed exceptions to account filed by samuel Hull

Filed June 20, 1853 rest illegible

Case No. 224
2 Cases - 1. Orsamus^{6} Gillet 2. Harold^{6} Gillet

Gdn Persey Gillet, aged b. 1782
Bonds
Probate Court, Delaware Co., O.
June 29, 1853

(JOSEPH^{5} widow)
Estate of Persy Gillet, Imbecile
Appointment of Orsamus^{6} Gillet, Gdn.
June 29, 1853

Know all me by these presents that we Orsamus^{6} Gillet, Joseph^{6} Gillet and Steven Curren are held in penal sum of $1000 ... dated 29 June 1853 ... Orsamus Gillet was appointed Guardian of person and property of Persy Gillet, aged over 70 years and infirm and imbecile person.

Signed - Joseph Gillet - Stephen Curren

To the Judge of the Court of Probate Delaware Co., O., Application to appoint Orsamus^{6} Gillet Gdn. of his STEP mother Parcy Gillet and aged and superannuated old lady who from age and imbecility is incapable of taking care of her own property or manage her own business affairs.

v. War Amount of property uncertain being the prospect of a Pension amount not known say from 25 to 50 dollars per year during her life

James W. Crawford
Attorney for Guardian

June 28 A.D. 1853

May 12, 1856 - Appointment of Harold^{6} Gillet Gdn of Parcy Gillet, imbecile - Know all me by these presents that we Harvey^{7} Gillet, Harold^{6} Gillet & Orsamus^{6} Gillet are held under $2000 bond dated 12 May 1856

STEP GRANDSON SON STEP

Harvey^{7} Gillet, Gdn. Parcy Gillet

Parcy Gillet an aged Lady 74 years 26th 1856

Harvey^{7} Gillet Gdn $1600 Son of JOSEPH^{6}, & her stepgrandson
Sureties: Harold^{6} Gillet, her Son
Orsamus^{6} Gillet her stepson

SOURCE: PIONEERS OF DELAWARE
COUNTY, OHIO
ST. HIST. LIB — Columbus.

Ohio, in 1849, and died Aug. 26, 1878; have two children living—L. L. and Lola D. The subject of our sketch has held the office of Township Clerk for two years, and while in Waldo Township held the same position for two years; our subject is a gentleman highly esteemed by all who know him.

MRS. JANE KING, Norton; born in Augusta Co., Va., in the year 1799, Jan. 11. Was married in 1823; emigrated to Ohio in 1828, and settled in Marlborough Township with her husband, John King; he was born in Plymouth, England, in 1795; emigrated to America in 1820. Her parents, Richard and Mary (Curry) Brown, were natives of Virginia. In 1828, Mr. King purchased land to the amount of 247 acres, lying a little southeast of Norton; remained on the farm about twenty-three years; in the spring of 1853, he came to the village of Norton, where he remained until his death, March 13, 1857. He was a member of the M. E. Church, of which Mrs. King has been a member for sixty years, and to which, on Dec. 25, 1879, she donated a library of 114 volumes, costing $100.

Colorful character

S. A. OLMSTED was born Dec. 14, 1828, in Franklin Co., Ohio. His father, A. J. Olmsted, was a native of Connecticut, born in Simsbury, Hartford Co., June 11, 1802, and came to Franklin Co., in this State, with his parents, in 1810. His mother, whose maiden name was Eliza Bush, was born June 21, 1806, in Ulster Co., N. Y.; her people emigrated to this State the same year, and located on what is now Marlborough Township. After marriage, and living in Franklin Co. for awhile, they moved to Delaware Co. in 1836. S. A. Olmsted has had varied and extensive experiences, having visited various parts of the globe in his wanderings as a mariner and landsman, of which our space will only permit an outline. Aug. 15, 1849, he left Delaware Co. with a band of sheep, which the owner sold in New Jersey; from there, Mr. Olmsted visited points of interest, and sailed from New Bedford Nov. 5, 1849 on a whaling voyage, passed south along the coast of Brazil, having some perilous experiences in capturing several whales, and with water-spouts, cruised to the coast of Africa around the Cape of Good Hope, up past the Island of Madagascar, off the coast of Arabia, where they captured a whale supposed to be the largest ever captured on that coast, making 230 barrels of oil, returned down through the Indian Ocean to Johanna's Island, where, Mr. Olmsted being dissatisfied with the officers of his ship, escaped by swimming about half a mile, with shovel-nose sharks for company, to the whaling ship Phœnix, homeward bound. On the return voyage, she called at St. Helena for the repairs of damages to the vessel received in a gale; visited Bonaparte's tomb; from there returned directly to New London, Conn.; went to New York, and sailed for New Orleans; then, after three days' stay, he sailed for Liverpool on the Gen. Berry; the eighth day out, the vessel was thrown on her beam's end by a "white squall," they took to the boats, and after three days and three nights without food or drink, were picked up by the Huguenot bound for New Orleans; Mr. Olmsted then returned home; in 1851, he shipped at Cleveland on the the brig Gen. Worth; changed to the schooner Oneida; she was run down by a steamer and water-logged; being loaded with staves, floated; Mr. Olmsted remained on board and run her into Cleveland, for which he received the munificent sum of $1 extra pay; this was in November; spent the winter in Chicago and Racine; in spring and summer he made trips to Green Bay as wheelsman of a steamer; also went down the St. Lawrence River to Ogdensburg, as mate of a schooner, on which he met with an accident, and had three ribs broken; came home in December, 1852. March 10, 1853, he was married to Phebe Gillet; moved to Polk Co., Iowa, and to Adair Co. in 1855; in 1857, to Salt Creek, Neb.; whilst in that section he lived in different localities, and had several adventures with the Indians of an exciting nature; was employed in farming, and scouting some for the Government. In the fall of 1860, he returned to Delaware Co., and May 1, 1861, he enlisted in Co. C, 26th O. V. I.; served seventeen months, and was discharged for disability Oct. 1, 1862; re-enlisted in Co. H, 145th O. N. G., May 2, 1864, but was discharged Aug. 24 of the same year. Mr. Olmsted is now living in Marlborough Township, his old home, as well as that of his wife.

1st cousin to Homer Gillett ?

ALEXANDER STRATTON, farmer; P. O. Ashley; was born in Oxford Township, Delaware Co., Ohio, in 1821; son of Isaac and Sarah Stratton; they had eleven children, six boys and five girls, seven of whom are living; one brother and three sisters were born in Rutland Co., Vt. Our subject was married, in 1848, to Catharine Worline, she being a daughter of John Worline, and was born in Marlborough Township in 1824; they have had five children—John A., James M., Elias A., William H., Frank E.; John A., died in 1867, aged 17 years 11 months and

Other Preachers / New Eng Gen. V.3.

Thos Robbins – thought he could have either a
V.3. wife or a library; & he very unwisely chose
the latter. Lover of books. Lived with his books.
Gave lib to Hartford – age 67. D.D. from Harvard.
Wrote oration on death of Wash. & delivered in
Conn Jan 2 1800. Always dressed in old-time
black satin tights, silk stockings, knee &
shoe buckles or white-topped boots – spec care
for white leather lest it become soiled
Gave up pleasures of domestic life for great library.
Small salary of country Minister could not
afford both. D. 1856, age 79.

Thos S Pearson v3. – b 1828; d. 1853. Prep. for coll. 1847-51 by his
father, also a pr. Skill in debate. Teacher. Member of coll choir
Story-teller. Hearty laugh. Penetrating eye. Noticeable
gait – walked in advance of companion

Jonathan French v.3. b. 1778, Mass. d. 1856, age 78
desc. of Pilgrims. b. while father at ch. on Sabbath pr. & bapt –
in afternoon taken across st from parsonage, its birth.
custom for bp to be on Sabbath or next after, its birth.
Age 8 went to P. Academy. Grad Harvard 1798 – MA.
Pr 1st sermon in f. pulpit – age 22. Rev for 55 yrs.
Went to bar & complained "Your business is counteracting the
influence of mine!" He raised "missionary corn" – on ground
set apart for that purpose, as an ex. to congreg. 11 Child. – would not
allow play or sports of any kind of doubtful character (such as
careful of their reading – allowed Pilgr. Progress & Robinson
Crusoe.

Joseph Gillet^5 b. 4 Je. 1753 Simsbury, Conn
d. 7 My. 1836 Norton, O.
bur. Wyatt Cem, Waldo, Marion Co. O.
Am Rev. vet 18th Conn Militia with Capt. Samuel Hayes Co., Col. Pettibones Rgt. Pension File # W7524.

was the man who greeted Capt. Drake in such a cordial manner. He was born in Ireland, and was in the war of 1812. Capt. John Wilcox was a very old settler, and came to Marlborough before the war of 1812. He gained his title in the Revolutionary war, being present at the battles of Saratoga Springs and Stillwater. He was at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne, and in the severe fighting that preceded that brilliant achievement of the continental arms. It was Capt. Wilcox who, coming into Norton, soon after the news of Drake's defeat, and, seeing a pumpkin that some mischievous wag had placed on a pole, mistook the same for the head of the infant son of Nathaniel Brundige, and spreading that report gave additional wings to the flight of the women and children who were hurrying South.

Faron Case, another pioneer, came to the settlement from the State of Connecticut and after a wearisome and tedious journey, with the usual accident of wagon breaking down, etc., arrived in 1810, and began putting up a cabin and clearing the property now known as the Grady farm situated on the pike road which runs from Delaware to Marion, through Norton. Thomas Brown came to Norton, and built a cabin near Reed's, in 1810. It was also a sort of tavern, but, being of such meager dimensions, it can hardly be dignified by that name. Brown was a blacksmith, the first in the township. James Trindle came to Marlborough Township in 1811, from the State of Virginia. He was engaged by Capt. Drake to haul provisions for his command, and was in the "defeat." It is said that he was the only man that stood his ground, and that if it had not been for the plunging of his horse, he would have killed Drake, by shooting him with his rifle, having fired at him under the supposition that he was the Indian chief. He married Anna Brundige, and by her had two daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah. The former married Joseph C. Cole, and the latter married Hugh Cole. John Brundige, son of Nathaniel Brundige, was born September 10, 1813, on the very day that Commodore Perry gained his great victory on Lake Erie. When he was a babe, his mother having gone a short distance into the woods to do some clearing, he was left in a trough and while the mother's back was turned an Indian squaw seized the child and started toward the river. The mother, seeing her with the child in her arms, gave chase, but she was unable to overtake the fleet child of the forest until she reached the bank of the river, when an old Indian took the child from the squaw and returned it to the mother with a gift of a quarter of venison, asking in return for some bread. The mother returned to the cabin and gave the bread, which they thanked her for, and then departed, having taken this course for the purpose of obtaining their end. John Brundige lives on the farm his father settled upon, and the cabin in which he was born stands just northwest of his residence. Joseph 5 *and James Joseph^6 Gillett came to this township in 1818 and 1819 respectively. They were brothers who emigrated together from Hartford County, Conn. but James remained one year in the State of Pennsylvania, while Joseph came direct to Marlborough Township and settled on a piece of land one mile south of Norton—the farm lately occupied by his son Herold. He was an old Revolutionary soldier and died in 1836. When James Joseph^6 came, he settled just west of Norton, on the farm now owned and occupied by his son Harvey. As soon as their cabins had been built, they began to clear their lands, using oxen to pull out stumps and drag logs. Wolves were very numerous, and the few hogs and sheep had to be shut up every night to be kept from them. Herold was once attacked by them while returning from a fishing excursion, and had to take refuge in an old deserted log cabin, where he remained until morning. They generally succeeded in clearing seven acres a year, after they got one year's deadening. Harvey Gillett cleared for William Hinton, twenty acres at $3 per acre. He alone cut all the timber under eighteen inches, piled the brush and cut the logs for rolling in the short space of thirty-three days.

William Sharp was born, it is said, in Virginia, and from that State came to Ohio with his father, who settled at Marietta, in the beginning of the present century. A few years after, when Sharp had become of age, his father was very anxious that he should study medicine, and for that purpose he bought his son a large number of the medical works which were then authority, and bringing them home, hoped to please his son, but William, to show his disgust for the science and his love for the woods, immediately shouldered his rifle and started for the Indian country. In the course of several months, in the mean time subsisting on the game he shot in the forest, he found himself near Norton; this was about the year 1809. He remained here for two or three years and there joining the army went north to Sandusky. After the war, about 1814, he married Sarah Boyd, an adopted daughter of John Duncan

* This is not James, but Joseph's^5 son – Joseph^6 b. 1783 Granby, Conn
~~Herold~~ is Harold^6 b. 1808 d. 1880
Joseph^6 son Harvey Harry^7 b. 1818 d. 1890
d. 20 Apr. 1856 Norton O.
bur. Lutheran Cem, Waldo, Ohio.

He now built a cabin for his wife, but, although attached to her, could not resist the temptation of going into the woods on a hunt, and often would, after stocking his cabin with provisions, go on a hunt and be gone for one, two and sometimes three weeks. He was reputed to be the greatest "bee-hunter" that was ever in Marlborough Township, and it was said that he knew the Indian language well. He allowed his roving disposition to control him for several years, but at last he bought sixty acres of land from Joseph Cole, and settled down to a life of domestic happiness. About this time, several relatives of his came to this part of the country and brought to him all the old medical books which his father had bought; he suddenly acquired a taste for the same, and began to read medicine. On entering the practice, it is said that he never would take pay for any service he might render He has been dead for a number of years.

Allen Reed came to this township from Ireland and settled on a piece of land near Norton. He was in the war of 1812 and is now dead. Ariel Strong came and settled on the Olentangy River soon after Foust had built his cabin, as early as 1808. James Livington and wife moved up and settled on the river soon after Strong, and was followed in 1810 by William Hanneman, who came from the State of Kentucky. Both were in the war of 1812. Isaac Bush, Silas Davis, Joseph Curran, all came into what was then Marlborough Township, prior to the war of 1812. They were practical, hard-working farmers, and contributed largely to the growth and improvement of the township. Joseph Cole, Levi and William Hinton, James Norris, Sr., and family, James Wilson, David Dick, James Duncan, Duval, Benjamin Martin came to Marlborough and located in what is now Troy Township, and are noticed in the early settlement of that township. The Duncklebarger brothers were also old settlers. They came from Philadelphia, Penn., and settled just east of Norton in the year 1815. Their names were Peter and Fred, and they were the first communists in a small way in Delaware County, as they owned everything in common. They each had half of the cabin, half of the land, half of the stock, and shared half the products. When they first came to the township, they were both unmarried, but soon after Peter married, and this seemed to cause the first estrangement in the brothers' friendship. Fred still continued to board with his brother's family and everything at least appeared to run as smoothly as of yore, until one winter's day the brothers, with their horses and sleigh, went to the mill at Delaware to have some corn ground; while returning, they, from some cause or other quarreled and both got out, when Fred, taking up an ax, split the sleigh into halves, and each leading his horse and carrying his share of meal, started for home. Fred, soon after this, left his brother's home and built himself a cabin. It is told of Peter that, after being married a number of years and having several children, he determined to have them baptized, and upon his invitation a minister by the name of Hinkle came up from Columbus for the purpose of performing the ceremony. His arrival at the cabin created a great consternation among the children, and they all took to the wood. Upon Hinkle asking Peter how they could be caught and brought into the house, Peter said he didn't know, unless he let his hounds loose and caught them in that way. He was about to carry this plan into execution, when he was stopped by Hinkle. The brothers are both dead, and Peter's family is scattered. Ezekiel Van Horn, another old settler, who did much to improve the township, was a member of the first grand jury. Quite a number came in during 1815 and 1816 Among them were Elisha Bishop, Adin Winsor, Joseph Bishop, Isaac Stratton, Henry Coldren, Elisha Williams, George Jefferies, Thomas Rogers and L. H. Hall.

William Brundige was the first minister in the township, and preached in the cabin of the first settlers. Drs. Spaulding and Lamb of Delaware were the first physicians that entered the settlement in a professional capacity. The first birth was William, son of Nathaniel Brundige and took place December 3, 1808, and the first death was Ruth Wyatt daughter of Nathaniel Wyatt. The first marriage was that of John Brundige to Phœbe Drake, daughter of the Captain, and occurred in 1811 The first school teacher was Robert Louther A man by the name of Case who was a son-in-law of Col. Kilbourn, and lived in Worthington, offered the first goods for sale in the township. He opened up in Norton and remain there until he had closed out his stock. Nathaniel Wyatt was the first Justice of the Peace and the honesty and integrity with which he decided all his cases is well known even to the present day in this section of the country. Thomas Jefferies was the first Postmaster, and kept his office at Norton. The introduction of apple-trees into this township was brought about in rather a curious manner.

married to Catharine Block Jan. 31, 1856; they have had born to them five boys and three girls, six of whom are living. Mr. Cole served out a three-years enlistment in the war of the rebellion, as a member of Co. C, 26th O V. I., and was shot through the body at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863; upon leaving the service, he received an honorable discharge as First Sergeant of his company, in which responsible position he had faithfully served Through Mr. Cole's untiring zeal, the history of his company was preserved, and forms a part of the military history of Delaware Co. Mr. Cole's ability and integrity is recognized in his having been called upon to serve almost continuously as Justice of the Peace since his return from the army.

On the death of **JAMES COLE**, member Co. C, 26th O. V. I.

Mourn not for the hero, though he's your son,
  Mourn not for a soul that's so brave;
Though from this earth his spirit has gone,
  He sleeps in an honorable grave.

His brother stood by him—no less a hero—
  When he fell by the hand of death;
No language can tell the anguish of woe,
  Of a brother who was thus bereft.

His comrades all loved him, he had not a foe,
  His absence is felt with regret;
But angels will be as his friends were below;
  He's welcomed wherever he's met.

HENRY G GILLET was born in this township in 1849. a His father was born April 13, 1808, and came here with his parents in 1819; they were natives of Connecticut, the b elder Gillet had been a Revolutionary soldier, and traded for land in this township previous to his moving his family here; this he cultivated until his death in 1836, when his son Harold came in possession of it. The latter, Harold Gillet, was at one time engaged in the mercantile business; during the years 1839–40, he was in Baltimore with a number of horses, it was then that the convention was held there that nominated Wm. H. Harrison for President, and John Tyler for Vice President; shortly after his return, he sold out his stock of goods to Mr Chapman, and engaged in general farming until 1866. when he moved to Norton, where he lived until his death, Jan. 8, 1880. Mr. Gillet, when in his vigor, was quite noted as a hunter, often killing five or six deer in a day; he became incensed at an Indian whom he seemed determined to shoot, and made such a display of his rifle as to cause the Indian to cry out "What you shoot at?" but from the best authority at hand, the old Indian was allowed to die a natural death; Mr Gillet and a brother on one occasion while returning from fishing, were attacked by wolves and forced to take shelter in an old deserted cabin until morning. He was HAROLD^6 married in 1829 to Miss Pennelia Scribner, born in 1810 her parents emigrated to this State from Vermont. Henry G. Gillet, whose name heads this sketch, was married to Miss Alice E. Spaulding in 1870, she was the daughter of Judson and Mary M. Spaulding, and was born in 1851; they have had three children, of whom but one is living the other two were taken away by scarlet fever. Mr. Gillet is engaged in farming on the old homestead, and is prosperous in his calling.

WESLEY INGLE, farmer; P. O. Norton; was born in Marlborough Township July 22, 1851. His father, Andrew Ingle, was born in Hancock Co., Md., in 1823; emigrated with his parents to Perry Co., Ohio, in 1830; remained there about five years, and then emigrated to Marlborough Township, forty-five years ago. Was married in 1841 to Miss Rachel Bush, who was born in Maryland in 1822; emigrated with her parents to Ohio in 1831. Mr. Andrew and Rachel Ingle have seven children, of whom all are living—William. Peter, Matthias, Wesley, Andrew, Susanna and Ella. Wesley Ingle's grandparents were born in Maryland, and their descendants were from Germany; he is a young man of good standing in society, and is highly esteemed by all who know him.; he resides in the village of Norton

LATHAM JONES, shoemaker, Norton; was born in Waldo Township, Marion Co., Ohio, June 26, 1842, he is a son of Nelson and Liddie Jones. the former was born in Loudoun Co., Va., May 18, 1807, Liddie Jones (Griffith) born Dec. 7, 1807, in Augusta Co. Va. They were married June 3, 1830, in Ross Co., Ohio. Mr. Nelson Jones emigrated to Ohio from Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1827, to Ross Co., Ohio, remained there about eight weeks, and from there to Delaware Co., Ohio, Nov. 21, 1827 and settled for some time in Marlborough Township; from there removed to Waldo Township. Liddie Jones was born Dec. 7, 1807, in Augusta Co., Va; her parents came to the State from Franklin Co. Penn.; Mrs. Nelson Jones' grandfather was married four times, and had nine children by each woman, making in all thirty-six. Our subject was married to Miss Martha A. Baker, who was born in Knox Co.,

a. Harold Gillet^6, b. 13 Apr. 1808 Granby, Conn ; son of Joseph^5 + 2nd wife PERSIS ANDRUS
b. Joseph Gillet^5 b. 1753 d. 1836 at Norton. Am Rev. Vet.

GILLET

DELAWARE COUNTY

MARLBOROUGH TOWNSHIP.

HENRY CLINE, farmer; P. O. Ashley; was born in Pickaway Co., Ohio, in 1807; an only son; emigrated with his parents to Delaware Co. in 1816, and settled in Troy Township. He was married in 1832, to Miss Elizabeth Douning, and then came to Marlborough Township, where he still lives, having been here forty-eight years; they have had ten children, five boys and five girls—Samuel D., Margaret A., Jane M., William H., Elizabeth G., Henry K., Francis M., Susanna, James, Ella G. Four are dead—Henry K., William H., Samuel D. and Jane M. In the spring of 1873, Mr. Cline's companion was taken away from him by that unwelcome messenger, Death. He has one daughter at home, to care and cherish him in his declining years; his children are all settled around him. He has 487 acres of land, of which he has cleared, with but little assistance, 250 acres. His father, Henry Cline, Sr., emigrated to this State about 1795, and settled in Pickaway Co. When our subject came to this county, the Indians were quite numerous; remembers of seeing some seven hundred at a camp meeting, held on Delaware Run; they were peaceable. He frequently drove a four-horse team to Zanesville, Ohio, and brought, in return, salt, sole-leather and iron. Mr. Cline is a respected and a well-to-do farmer.

FRANCIS M. CLINE, miller and farmer; P. O. Ashley. Francis M. Cline was born Jan. 10, 1843, in Marlborough Township, Delaware Co., Ohio; he owns the woolen mill known as the Walter Hill Factory, which was built about thirty-four years ago by Luther Cone, also the old water saw-mill which was built about sixty years ago by Robert Campbell, of Philadelphia. This mill is still in good running order and said to be the best water saw-mill on the Whetstone River. Mr. Cline is fitting up the old woolen mill for the purpose of making flour, meal and "chop." Our subject was married to Miss Nancy Potter on Oct. 24, 1868, who was born Jan. 15, 1845; they have two children, Bessie and Cleo. Our subject owns a good farm near his mill, upon which he resides, and his business affairs are in a prosperous condition.

WILLIAM and J. H. CARTER, farmers; P. O. Norton. William Carter, born 1833 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio, came to Delaware Co. in 1839, and settled in Troy Township; have resided in Marlborough about sixteen years; was married to Sophenia Shultz; they lived in wedlock about twenty-two months, when death severed the tender tie, and he has not since married. Mr. W. Carter has seen nearly all kinds of wild game that ever frequented the woods of our county. J. H. Carter, born in 1837 in Morristown, Belmont Co., Ohio, emigrated to Delaware Co., Ohio, in 1839; was married to Miss Elizabeth Mayfield in 1866; Miss Mayfield was born in 1839 in Delaware Co. They have four children, of whom two are living, Mary Adell and William Corwin. Our subject's grandparents, on father's side, came from Ireland and the mother from England, and were among the first settlers of Maryland. Carter & Bro. own more than 500 acres of land, and deal in fine, heavy Norman horses in which they take great pride and receive their reward for so doing. If you want a fine young heavy horse, call on them.

ELIAS COLE, farmer; was born in Troy Township, this county, Sept. 13, 1834; was the son of Hugh and Mary Cole, the latter of whom was the daughter of Timothy and Rebecca Main, the latter of these two being the daughter of James and Mary Wright; and Mrs. Wright was the daughter of Andrew McGill, who emigrated from Ireland to America about 1781. Timothy Main, the maternal grandfather of Mr. Cole, was the son of Sabeers and Hannah Main, both of whom died in Virginia. Mr. Cole's father was the son of Joseph and Mary Cole; the latter's maiden name was Curren, born in Ireland, and came to America about 1781. Joseph Cole was the son of Hugh and Sarah Cole; the maiden name of the latter was Bishop—citizens of the State of New York. Nearly all of this ancestry were members of the Regular Baptist Church. Joseph Cole was one of the first settlers of Troy Township, locating there from Virginia in December, 1808; he was also one of the organizers of the present Marlborough Baptist Church, and served it as a Deacon until his death. Elias Cole was married to Catharine Block Jan. 31, 1856; they have had born to them five boys and three girls, six of whom are living. Mr. Cole served out a three-years enlistment in the war of the rebellion, as a member of Co. C, 26th O. V. I., and was shot through the body at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863; upon leaving the service, he received an honorable discharge as First Sergeant of his company, in which responsible position he had faithfully served. Through Mr. Cole's untiring zeal, the history of his company was preserved, and forms a part of the military history of Delaware Co. Mr. Cole's ability and integrity is recognized in his having been called upon to serve almost continuously as Justice of the Peace since his return from the army.

On the death of JAMES COLE, member Co. C, 26th O. V. I.

Mourn not for the hero, though he's your son,
  Mourn not for a soul that's so brave;
Though from this earth his spirit has gone,
  He sleeps in an honorable grave.

His brother stood by him—no less a hero—
  When he fell by the hand of death;
No language can tell the anguish of woe,
  Of a brother who was thus bereft.

His comrades all loved him, he had not a foe,
  His absence is felt with regret:
But angels will be as his friends were below;
  He's welcomed wherever he's met.

* **HENRY G. GILLET** was born in this township in 1849. His father HAROLD was born April 13, 1808, and came here with his parents in 1819; they were natives of Connecticut; the elder Gillet had been a Revolutionary soldier, and traded for land in this township previous to his moving his family here; this he cultivated until his death in 1836, when his son Harold came in possession of it. The latter, Harold Gillet, was at one time engaged in the mercantile business; during the years 1839–40, he was in Baltimore with a number of horses; it was then that the convention was held there that nominated Wm. H. Harrison for President, and John Tyler for Vice President; shortly after his return, he sold out his stock of goods to Mr. Chapman, and engaged in general farming until 1866, when he moved to Norton, where he lived until his death, Jan. 8, 1880. Mr. Gillet, when in his vigor, was quite noted as a hunter, often killing five or six deer in a day; he became incensed at an Indian whom he seemed determined to shoot, and made such a display of his rifle as to cause the Indian to cry out "What you shoot at?" but from the best authority at hand, the old Indian was allowed to die a natural death; Mr. Gillet and a brother on one occasion while returning from fishing, were attacked by wolves and forced to take shelter in an old deserted cabin until morning. He was married in 1829 to Miss Pennelia Scribner, born in 1810; her parents emigrated to this State from Vermont. Henry G. Gillet, whose name heads this sketch, was married to Miss Alice E. Spaulding in 1870; she was the daughter of Judson and Mary M. Spaulding, and was born in 1851; they have had three children, of whom but one is living, the other two were taken away by scarlet fever. Mr. Gillet is engaged in farming on the old homestead, and is prosperous in his calling.

JOSEPH's

HAROLD &

HAROLD &

WESLEY INGLE, farmer; P. O. Norton; was born in Marlborough Township July 22, 1851. His father, Andrew Ingle, was born in Hancock Co., Md., in 1823; emigrated with his parents to Perry Co., Ohio, in 1830; remained there about five years, and then emigrated to Marlborough Township, forty-five years ago. Was married in 1841 to Miss Rachel Bush, who was born in Maryland in 1822; emigrated with her parents to Ohio in 1831. Mr. Andrew and Rachel Ingle have seven children, of whom all are living—William, Peter, Matthias, Wesley, Andrew, Susanna and Ella. Wesley Ingle's grandparents were born in Maryland, and their descendants were from Germany; he is a young man of good standing in society, and is highly esteemed by all who know him; he resides in the village of Norton.

LATHAM JONES, shoemaker, Norton; was born in Waldo Township, Marion Co., Ohio, June 26, 1842; he is a son of Nelson and Liddie Jones. the former was born in Loudoun Co., Va., May 18, 1807; Liddie Jones (Griffith), born Dec. 7, 1807, in Augusta Co., Va. They were married June 3, 1830, in Ross Co., Ohio. Mr. Nelson Jones emigrated to Ohio from Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1827, to Ross Co., Ohio, remained there about eight weeks, and from there to Delaware Co., Ohio, Nov. 21, 1827, and settled for some time in Marlborough Township; from there removed to Waldo Township. Liddie Jones was born Dec. 7, 1807, in Augusta Co., Va.; her parents came to the State from Franklin Co., Penn.; Mrs. Nelson Jones' grandfather was married four times, and had nine children by each woman, making in all thirty-six. Our subject was married to Miss Martha A. Baker, who was born in Knox Co.,

!

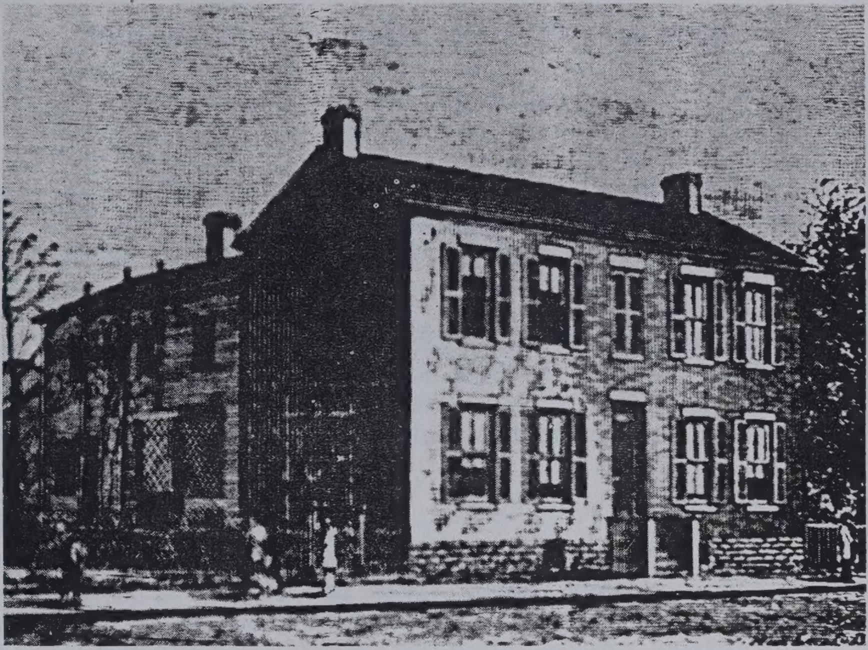
Penned notes, from Wilma T. Gillet Thomas genealogy.

HAYES IN OH.

G929.2
H327 pab

DPL 8/94
ck. this
Source
for more
history
on DelaCoOh.

Diamond Jubilee Greetings
Delaware City Chapter



Birthplace of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, 19th President U.S.A.

Rutherford and Sophia Birchard Hays came to Delaware, Ohio in 1817 from Dummerston, Vermont. On October 4, 1822, their son, Rutherford Birchard Hayes, was born in this house. It was located on Inlot number 51, on William Street, east of the Post-Office on Inlot number 50. The front of the house is of brick and the rear of wood. This house was used in National Publications at the time of the candidacy of Mr. Hayes for the presidency. The interior woodwork was of fine cherry and walnut, with a beautiful cherry newel post and stair treads. It was genteely furnished, with its Eastern loomed carpet, parlor draperies, glass for lights and freshly whitewashed walls. The large lots afforded the children, Lorenzo, Sarah, Sophia, Fanny and Rutherford, Birchard, plenty of play space and fruit and shade trees.

The father, Rutherford, was a dealer in imported merchandise, a farmer and buyer of lands. He died of the fever on June 6, 1822, only thirty-five years of age.

Sophia, the resourceful mother, organized the first Sunday School in the village, taught a Bible class at the Presbyterian Church and was Treasurer of the Ladies Aid Society. She was a business like manager of her property, buying and selling lands and was helped by her devoted brother, Sardis Birchard.

Among her close friends mentions in her manuscripts, were the Hill's, Van Deman's, Darlington's and the Kilbourne's.

OH. GOV. 3X 1868

CIVIL WAR COL.

As a boy, Rutherford B., attended the public schools and the private school of Mrs. John Murray.

After serving three terms as Governor and First Lady of Ohio, the great-grandson of Daniel Austin of Vermont and the great-granddaughter of Giles Webb of the Virginia House of Burgesses, became the President and the First Lady of our Country. Delaware is truly proud of its leading citizens, the Hayes and Webb families.

TO CONG. 39th & 40th Cong.

The Delaware City Chapter DAR erected a bronze tablet at this birthplace site which is presently owned by the Standard Oil Co. It bears this inscription: "This Tablet Marks The Birthplace Site of Rutherford B. Hayes, Nineteenth President of The United States   Born October 4, 1822   Placed by the Delaware City Chapter Daughters of American Revolution 1926."

US. PRES 1877

(Pictorial History of Delaware County, O., by Anna C. Smith Pabst 1965)

Plate 3

SOURCE: The Birthplace of R.B. Hayes, Delaware, Ohio

002

THE LAND OF R. B. HAYES and LUCY WEBB HAYES

President and First Lady

1. Dummerston, Windham County, Vermont - 1790 Census
   The birthplace and home of Rutherford and Sophia Birchard Hayes
   The home of Sardis Birchard and Arsena Smith (Mrs. Samuel Rheem)

2. Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio
   1817 Citizens - Rutherford and Sophia, Sardis and Arsena Smith +
   Rutherford Birchard Hayes born October 4, 1822 + (Home)
   Parents, 2 children buried here
   Home of Lucy Webb and her mother and brothers
   Hayes a "Westerner"

3. Chillicothe, Ohio
   Lucy Webb born here
   Daughter of Dr. James and Maria (Cook) Webb
   Lucy came to Delaware at age 10

4. Gambier, Ohio
   R. B. Hayes a graduate of Kenyon College

5. Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
   R. B. Hayes, a city Solicitor
      married here
      Civil War Veteran
      Congressman
   Lucy graduated Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio

6. Columbus, Ohio
   R. B. Hayes, Governor 3 terms
      his sister, Fanny Hayes Platt, (Mrs. Wm.) lived and
      buried here

7. Washington, D.C.
   R. B. Hayes, 19th President (1 term)

8. Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio
   Home, Spiegel Grove -
   A State Memorial owned and operated by R. B. Hayes Foundation
      and Ohio Historical Society Library and Museum,
      Dr. Watt Marchman, Director

DUMMERSTON, WINDHAM COUNTY, VERMONT

"Ruddy", Rutherford Hayes and Sophia Birchard

In old Vermont, the young people thought Ruddy was quite a "catch," Sophia said, "I will never marry a redhead." One day Sophia went to the store with a bag of rags. Ruddy worked at the store and it was love at first sight. They were soon betrothed. From a store in Brattleboro, Vermont, Ruddy wrote," I love you, Sophia." Sophia dated others. He wrote, "No, Sophia, the lass with the roseate cheeks shall not long be forgotten by the lad with the rubicand hair." Sophia grew up quickly after the sudden death of her mother. They were married on September 13, 1813 in the tavern home at Dummerston, Vermont.

Many of the Vermont families were going West, and by 1815, Ruddy Hayes was on his way to the new Ohio country. By 1817, he had rented a house from his old friend, Moses Byxbe, a co-founder of Delaware, Ohio.

In September 1817, the father and mother of two little children, Lorenzo and Sarah Sophia, left for Ohio. Grandmother Chloe Smith wrote in her dairy, "They have left their native land and gone to the land of strangers."

In Delaware, Rutherford bought lands, sold imported merchandise and was a partner of Dr. Reuben Lamb, as owners of a whiskey distillery on the run near the Sulphur Springs.

Ruddy died of the fever while working lands on the Sandusky plains. His new child, Rutherford Birchard, "Rud", was a posthumous baby.

Rutherford also owned a farm north of Delaware.

Their close neighbors in Delaware included the Sweetser's of Dummerston, Vermont.

THE HAYES ANCESTRY [1]

1. George Hayes, the Emigrant in 1680 from Scotland.
m. 1) Sarah
2) Martha 1683
ch. 1) Daniel b. 1686 Salmonbrook, Hartford Co., Connecticut

2. Daniel Hayes
b. April 26, 1686 Hartford Co., Connecticut
d. September 23, 1756
m. 1) Martha b. 1683 d. 1717
2) Sarah Lee
ch. 1) Ezekiel
m. Rebecca Russell daughter of Judge John Russell of Bradford, Connecticut. Her grandfather, Rev. Samuel Russell was first chief executive of Yale College, was a scythe maker.

Surnames of ancestors and allied families include:

Austin, Russell, Noyes, Smith, Phelps, Rutherford, Birchard, Trowbridge, Pettibone, Kilbourns, Bigelows, Cooks, Tafts, Grants, Shermans, Sidney Moore of the Government Land Office, etc., etc.

[1] The Holcombs by Mrs. Lewin D. McPherson 1947; Webb Family Genealogy, Moss Engraving Co., New York City.

RBH also gr-gdson of Daniel Austin of Vermont

Study the picture of

SOPHIA BIRCHARD HAYES,
MOTHER OF THE PRESIDENT, R. B. HAYES,

with her cap fully tied under the chin
"April 15, 1792 - October 30, 1866"

Sophia Birchard was the daughter of Roger Birchard.

THE HAYES FARM NORTH OF DELAWARE, OHIO

On July 21, 1817, Rutherford I. Hayes, Jr.,[1] purchased a farm of 124 acres north of Delaware, Ohio. The deed follows:

"Byxbe and Baldwin for deed Rutherford I. Hayes, Jr.
Indenture concluded 21 July 1817 Henry Baldwin of Pittsburgh and Sally his wife Moses Byxbe of Delaware Co., Ohio, and Dolly his wife of first part. Rutherford I. Hayes, Jr., of Windham County and State of Vermont Consideration $700.00 Beginning center of Whetstone on north line of 4th section in 5th Township in 19 Range of United States Military Survey in Delaware County and Town. Thence East 329 perches to Stake Thence South 55 perches 7 1/2 links to Stake Thence westerly on William Sweetzer's North line 379 rods to center of Aforesaid Creek...Continuing in center of creek to first mentioned bounds containing by estimation 124 acres and 64 perches. Survey by Joseph Eaton 1817 Being part of 4th Section in 5th Township 19th Range."

Henry Baldwin
Sally Baldwin
By Attorney in fact - Moses Byxbe
Dolly Byxbe

Recorded July 21, 1817
Joseph S. Hughs, Recorder

Noah Spaulding, J. P.

Later owners of this tract of land were:

1900 Daniel and Martha Siegfried
1953 Mabel Law (a descendant of the Siegfried's)

The Hays farm was a part of this survey:

Deed Record, Delaware Co., Ohio, Number 1 page 174

Originally the entire tract consisted of 4000 acres, a Military Grant to Abraham Baldwin of Georgia from the President of the United States of America. (Deed Index Grantee 1800-1845 10th R 5th Twp.)

In brief: Rutherford I. Hays, Jr., paid over five dollars an acre for this land in Ohio before coming here and was a property owner in our county in 1817.

[1] Miscellaneous Deed Records, Delaware, Ohio Volume 1 page 154.

(Byxbe and Baldwin were co-founders of Delaware, Ohio).

ANCIENT SURVEYS DELAWARE CO., OHIO

1823 PLAT RECORDS DELAWARE CO., OHIO

The Ancient Surveys[1] of the county show the above described land, east of the Whetstone or Olentangy River and on the border line of Delaware and Troy Townships.

The records of the County Engineer include the U. S. Military Land Surveys west of the River but not the surveys east of the river.

The 1835-1883 Plat Records[2] of Delaware County are in the Recorder's Office.

---

[1] Engineers Office, Delaware County Courthouse, Delaware, Ohio.

[2] Recorder's Office, Delaware County Courthouse, Delaware, Ohio.

Hayes rented frame house owned by Col. Moses Byxbe [now Olentangy R]
1st dr. in Del. Co - Dr Reuben G. Lamb arr 1808 -1850 d. ae 56. Delivered R
R.B. mar Lucy Webb.. Would not serve liquor in White House, & nicknamed
"Lemonade Lucy." Both Lucy & R.B. temperance adherents.
She grad of Wesleyan Coll in Cincinnati -1850, age 18.
Hayes' were Presby. Lucy d. 1889. R.B. d. 1893
R.B.- 1861 in 23rd Reg Oh Infantry.

Coddington
in Mich

ADRIAN MONTHLY MEETING

Adrian Monthly Meeting was set off from Farmington Monthly Meeting, New York, on 6th Mo. 28, 1831. All friends in southern Michigan belonged to this one monthly meeting until Raisin Monthly Meeting was set off from Adrian Monthly Meeting in 8th Mo. 1842. Raisin Preparative Meeting was a transplanted body of believers from Royalton, Niagara County, New York, who emigrated en masse to Michigan. Three of the leading families were those of Charles Haviland, Josuah Beaverman and Sylvanus Westgate.

After belonging to New York Yearly Meeting for all these years and realizing the distance and difficulty attending it, a delegation was appointed in 1868 to attend Ohio Yearly Meeting with the thought of attaching themselves to this body. They were welcomed by the Yearly Meeting and were joined to Ohio Yearly Meeting in 1869. The place of the monthly meeting was about three and a half miles from the city of Adrian, in Adrian Township, later known as Raisin Valley.

In 1849 these Friends appointed a committee to solicit funds for the establishment of a Friends School. The school was opened on 12th Mo. 10, 1850, and was incorporated under the name Raisin Valley Seminary. It continued in operation until 1908.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** AMASA⁶ GILLET

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1787	GRANBY		CONN.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 MAR. 1813	GRANBY		CONN.	
Death	16 DEC. 1843	NORTON	DELAWARE	OHIO	
Burial					

Places of Residence CONN. + OHIO

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation CONGREG. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOSEPH⁵ GILLET Mother's Maiden Name MERCY/MARY ROWE

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSANNAH BURR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				CONN.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence CONN., OHIO

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. JEFFERSON EDGERTON - DELA CO, OH - 18 JULY 1845

Her Father ZEBINA BURR Mother's Maiden Name ROSANNAH DIBBLE

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info. on~~ Children
	1 CHILD	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 MAR. 1816	GRANBY		CONN	
		Burial					
	2 EMELINE	Birth	ca. 1814	GRANBY			
		Mar.	ca. 1841				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	LYMAN WARREN	Burial					
	3 WILSON	Birth	ca. 1816	GRANBY			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	5 JAN. 1841		DELAWARE	OHIO	
		Burial					
●	4 HOMER	Birth	18 NOV. 1824		DELAWARE	OHIO	WMR. OLIVE
		Mar.	31 DEC. 1845		DELAWARE	OHIO	FREE Z. BENJ.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 DEC. 1904	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS.	WILSON P.
	ELIZABETH THOMAS	Burial		GRIDLEY	COFFEY (Teachout)	KS	FRANCIS M
	5 ELVIRA	Birth	ca. 1826		DELAWARE	OHIO	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 JULIUS	Birth	ca. 1836		DELAWARE	OHIO	
		Mar.	27 MAR. 1856		DELAWARE	OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	MINERVA AYERS	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, AMASA ^{6}
Given name:
Date of record:
Source:

6

AMASA GILLET^6 (Joseph^5, Joseph^4, Benjamin^3, John^2, Jonathan^1)

- born	ca 1789-90	Granby, Connecticut
- married	16 Mar 1813	SUSANNAH BURR(30)
- died	16 Dec 1843	Norton, Ohio(23)

Amasa Gillet and Susannah Burr were married in the First Congregational Church, Granby, Connecticut. Amasa and his brother, Joseph^6 Jr., sold 60 acres of land in the First Society, Granby, Connecticut on 1 February 1817, that their honored father, Joseph^5 Gillet, had granted to them. (Granby, Connecticut Land Record 2C, Volume II, pp 423). Amasa Gillet then bought 202 acres of U S Military Lands (Range 19, twp. 2, sec. 2, lot 2) at Delaware County, Ohio 1 September 1817, for the sum of $1010.00, from Thomas Case, Calvin Barber and Benjamin Ely of Simsbury, Connecticut. (Deed book 4, pp 84, Delaware County, Ohio). In 1826, Amasa Gillet owned a horse and three cows and his land was valued for taxes at $138.00. A Chancery Record 11-152, dated 1851, Delaware County, Ohio names the following heirs of Amasa Gillet - Homer; Emeline Warren, wife of Lyman; Elvira; and Julius, a minor; Susannah Edgerton, wife of Jefferson, late Susannah, widow of Amasa Gillet. Susannah (Burr) Gillet is thought to be the daughter of Zebina and Rosannah (Dibble) Burr of Granby, Connecticut and a descendant of René Cossitt of Granby. Zebina, son of Adonijah Burr, of Bloomfield, Connecticut was baptized on 15 December 1741, and died 10 November 1842, at Granby, Conn. Zebina Burr was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, File #16064. Susannah (Burr) Gillet married (2) on 18 July 1845, Jefferson Edgerton, widower, of Delaware County, Ohio(25) but formerly of Granby. No trace of Susannah and Jefferson Edgerton was found after the 1850 census of Delaware County, Ohio.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ________ **Husband's Full Name** HOMER 7 GILLET

This Information Obtained From:

Wilma Gillet Thomas - bk.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 NOV. 1824		DELAWARE	OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 DEC. 1845			OHIO	
Death	18 DEC. 1904	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS.	
Burial		GRIDLEY	COFFEY (Teachout)	KS.	

Places of Residence DELAWARE Co, OHIO; NEBR; COFFEY Co., KS.

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father AMASA GILLET Mother's Maiden Name SUSANNAH BURR

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH THOMAS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 SEPT. 1824		BUTLER	OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 JUNE, 1901	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS.	
Burial		GRIDLEY	COFFEY (Teachout)	KS.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence DELAWARE Co, OHIO; NEBR; COFFEY Co, KS.

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father MORGAN THOMAS Mother's Maiden Name MARY A.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info. or~~ Children
	1 WILLIAM R.	Birth	1 DEC. 1846		DELAWARE	OHIO	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 AUG. 1851		DELAWARE	OHIO	
		Burial		WALDO	(Wyatt Cem.)	OHIO	
	2 FREEMAN ZACHARY	Birth	11 FEB. 1848	NORTON	DELAWARE	OHIO	WILSON + MABEL
		Mar.	16 OCT. 1870	LaCYGNE	LINN	KS.	ED + ELLEN
	Full Name of Spouse* EMMA TIPTON	Death	12 DEC. 1933	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS.	FRANK + JOAN F.
		Burial		BURLINGTON	" (Graceland)	KS.	WOODS
	3 WILSON PRICE	Birth	25 NOV. 1849		DELAWARE	OHIO	CLYDE + ALICE
		Mar.	1 JAN. 1876	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS.	ROSS + WILSON F
	Full Name of Spouse* ARLETTA CATHERINE ROCKHILL	Death	9 APR. 1892	GRIDLEY	"	KS.	CLAUDE + LENA
		Burial		GRIDLEY	" (Teachout)		HOMER P. + JNO. G
	4 FRANCIS MARION	Birth	ca. 1851		DELAWARE	OHIO	MAUD + CARRIE
		Mar.	1 JAN. 1876	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS.	JENNIE + HAROLD
	Full Name of Spouse* LADEMA ADELAIDE ROCKHILL	Death	ca. 1922	COFFEYVILLE	MONTGOMERY	KS.	MERTON + FRANK
		Burial	U.B. minister	COFFEYVILLE	"	KS.	FRED
	5 OLIVE	Birth	ca. 1855		DELAWARE	OHIO	Called "SIS"
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	ca. 1902-03			KS/OH?	
		Burial					
	6 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	Birth	11 FEB. 1859			MO/KS?	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 FEB. 1871	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS.	
		Burial		GRIDLEY	COFFEY (Teachout)	KS.	
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, HOMER 7

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

M HOMER GILLET[7] (Amasa[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Jonathan[1])
5th cousin of Moses Austin

- born 18 Nov 1824 Delaware Co., Ohio
- married 31 Dec 1845 ELIZABETH THOMAS(25)
- died 18 Dec 1904 Gridley, Kansas(15)
- buried - Teachout Cemetery, Gridley, Coffey Co. Kans.

Elizabeth Thomas was born 8 September 1824, Ohio - probably Butler County - and died 8 June 1901 at Gridley, Kansas. It is thought Elizabeth was the daughter of Morgan (War 1812) and Mary A. Thomas of Norton, Delaware Co., Ohio-listed in the 1840 census. Her parents, according to the 1880 census, were both born in Pennsylvania. Family tradition is Elizabeth had Welsh, French and Indian ancestors. She was a petite woman, with black sparkling eyes and jet black hair, a very beautiful lady.

Elizabeth and Homer Gillet and their children left Ohio ca 1855, moving to some place in The Missouri Territory or in what is now Nebraska. After a short time they moved on because of malaria, and settled at Gridley, Kansas as a deed was recorded at Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas on 26 January 1860, for 120 acres of land (range 14, twp. 22, sec. 8, Deed Book Volume G, 29), this land they bought from Mr. Henry Moore. Elizabeth and Homer gave a parcel of land for the school and this was known as the Gillet School or District #25. Homer Gillet was a small, slender, mild mannered man, and in his later years wore his white hair in a long bob. All his friends called him "The Connecticut Yankee." Elizabeth and Homer Gillet and their sons, Wilson and Benjamin, are buried in the Teachout Cemetery which is located on the high Prairie of Kansas which they helped open to civilization.

Known children of

1. William R.[8]

* 2. Freeman[8] Zachary

3. Wilson[8] Price

4. Francis[8] Marion (U.B. Minister)

5. Olive[8] 5/5

6. Benjamin[8] Franklin

* - Teachout Cem

WILSON PRICE GILLET^{8} (Homer^{7}, Amasa^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1})

- born 25 Nov 1849 Delaware Co., Ohio
- married 1 Jan 1876 ARLETTA C. ROCKHILL Gridley, Kansas(15)
- died 9 Apr 1892 Gridley, Kansas(15)
- buried - Teachout Cemetery, Gridley, Kansas(15)

Wilson P. Gillet and his two brothers, Freeman and Francis, attended the Gillet (district #25) school. It was here they met the Rockhill girls, Arletta C. and Ladema A., daus. of Adonijah Peacock and Susannah (Parker) Rockhill. Arletta Catherine Rockhill was born 16 October 1854, near Rockport, Allen County, Ohio. With her father, step-mother and family she made the trip from Ohio to Kansas in a covered wagon ca 1872. Arletta (Rockhill) Gillet married (2) 2 June 1893, James M. Shankland, widower, Civil War Confederate Soldier. She died 26 December 1931, at Burlington, Ks. and is buried in the Big Creek Presbyterian Cemetery near Crotty, Kansas. ⑦ Homer Gillet^{7} father of Wilson, had a contract with the government to carry mail via "Pony Express" from Hampden (now Burlington), Kansas to Eldorado, Kansas. His three sons, ⑧ Freeman^{9}, Wilson and Francis, took turns riding their pony on this route. On the way they crossed three rivers, the Verdigris, Fall and Walnut. This was many years before there were roads or bridges across the streams. Traveling at night they might see the flickering light of one or two farm homes. Wilson Gillet was choir leader and superintendent of the locah Church and was active in politics. He and his brother-in-law, Leslie Rockhill, built his home northwest of Gridley about 1888, and it is still being used as a home today, (1970).

Denver, Colorado

Date______________

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR 1850 or 1860

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Fed. Cntr. ~~Denver Public Library~~)

__________ County__________ Twp.______ Vol.______ Page ________

1850 OHIO, Aug. 21 DELAWARE Co. MARLBOROUGH TWP.

PAGE	House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	REAL EST. VALUE	PERS. PROP VALUE	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
357	59	59	HOMER GILLET	23	200		FARMER	OHIO
			ELIZABETH "	23				"
			WILLIAM "	4				"
		●	FREEMAN "	2				"
			WILSON "	1				"
			1860 MISSOURI, Sept. 14	RALLS Co.			SAVERTON TWP.	P.O. SAVERTON
739	1097	1085	HOMER GILLET	36		150	FARMER	OHIO
			ELIZABETH "	36				"
			FREEMAN "	12			In school	"
740			WILSON "	9			In school	"
			FRANCIS "	7			In school	"
			OLIVE A. "	5				"
			FRANKLIN "	4/12				MO.

Remarks:

1850 census - many relatives appear here in Dela Co. Oh. See other page.
1860 census - most twp. neighbors are farmers owning real estate; this is not so for Homer or Julius; other occupations incl. steamboat pilot; mill engineer; mill-wright; blacksmith; merchant; stone mason; plasterer; wool carder; physician.
SEE BACK for Julius Gillet.

DPL 505

1860 MISSOURI CENSUS, RALLS CO., SAVERTON TWP; P.O. SAVERTON

PAGE	HOUSE #	FAM. #	NAME	AGE	OCC.	PERS. PROP.	BIRTH
738	1089	1077	JULIUS GILLET	24	FARMER	120	OHIO
			MINERVA "	23			"
			Wm. H. "	5			"
			GEORGE W"	2			"

REMARKS: JULIUS^7 GILLET is Homer^7 GILLET's youngest brother, b. 1836 in Dela. Co, Oh. He married Minerva Ayers 27 Mar. 1856 in " " ".

Denver, Colorado

Date

1850

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR

(From Microfilm Copies in the Fed. Cntr. Genealogy Division, ~~Denver Public Library~~)

STATE

OHIO: DELAWARE County MARLBOROUGH Twp. ______ Vol. ______ Page ______

357 page

59 59 HOMER^7 GILLET. See details on other page.

House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	REAL EST. VALUE	OCCUPATION	IN SCHOOL	CAN'T READ/WRITE	PLACE OF BIRTH
60	60	MARY A. THOMAS	58				✓	PA.
		MARY THOMAS	31		IDIOTIC		✓	PA.
61	61	ORSAMUS GILLET	47	600	FARMER			CONN.
		ELIZABETH "	50					PA.V.
		JOHN M. "	16				✓	OH.
		LUCINDA "	15				✓	OH
		MARGARET J. "	13				✓	OH.
		ELMA A. "	10				✓	OH.
		JAMES MITCHELL	32					PA.
56	56	HAROLD GILLET	42					CONN.
		PARMELIA "	41	2000	FARMER			OH.
		PHEBE J. "	19				✓	"
		ELIZABETH "	17				✓	"
		MARIA "	15				✓	"
		SARAH A. "	13				✓	"
		EMILY "	10				✓	"
		EDWARD "	6				✓	"
		SYLVESTER "	4					"
		HENRY "	1					"
9	9	JOSEPH^6 GILLET	63		FARMER			CONN
		LAURA "	49					CONN
		ELAM "	16				✓	OH
		SARAH "	12				✓	OH
		CHARLES "	8				✓	OH
62	62	JEFFERSON EDGARTON	46		FARMER			CONN.
		SUSANNAH "	53					CONN.
		ALVIRA GILLET	24					OH.
		JULIUS GILLET	16					OH.
		ELIZAR EDGARTON	17					CONN.
13	13	PARCUS GILLET	67	lives	in home of –		literate	CONN.
		HORACE HOCAM	43	+ family;	also in home is		78 yr Cath. Wilcox	CONN

Remarks: Next house is Mary A. Thomas; probably mother-in-law of Homer^7 Gillet. whose wife was Elizabeth Thomas Gillet. ORSAMUS^6 + JOSEPH^6 GILLET are uncles of HOMER^7, by JOS.^{5} + MARY (ROWE) Gillet. HAROLD^6 is half-uncle of HOMER^7 by JOS.^{5} + PERSIS (ANDRUS) GILLET. PARCUS (Persis Andrus) Gillet is HOMER^7 step-grandmother of JOS.^{5}, a REV. WAR widow. Jefferson Edgarton is step-father of HOMER^7 who m. his widowed mother SUSANNAH BURR GILLET - is HOMER^7's father, mar. 18 JL, 1845. ALVIRA^7 + JULIUS are HOMER^7 sister and brother.

DPL 505

KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
CENTER FOR HISTORICAL RESEARCH
120 West Tenth • Topeka, Kansas 66612 • 913/296-3251
KANSAS MUSEUM OF HISTORY
6425 South West Sixth • Topeka, Kansas 66615 • 913/272-8681

August 3, 1984

Ms. Gladys Dodd
4494 West 65th Avenue
Arvada, Colorado 80003

Dear Ms. Dodd:

According to the Adjutant General's Civil War records, Homer Gillett served as a private in Puffer's Independent Company, Kansas State Militia. This company was mustered into active service for a short period of time, October 12 - 16, 1863. (H. W. Gillett was a private in Co. D, 2nd Battalion, Kansas State Militia, but there is no evidence this unit saw actual service.)

my grandfather's father.

not related

The records contain nothing of a personal nature such as date and place of birth, family members and the like.

Sincerely yours,

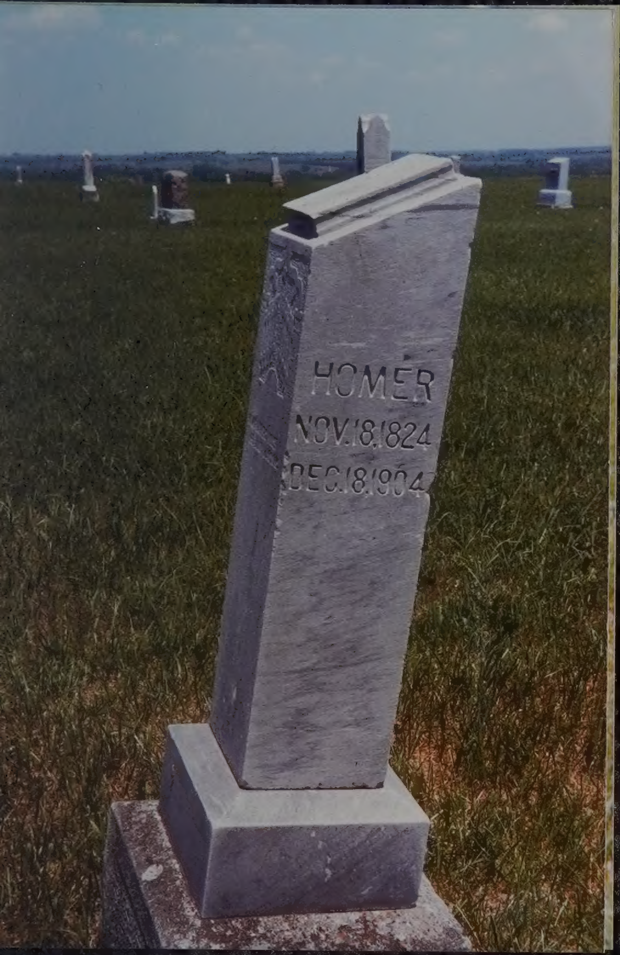
Eugene D. Decker
State Archivist

EDD/ps

JOSEPH W. SNELL, Executive Director
ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Assistant Executive Director
PORTIA ALLBERT, Library Director
EUGENE D. DECKER, State Archivist
MARK A. HUNT, Museum Director
THOMAS A. WITTY, State Archeologist
PATRICIA A. MICHAELIS, Curator of Manuscripts

MAXINE BENSON, Director of Publications
RICHARD D. PANKRATZ, Director, Historic Preservation Dept.
THOMAS P. BARR, Historic Properties Supervisor
LARRY JOCHIMS, Research Historian
MARILYN FOSTER, Director of Development
NYLE H. MILLER, Executive Director Emeritus
EDGAR LANGSDORF, Executive Director Emeritus

Homer Gillet
Ks St Militia
Puffer's Indep. Co.
Oct 12-16, 1863


HOMER
NOV. 18. 1824
DEC. 18. 1904

Gravestone of gr.-gr.-grandfather
HOMER GILLET

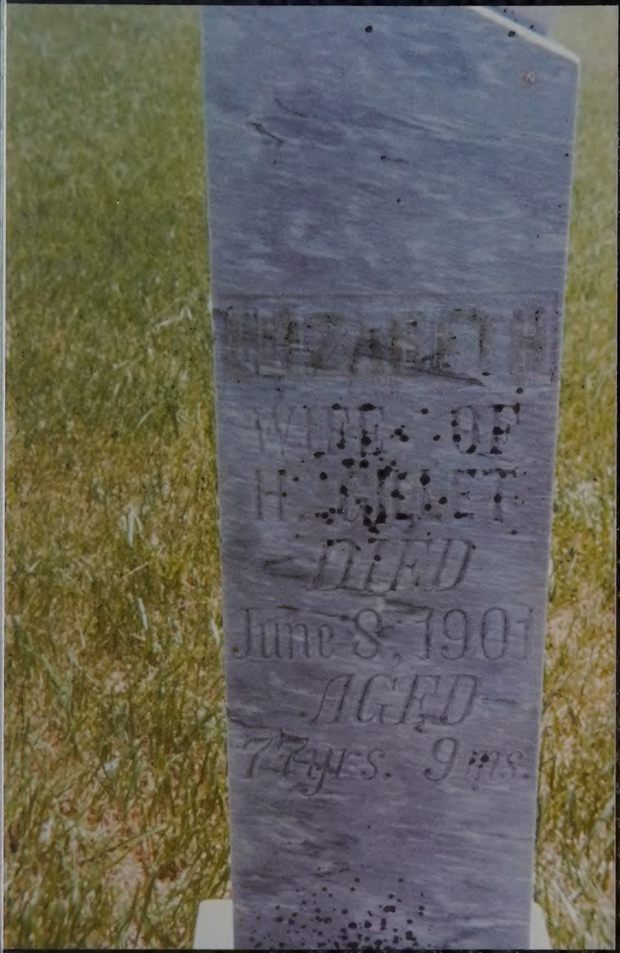
born : 18 Nov. 1824 DELA.Co.O

married: 31 Dec. 1845 Ohi

died : 18 Dec. 1904 Gridley, K

burial: Teachout Cem, Gridley, Ks

Photo taken by Gladys Dodd
May, 1985


ELIZABETH
WIFE OF
H. [illegible]
DIED
June 8, 1901
AGED
77 yrs. 9 ms.

1870 - County: Coffey
State: KS.
Post office: Burlington

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Gillet, Homa
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of Real estate	
Value of Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo.if b.this yr.	
Mo.if m.this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1880 - County:
State:
Page #:
Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:
Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1900 - County:
State:
Sheet #:
Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:
Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1870 U.S. CENSUS

1870
KANSAS

State KANSAS

Heads of Families			PAGE	MALES					FEMALES					
			~~0-10~~	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	over 45	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	over 45	Slaves
GILLET, Job	LINN	Lincoln	035											
" , Abner	"	Lincoln	034											
" , George	"	Lincoln	057											
" , JULIAN F.	DOUGLAS	Wakarusa	475											
" , Almerin	LYON	4 W Emp.	229											
" , ASA	LYON	1 W. Emp.	207											
" , Chas. W.	DOUGLAS	4 W. Lawr	349											
" , Chas F.	DOUGLAS	5 W Lawr	372											
" , EDWARDS	COFFEY	Ottumwa	312											
" , HOMER	COFFEY	Burlington	257											

9

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILSON GILLET

This Information Obtained From:
Family Records of Gladys Dodd

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 OCT. 1872		LINN	KANSAS	Always called "WILL"
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 DEC. 1898		COFFEY	KS.	
Death	24 MAY 1942	Farm near Gridley	COFFEY	KS.	
Burial		Burlington	" (Graceland)	"	

Places of Residence LINN & COFFEY Co, KANSAS.
Occupation FARMER
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father FREEMAN ZACHARY[8] GILLET
Mother's Maiden Name EMMA TIPTON

Wife's Full Maiden Name MAGDALENA MANN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 SEPT. 1876	Palmer	WASHINGTON	KANSAS	Always called "MAGGIE"
Chr'nd					
Death	11 AUG. 1953	Urbana		ILL.	
Burial		Burlington	COFFEY (Graceland)	KS.	

Places of Residence WASHINGTON & LYON & COFFEY Co, Ks; Urbana, Ill.
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father JOHN MANN
Mother's Maiden Name MARY CODDINGTON

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info. on~~ Children
	1 FRANCES IRENE	Birth	1 OCT. 1899		LYON	KANSAS	CLYDE TERRELL JR VERNON "
		Mar.	3 X	2 JOHN DEVORE 3. GEORGE MOREY			DUANE DEVORE DALE "
	Full Name of Spouse* ¹ CLYDE TERRELL	Death	8 MAR. 1941		COFFEY	KS.	GEORGIE MOREY
		Burial		Burlington	" (Graceland)	KS.	
	2 LOUIS THEODORE	Birth	11 SEPT. 1901			KS.	
		Mar.	(SINGLE)				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 DEC. 1930		COFFEY	KS.	
		Burial		Burlington	" (Graceland).	KS.	
	3 CHLOE	Birth	14 JULY 1903	Gridley	COFFEY	KS.	GLADYS MARIE
		Mar.	2 X	⑵ Thos M. Beasley			
	Full Name of Spouse* ¹ LEONARD E. DODD JAN 6, 1923	Death	1 OCT. 1979	Denver		COLO.	RUTH IRENE
		Burial		Eureka	GREENWOOD	KS.	
	4 GILDARD	Birth	18 APR. 1905	Gridley	COFFEY	KS.	
		Mar.	(UNMARRIED)				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 AUG. 1933	Ossawatomie		KS.	
		Burial		Burlington	COFFEY (Graceland)	KS.	
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HISTORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, WILSON^{9}
Given name:
Date of record:
Source:

* Children of Wilson^{9} and MAGDALENA (MAGGIE) ~~Margaret~~ (Mann) Gillet:

(*) 1. Frances^{10} b 1 Oct 1899 Gridley, Kansas
m CLYDE TERRELL & JOHN DEVORE + GEO. MOREY
d 8 Mar 1941 Emporia, Kansas

* 2. Chloe^{10} b 14 ~~8~~ Jul 1903 Gridley, Kansas
m 6 Jan. 1923 LEONARD DODD^{9} d. 19 Nov, 1937 THOMAS BEASLEY
d 1 Oct. 1979 Denver, Colo.

4. Louis^{10} b 10 Nov 1901 Gridley, Kansas
d 25 Dec 1930 Burlington, Kansas

5. Gildard^{10} b 18 APR. 1905 ~~1909~~ Gridley, Kansas
d 4 AUG 1933 Burlington, Kansas

Data courtsey: Bernice DEMLER Delmer, Emporia, Kansas
All except Chloe buried at Graceland Cem, Burlington, KS &
Chloe is buried* in Eureka*, KS. *

Child of John Freeman and Myrtle (Niver) Gillet:

1. Thomas^{10} Melvin b 18 Aug 1917 Gridley, Kansas
m JAUNITA PEARL COLE
Michigan
d
buried-

(*) Children of FRANCES^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. CLYDE TERRELL
2. VERNON TERRELL
3. DALE DEVORE
4. DUANE DEVORE
5. GEORGE MOREY

* Children of CHLOE^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. GLADYS DODD^{11} b. 19 JUL, 1923.
** 2. RUTH IRENE " b. 8 DEC, 1924, d. 14 Jan., 1956

** Children of RUTH IRENE^{11} (CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc)
#1. LORITA PEARL JOHNSON^{12}, b. 5 Nov, 1952

# Children of LORITA PEARL^{12} (RUTH IRENE^{11}, CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7})
1. JIMMY^{13} – b. May 30, 1971
2. TAMI^{13} – b. Feb. 25, 1973

Of Almon^6 Gillet (Benoni^5, Jos.^{4}, Benj^3, John^2, Jonathan^1]
children, all b. Granby, Ct., 2 sons. d. died in
Ashland, ORE, i.e. 1. Almon^7 V.$^{\text{virgil}}$ b.1814 m.1855 in Ore., d.1884
2. Leonard^7 b. 1823 d.1879

1. all of Almon Virgil^7 child. b. Ashland Ore (1858-75), except the first Chas. H.^{8} who was b. Yreka, Calif. Jan 1856.

(MY LINE) of JOSEPH 4

Jos.^{5} Gillet m. Mary Rowe 1782. (2nd Persis Andrus 1807).
~~All~~ child b. Granby, Ct., includ Amasa^6, 1787-90
1817 Rem. to Dela Co, O. w. all child.

Amasa^6 Gillet m. Susannah Burr 1813. d.1843, Oh
6 child, includ. 1. WILSON^7, b.1816, Ct. d.1841 Oh.
2. HOMER^7 b.1824 Oh. d.1904 Ks.

Homer^7 Gillet m. Elizabeth Thomas 1845 Oh.
6 child includ. 1. WILSON PRICE^8 b.1849 Oh. d.1892 Ks.
2. FREEMAN ZACHARY^8 b. 1848 Oh. d.1933 Ks.

Freeman^8 Z. Gillet m. Emma Tipton 1870
7 child. includ my grandfather 1. WILSON^9 b. 1872, Ks. d. 1942 Ks

WILSON
"Appears nowhere else in my line.
Were Homer's^{7} sons named for Am heroes? i.e. Freeman ZACHARY^8 (b.1848-OH),
WILSON PRICE^8 (b.1849-OH), FRANCIS MARION^8 (b.1851-OH), BENJ. FRANKLIN^8 (b.1859-MO)?

What is origin of WILSON PRICE as Gillet given name?

ciation with Millet at
and his admiration of
f prime importance in
n work. He also had
ndship and counsel of
tor, and of John La
ntually became a com-
d plus Millet's ponder-
superimposed his own
e. With his sensitive
ll these valuable con-
med destined to go far.
ted States in 1856 and
rt, R. I. Then he went
yal in the Azores, and
. His first studio was
he moved to Summer
city was swept by the
nuch of Hunt's work
ther with paintings by
arbizon painters, was
had hung some of the
et house. By his mar-
Dumeresq Perkins, he
d circles of what was
ty of the city." It is
ife in Boston was not
his time in matters of
onary among the hea-
indifference got upon
personage in the city;
s, not a few admirers,
company was much
talk, his wit, and his
popular. He had an
dents in his class, to
was law. His propa-
Corot, Rousseau, *et id*
well that Boston at-
ing the first market in
' works at a time when
nowledged in France.
t was not happy, one
se did not lie within

best of his portraits is
w which hangs in the
Salem, Mass. It is a
portraits of Francis
ston Latin School, and
ms are also represen-
such portraits as these
ark of Philip L. Hale
s better equipped for
Copley or Stuart, and
personality. In 1875
paint two large mural

decorations for the Assembly chamber of the Capitol at Albany, N. Y. These paintings, "The Discoverer," and "The Flight of Night," were each sixteen by forty feet in dimension; they were in oil colors, and were painted directly on the stone walls. The work had to be done swiftly and under trying conditions. Unhappily the panels have been ruined by the dampness of the walls. They were the most important and perhaps the best mural paintings that had been done in America up to that time. Hunt's death occurred in the Isles of Shoals, off the New Hampshire coast. He was drowned in a pool near Celia Thaxter's cottage. It is generally believed that it was a case of suicide.

[Helen M. Knowlton, *Art-Life of Wm. Morris Hunt* (1899), and *W. M. Hunt's Talks on Art* (1875); Martha A. S. Shannon, *Boston Days of Wm. Morris Hunt* (1923); H. C. Angell, *Records of Wm. M. Hunt* (1881); F. P. Vinton, "Wm. Morris Hunt," *Am. Art Rev.*, Dec. 1879, Jan. 1880; *Masters in Art,* Aug. 1908; Samuel Isham, *Hist. of Am. Painting* (1905); M. R. Oakey, article in *Harper's Mag.*, July 1880; Helen M. Knowlton, article in *New Eng. Mag.*, Aug. 1894; H. T. Tuckerman, *Book of the Artists* (1867); C. H. Caffin, *The Story of Am. Painting* (1907); J. C. Van Dyke, *A Text-book of the Hist. of Painting* (1894); W. Lübke, *Outlines of the Hist. of Art* (ed. 1904); W. H. Downes, "Boston Painters and paintings," *Atlantic Monthly*, Sept. 1888; exhibition catalogue of paintings and drawings by Hunt, Boston (1880); catalogue of the memorial exhibition of Hunt's works at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston (1879); and the catalogue of the Hunt loan exhibition held at the St. Botolph Club, Boston (1894).] W. H. D.

HUNT, WILSON PRICE (1782?–April 1842), commander of the Astoria overland expedition, was born in Hopewell, N. J., the son of John P. and Margaret (Guild) Hunt, and a descendant of John Hunt who settled in that village soon after 1700. He moved to St. Louis in 1804, and on Dec. 18 was chosen a member of the village's first grand jury. With John Hankinson as partner he conducted a general store until June 10, 1809. He had then doubtless already engaged himself to Astor, for he soon afterward left for New York. Early in 1810, as a partner of the Pacific Fur Company, he arrived in Montreal, and with another partner, Donald McKenzie, began to organize the expedition. Passing through St. Louis in September, he established a winter camp near the present St. Joseph. On Apr. 21, 1811, with Hunt as sole commander, the party started up the river. At the Arikara villages Hunt abandoned the river route, and with his company partly mounted struck out westward. On reaching the Snake he made the blunder of loosing his horses and attempting to navigate the river. Baffled by the turbulent stream, the company broke up into several groups, which after experiencing extreme privations straggled into Astoria during the

WILSON
PRICE
HUNT

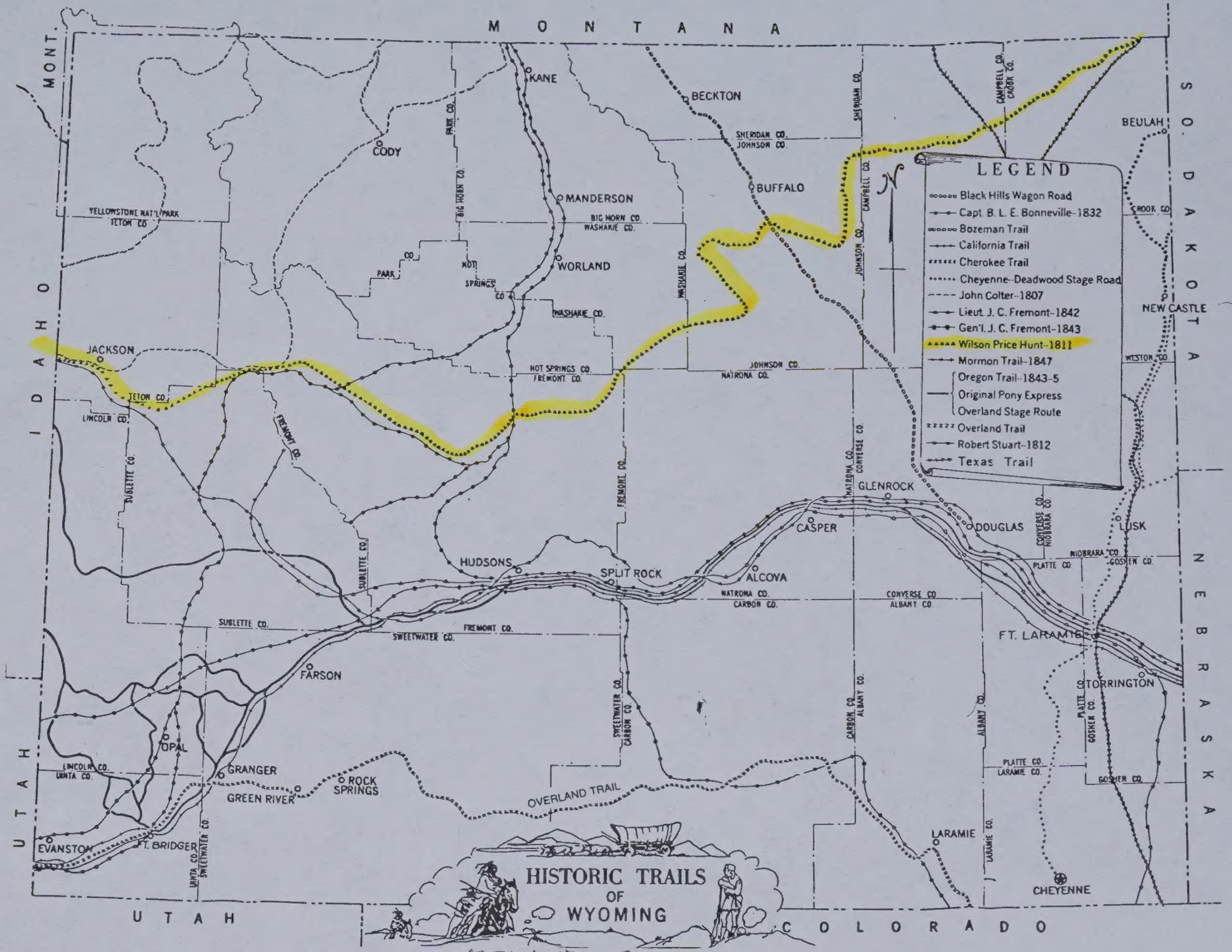
fore part of 1812. On Aug. 4 of that year, to negotiate and trade with the Russian-American Company, Hunt sailed in the *Beaver* for New Archangel, Alaska, where he delivered his cargo of goods to A. A. Baranov [*q.v.*], receiving in return a load of sealskins. From New Archangel the *Beaver* sailed for Canton by way of the Sandwich Islands, where Hunt left the ship. Learning of the declaration of war with Great Britain he chartered the *Albatross* and returned to Astoria, more than a year after his departure, to find that his partners had already arranged to sell the post to the North West Company. Though protesting against the act, he did not remain to oppose its consummation, but again sailed for the Sandwich Islands, not returning until nearly two months after the capture of the fort by a British gunboat. On Apr. 3, 1814, he left the Columbia for the last time.

He returned to St. Louis, resumed business, and became prosperous. About 1819, aided by Astor, he bought a large tract of land eight miles southwest of the city, where he established a farm and erected a gristmill. In the spring of 1820 he was an unsuccessful candidate for delegate to the constitutional convention. In September 1822 he was appointed postmaster of St. Louis, a place he retained for eighteen years. He was married, Apr. 20, 1836, to Anne (Lucas) Hunt, widow of his cousin Theodore. Though a leading citizen of St. Louis and held in high esteem by those who knew him, he was not popular, and his defeat in the election of 1820, when his party won a signal victory, was humiliating. His conduct of his own business appears in strong contrast with his management of the Astoria enterprise. Chittenden, who says he was not the man for the place, credits him with loyalty to his chief, but with "not much else." On the journey he made a series of irreparable blunders, and as chief factor of the trading post he seems to have played directly into the hands of Astor's enemies.

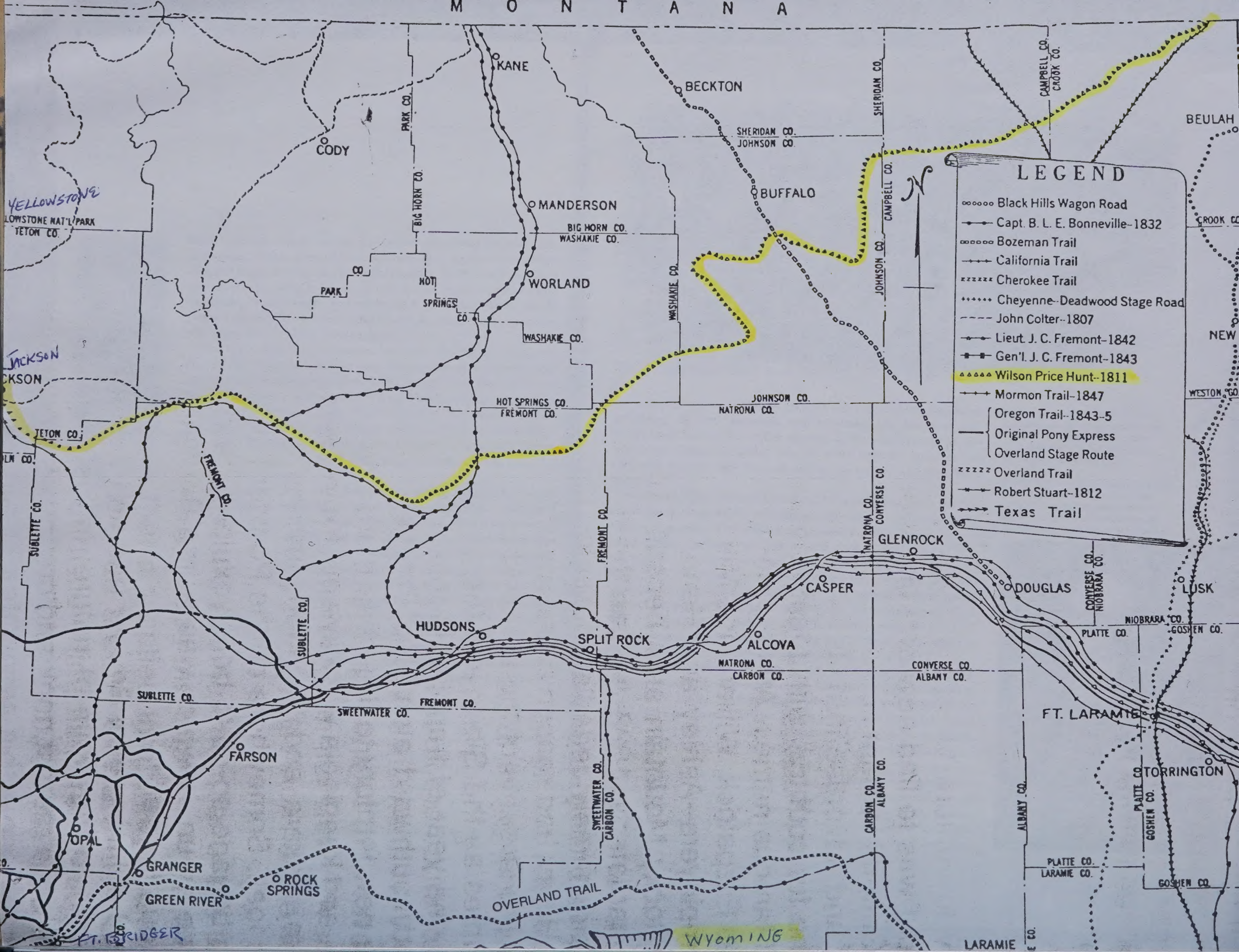
[T. B. Wyman, *Geneal. of the Name and Family of Hunt* (1862–63); F. L. Billon, *Annals of St. Louis in Its Territorial Days* (1888); H. M. Chittenden, *The Am. Fur Trade of the Far West* (1902); Washington Irving, *Astoria* (1836); Grace Flandrau, *Astor and the Ore. Country* (pamphlet, n.d., 1926?); K. W. Porter, *John Jacob Astor, Business Man* (1931).] W. J. G.

HUNTER, ANDREW (1751–Feb. 24, 1823), Presbyterian clergyman, chaplain in both army and navy, was born in York County, Pa., the son of David and Martha Hunter. David and his brother Andrew, a Presbyterian minister, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, had emigrated from Ireland some time prior to 1750. Andrew settled in New Jersey and for upward of thirty years was

pastor of the
Journal, Au
and namesa
der his care.
lege of New
Fithian, wh
and myself
on the twen
previous Ex
& some resi
ters, p. 7).
studied theol
to preach, Ju
delphia. He
to Virginia.
and some fo
Indians, he a
a cargo of te
on Cohansey
was married
Gazette, Oct.
panied Gen.
(*Proceeding*
ciety, 3 ser.,
year, 1776, h
vincial Congr
Philip Van C
Serving wit
close of the w
and received
for his cond
Following
active for a p
the Presbyte
Blackwood, N
ship until 179
od, 1789 and
eral Assembly
interest in edu
as a teacher.
him trustee in
field [*q.v.*] de
land in Wood
building was
of the instituti
his health, he
the Delaware
professor of
College of Ne
sition in 1808
Bordentown,
He had resig
New Jersey u
served again
he was appoin
tioned at the
pointment see


HISTORIC TRAILS OF WYOMING
LEGEND
Black Hills Wagon Road
Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville-1832
Bozeman Trail
California Trail
Cherokee Trail
Cheyenne-Deadwood Stage Road
John Colter-1807
Lieut. J. C. Fremont-1842
Gen'l. J. C. Fremont-1843
Wilson Price Hunt-1811
Mormon Trail-1847
Oregon Trail-1843-5
Original Pony Express
Overland Stage Route
Overland Trail
Robert Stuart-1812
Texas Trail
MONTANA
MONT.
IDAHO
UTAH
SO. DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
COLORADO
KANE
BECKTON
CODY
MANDERSON
BUFFALO
WORLAND
BEULAH
NEW CASTLE
JACKSON
GLENROCK
CASPER
DOUGLAS
LUSK
HUDSONS
SPLIT ROCK
ALCOVA
FT. LARAMIE
TORRINGTON
FARSON
OPAL
GRANGER
GREEN RIVER
ROCK SPRINGS
OVERLAND TRAIL
EVANSTON
FT. BRIDGER
LARAMIE
CHEYENNE
YELLOWSTONE NAT'L PARK
TETON CO.
PARK CO.
BIG HORN CO.
HOT SPRINGS CO.
WASHAKIE CO.
SHERIDAN CO.
JOHNSON CO.
CAMPBELL CO.
CROOK CO.
WESTON CO.
NATRONA CO.
FREMONT CO.
LINCOLN CO.
SUBLETTE CO.
SWEETWATER CO.
CARBON CO.
CONVERSE CO.
NIOBRARA CO.
PLATTE CO.
GOSHEN CO.
ALBANY CO.
LARAMIE CO.
UINTA CO.

OVERLAND TRAIL


MONTANA
KANE
BECKTON
SHERIDAN CO.
JOHNSON CO.
BEULAH
CODY
PARK CO.
BIG HORN CO.
CAMPBELL CO.
CROOK CO.
BUFFALO
MANDERSON
BIG HORN CO.
WASHAKIE CO.
YELLOWSTONE
LOWSTONE NAT'L PARK
TETON CO.
WORLAND
PARK CO
HOT SPRINGS CO.
WASHAKIE CO.
JACKSON
CKSON
HOT SPRINGS CO.
FREMONT CO.
JOHNSON CO.
NATRONA CO.
TETON CO.
LN CO.
SUBLETTE CO.
FREMONT CO.
FREMONT CO.
NATRONA CO.
CONVERSE CO.
GLENROCK
CASPER
DOUGLAS
CONVERSE CO.
NIOBRARA CO.
LUSK
NIOBRARA CO.
GOSHEN CO.
PLATTE CO.
HUDSONS
SPLIT ROCK
ALCOVA
NATRONA CO.
CARBON CO.
CONVERSE CO.
ALBANY CO.
SUBLETTE CO.
SUBLETTE CO.
FREMONT CO.
SWEETWATER CO.
FT. LARAMIE
TORRINGTON
FARSON
SWEETWATER CO.
CARBON CO.
CARBON CO.
ALBANY CO.
ALBANY CO.
PLATTE CO.
GOSHEN CO.
OPAL
GRANGER
GREEN RIVER
ROCK SPRINGS
OVERLAND TRAIL
PLATTE CO.
LARAMIE CO.
GOSHEN CO.
FT. BRIDGER
WYOMING
LARAMIE
CROOK CO
NEW
WESTON CO
N
LEGEND
Black Hills Wagon Road
Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville--1832
Bozeman Trail
California Trail
Cherokee Trail
Cheyenne--Deadwood Stage Road
John Colter--1807
Lieut. J. C. Fremont--1842
Gen'l. J. C. Fremont--1843
Wilson Price Hunt--1811
Mormon Trail--1847
Oregon Trail--1843-5
Original Pony Express
Overland Stage Route
Overland Trail
Robert Stuart--1812
Texas Trail

of deerskin or
aborate beadwork
are typical
footwear which
quickly adopted.

Meanwhile, the furious Indians scoured the riverbanks for him. After some hours, Colter emerged from the driftwood, clambered up a sheer cliff, and began walking on gashed and bleeding feet to Lisa's fort about 200 miles away. In spite of underbrush, thorns, rocky terrain, swarms of insects, freezing nights, and barely any food, in less than 11 days he reached the fort. Soon after, Colter left the fur trade for the comparative peace of a Missouri frontier farm.

By 1810, a great many mountain men were roaming the Rockies of Idaho. They were the leftovers from Lisa's group or newcomers connected with a new venture that took the United States fur trade to the coast. The venture was owned by a New York merchant named John Jacob Astor. He sent a group of men by ship—the *Tonquin*—around the Horn of South America to build Fort Astoria at the mouth of the Columbia. While the ship was en route, another Astor employee, named Wilson Price Hunt, led a party of 62 men westward out of St. Louis for the same destination.

Their journey was sheer disaster. Recruiting difficulties delayed them, and ice on the Missouri forced them to stop for the winter after only a few hundred miles. Fear of the Blackfoot then kept them off the river, so they started, with only enough horses for carrying baggage, across South Dakota and Wyoming to the Bighorn Mountains. They reached Wind River (a branch of the Bighorn) in the fall of 1811.

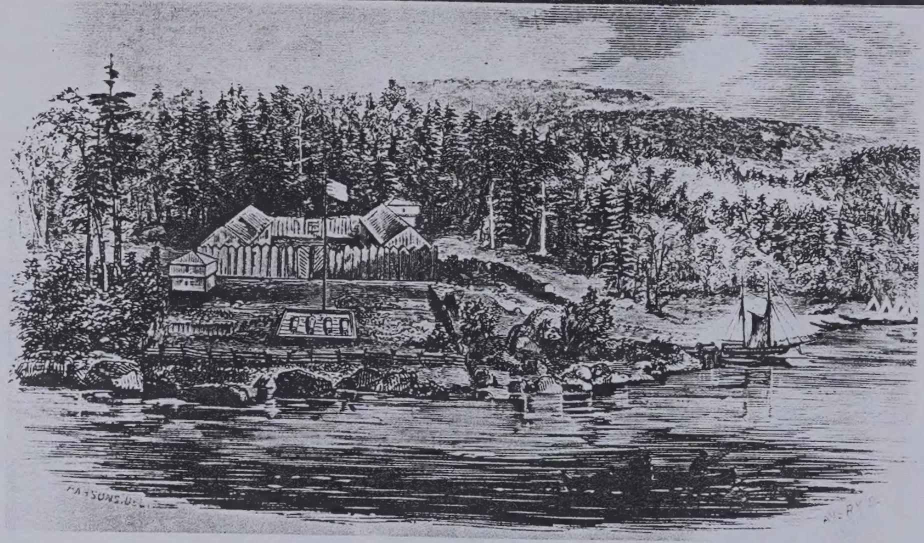
Game grew more scarce as they passed from the Wind to the Green River and over the mountain ranges to the Snake. Finding that stream unnavigable, they continued on foot. The group decided to split, scattering in smaller groups to find food and a passable route. Some men dropped out, hoping to survive on their own. The others went on, at times eating their own moccasins, wandering lost in the deepening canyon of the Snake, and trying, in vain, to run canoes down that ferocious torrent.

In spite of a winter's torment in the mountains, most of the party reached Astoria by early 1812. They found the place in a sorry state. The *Tonquin* had been blown up during an Indian attack farther up the coast, and during the previous summer, David Thompson had floated down the Columbia to announce that Canada, i.e. the North West Company, claimed that river's territory. Astor had to be informed, so in June, 1812, young Robert Stuart set off with a group of men to retrace Hunt's overland path.

Stuart was out in the wilds when the War of 1812 broke out. He knew nothing of the arrival at Astoria (in early 1813) of a Northwester force demanding the fort's surrender and threatening the Astorians with the imminent arrival of a British warship. In fact, the warship did not arrive until November of that year, by which time the Astorians had saved face and cut their losses by selling the fort to the North West Company.

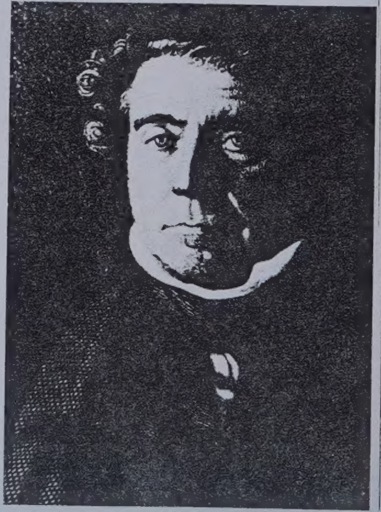
As a result, Stuart's ordeal turned out to be pointless. But it resulted in a discovery that would revolutionize all travel to and through the western mountains. For when they reached the Bear River, Stuart's group drifted southeast where they came upon a broad vista of low, rolling hills with mountains looming on either side. They had found South Pass, which was no narrow corridor but a 20-mile-wide gap in the eastern mountain range, which led out to some of the great central rivers. This discovery proved to America that the Columbia was accessible by means other than laborious boat-and-portage river travel. Wagons would now be able to roll all the way to the coast through this low-elevation doorway through the mountains.

But wagons were not yet ready to roll, and the fur traders had not yet finished with the region. With the Canadians firmly in charge of the Columbia Valley, the American emphasis shifted back to the mountains. And even there they met strong competition from the North West Company, especially after the region had come under the leadership (in 1816) of a dynamic, 300-pound Scot named Donald McKenzie. McKenzie had been an Astorian with Hunt's party and knew the region well. As a Northwester, he fanned his men out through the Columbia Valley, and then led a thrust into the rich beaver country of Idaho (roughly between the headwaters of the Snake, Wind, Green, and Bear rivers). McKenzie himself thoroughly explored the Snake River country, firmly locating that river's navigable parts and some



Above: Fort Astoria in 1813, the central depot set up by John Jacob Astor in 1811 at the mouth of the Columbia River. It was seized by the English two years later.

Below: Northwester Donald McKenzie, who organized the Canadian company's fur-gathering operations in the West. Instead of fixed posts, he introduced mobile trapping brigades.



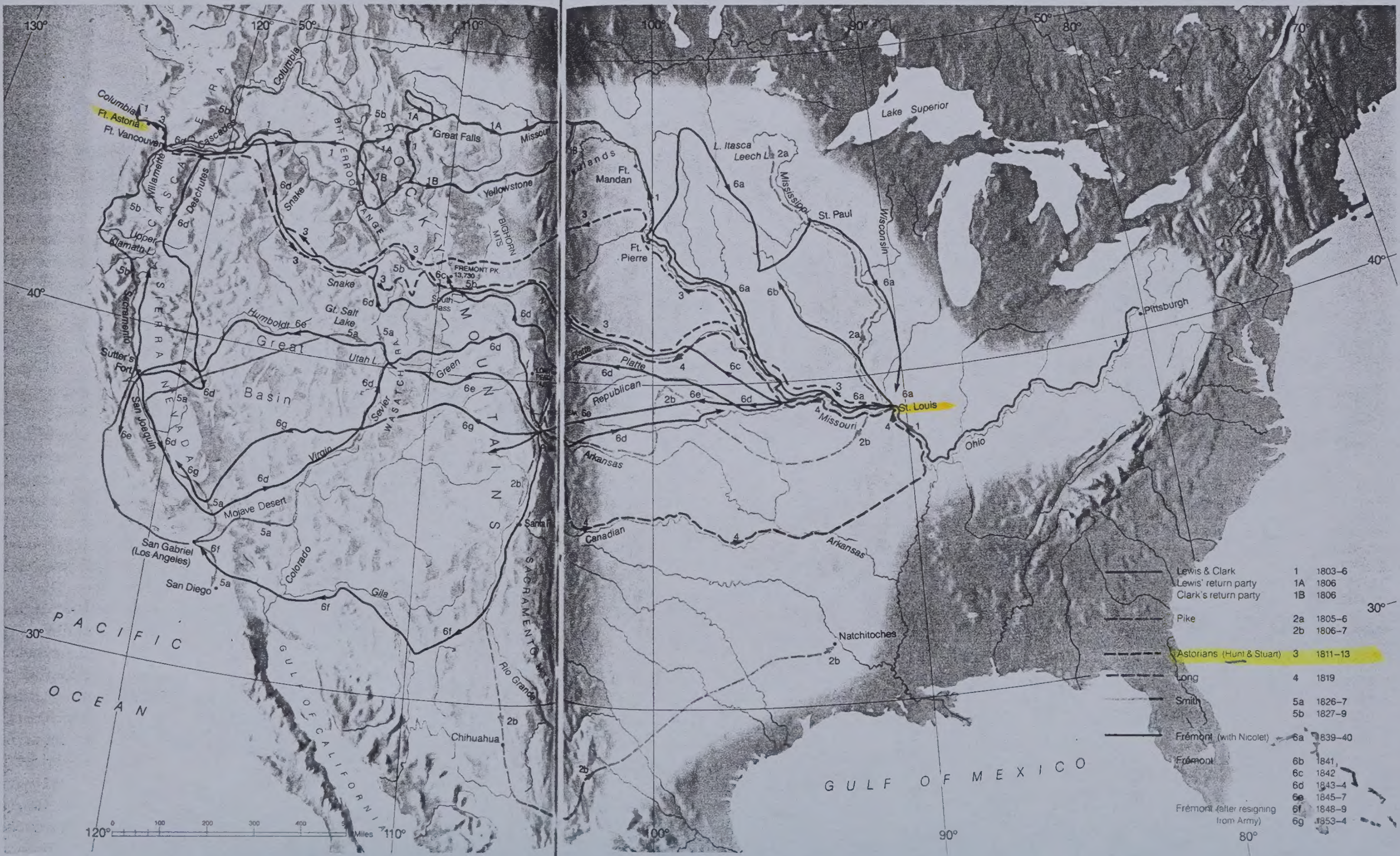
ake River
just to
ark. It
sinuously
rning
rder to
tween the
rd again,
near
niles from
a that
ughly. No
nting, it
ning area.

d the routes
rers from
The green
ration.

WILSON PRICE HUNT- 1782-1842. b. N.J.
1811- Led expedition lv. St. Joseph, mo., W. to SNAKE R. Reached ASTORIA, ORE nr. site of Ft. Clatsop est. by Lewis & Clark. 1805.

shortcuts (such as the Boise River). Meanwhile, other Northwesters ranged all over the region of the Snake and Green rivers, penetrating as far south as Bear Lake, the most southerly exploration in the mountains up to that time. Against such rivals, the slow-moving, conservative Hudson's Bay Company lost every battle in the wilderness. The rivalry between the companies continued for several years, during which time they opened up Canada as far as the Pacific.

McKenzie retired in 1831, ten years after the North West Company amalgamated with the Hudson's Bay Company under the latter's ban-


Lewis & Clark 1 1803–6
Lewis' return party 1A 1806
Clark's return party 1B 1806
Pike 2a 1805–6
2b 1806–7
Astorians (Hunt & Stuart) 3 1811–13
Long 4 1819
Smith 5a 1826–7
5b 1827–9
Frémont (with Nicolet) 6a 1839–40
Frémont 6b 1841,
6c 1842
6d 1843–4
6e 1845–7
Frémont (after resigning from Army) 6f 1848–9
6g 1853–4
PACIFIC OCEAN
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
GULF OF MEXICO
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
SIERRA NEVADA
CASCADES
Great Basin
Ft. Astoria
Ft. Vancouver
Columbia
Great Falls
Missouri
Yellowstone
Ft. Mandan
Ft. Pierre
Lake Superior
L. Itasca
Leech L.
St. Paul
Mississippi
Wisconsin
Pittsburgh
St. Louis
Ohio
Platte
Republican
Arkansas
Canadian
Natchitoches
Santa Fe
Rio Grande
Chihuahua
Gila
Colorado
San Diego
San Gabriel (Los Angeles)
Mojave Desert
Sutter's Fort
Sacramento
San Joaquin
Upper Klamath L.
Deschutes
Willamette
Snake
Gt. Salt Lake
Utah L.
Green
Sevier
Virgin
Humboldt
South Pass
FREMONT PK. 13,730
BIGHORN MTS.
BITTERROOT RANGE
WASATCH RA.
Miles 0 100 200 300 400
130° 120° 110° 100° 90° 80° 70°
50° 40° 30°

VOL. 6 39
Coffey Co. Record of Deeds.

1860, 26 JAN
Moore of Linn

$300

Filed 2/24/66
Acknowledged 1866, 31 JA
LINN Co.
Washington
HOMER GILLET, COFFEY CO. 120 Acres - land for School #25 donated from this acreage.
E½ of SW¼ and NW¼ of SW¼ SEC. 8 TWP 22, RT. 14

MOOR

Warranty Deed

This Indenture, Made this Twenty sixth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty Between John Moore and Sarah A. Moore his wife of the County of Lin and State of Kansas of the first part and Homer Gillett of Coffey County, County Kansas of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said party of the first parts for and in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the following described piece and parcel of land lying and situate in the County of Coffey and State of Kansas to wit: The East half of the South West Quarter and the North West quarter of the South West quarter of Section eight (8) in Town Twenty two (22) Range Fourteen (14) in the State of Kansas

Together with all and singular, the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging, or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said premises above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever And the said parties of the first part heirs the said premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the party of the second part his heirs and assigns, against the said parties of the first part his heirs and against all and every person and persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same, shall and Warrant, and by these presents Forever Defend

In Witness Whereof The said parties of the first part have hereunto set there hand and seal the day and year first above written

Sealed and delivered in the presence of}
E W Ray
Ellen J Palmer

John X Moor (Seal)
Sarah X A Moor (Seal)

State of Kansas } ss
Lin County

Be it Remembered, That on this Thirty first day of January A D Eighteen hundred and sixty six before me, the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and State aforesaid came John Moor and Sarah A Moor his wife who are personally known to me to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the foregoing instrument of writing as grantors and truly acknowledged the same there own voluntary act and deed In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year last above written

Asa Palmer J P

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of a Deed filed in this office for record on the 24th day of Febuary A D 1866 at 12 o'clock M and was duly stamped with 50 cts in rev the same being properly cancelled

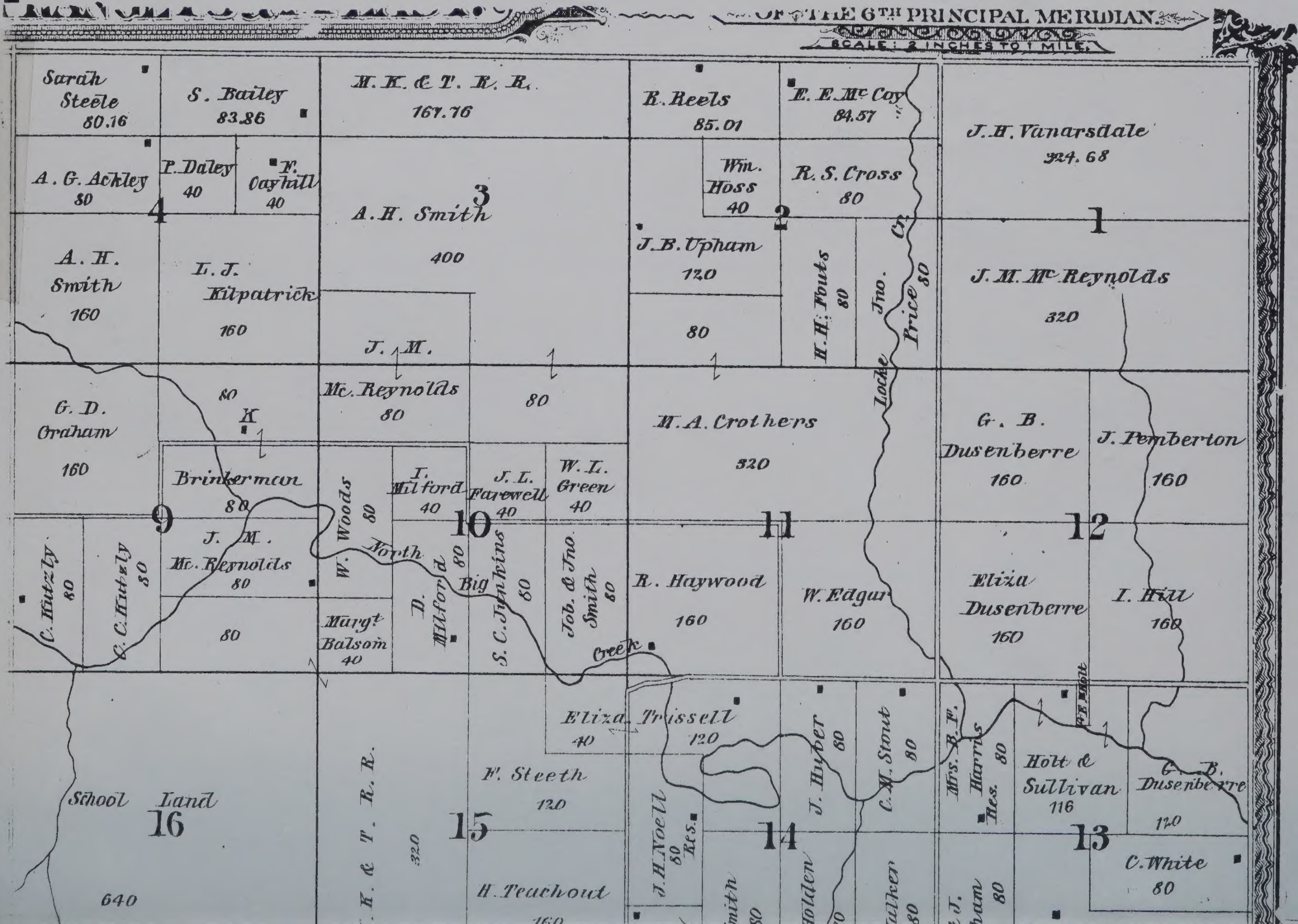
P S Sutton Reg. of Deeds.

Homer

H. Gillet Sec 8:- E½ of SW¼ and
Twp. 22 NW¼ of SW¼
R. 14

Coffey Co
Plats

1878

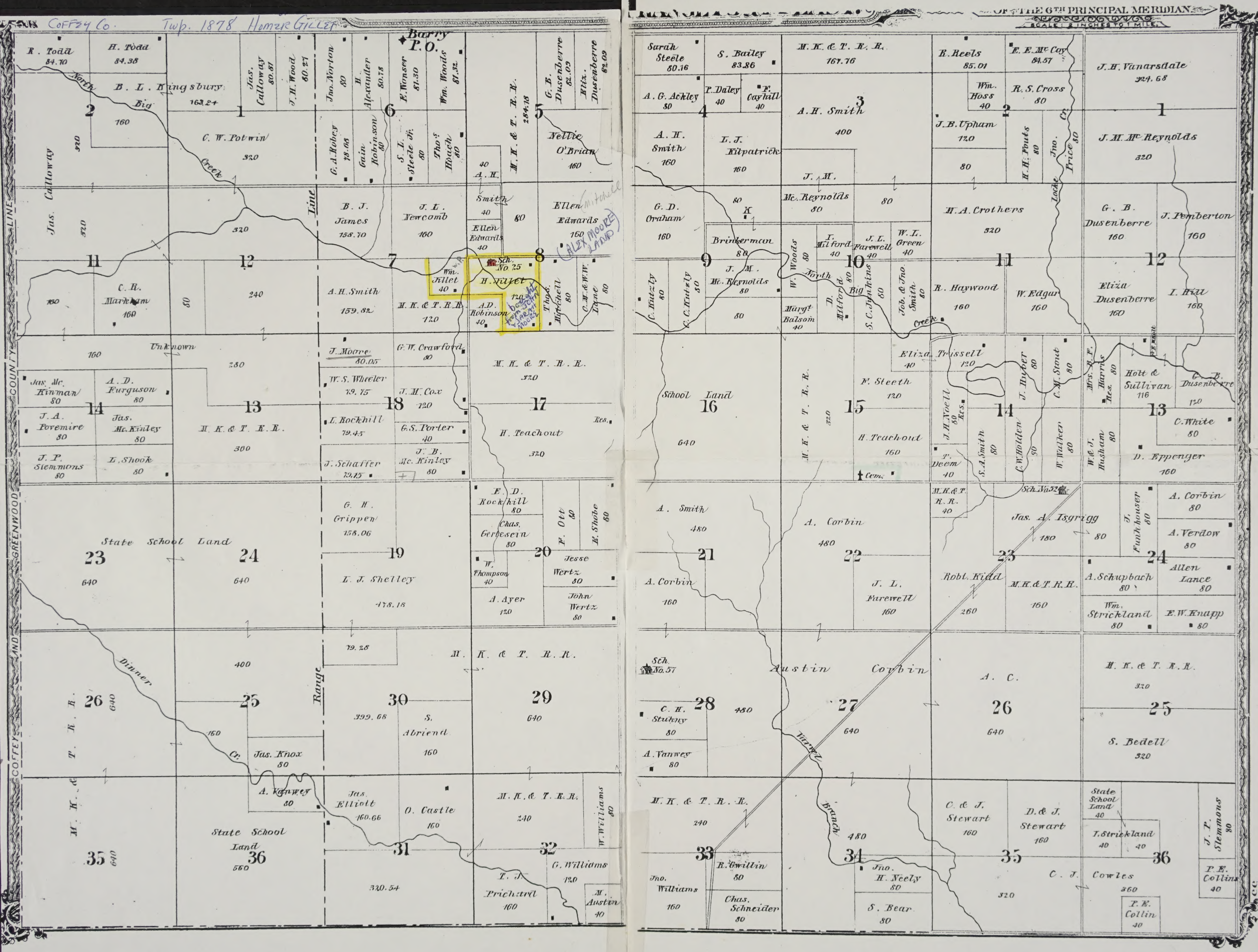

OF THE 6TH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN.
SCALE: 2 INCHES TO 1 MILE.
Sarah Steele 80.16
S. Bailey 83.86
M. K. & T. R. R. 167.76
R. Reels 85.01
E. E. Mc Coy 84.57
J. H. Vanarsdale 324.68
A. G. Ackley 80
P. Daley 40
F. Cayhill 40
4
3
A. H. Smith 400
Wm. Hoss 40
R. S. Cross 80
2
1
A. H. Smith 160
L. J. Kilpatrick 160
J. B. Upham 120
80
H. H. Fouts 80
Jno. Price 80
Locke Cr.
J. M. Mc Reynolds 320
J. M. Mc. Reynolds 80
80
80
K
G. D. Graham 160
M. A. Crothers 320
G. B. Dusenberre 160
J. Pemberton 160
Brinkerman 80
W. Woods 80
I. Milford 40
J. L. Farewell 40
W. L. Green 40
9
10
11
12
C. Kutzly 80
C. C. Kutzly 80
J. M. Mc. Reynolds 80
North Big Creek
D. Milford 80
S. C. Junkins 80
Job. & Jno. Smith 80
R. Haywood 160
W. Edgar 160
Eliza Dusenberre 160
I. Hill 160
80
Margt. Balsom 40
Eliza Trissell 40
120
J. Huber 80
C. M. Stout 80
Mrs. B. F. Harris Res. 80
F. E. Holt
Holt & Sullivan 116
G. B. Dusenberre 120
School Land 16 640
M. K. & T. R. R. 320
15
F. Steeth 120
H. Teachout 160
J. H. Noell 80 Res.
14
Smith 80
Holden
Walker 80
13
C. White 80

Homer

H. Gillet Sec 8:- E½ of SW¼ and
Twp. 22 NW¼ of SW¼
R. 14

Coffey Co
Plats

1878



OF THE 6TH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN.
SCALE: 2 INCHES TO 1 MILE.
Coffey Co. Twp. 1878 Homer Gillet
Barry P.O.
R. Todd 84.70
H. Todd 84.38
B. L. Kingsbury 163.24
Jas. Calloway 80.81
J. H. Wood 80.27
Jno. Norton 80
H. Alexander 80.78
E. Wonser 81.30
Wm. Woods 81.32
M. K. & T. R. R. 284.18
G. B. Dusenberre 82.09
Eliz. Dusenberre 82.09
North Big Creek
C. W. Potwin 320
Jas. Calloway 320
G. A. Robey 78.68
Gain Robinson 80
S. L. Steele Jr. 80
Thos. Hoach 80
Nellie O'Brian 160
A. H. Smith 40
B. J. James 158.70
J. L. Newcomb 160
Ellen Edwards 40
Ellen Edwards 160
Mitchell
Alex Moore Land
Sch. No 25
Wm. Gillet 40
H. Gillet 120
bought from John Moore
A. D. Robinson 40
Thos. Mitchell 80
C. M. & W. W. Lane 80
C. R. Markham 160
A. H. Smith 159.82
M. K. & T. R. R. 120
Unknown
J. Moore 80.05
G. W. Crawford 80
Jas. Mc. Kinman 80
A. D. Furguson 80
J. A. Poremire 80
Jas. Mc. Kinley 80
J. P. Stemmons 80
L. Shook 80
W. S. Wheeler 79.75
J. M. Cox 120
L. Rockhill 79.45
G. S. Porter 40
J. B. Mc. Kinley 80
J. Schaffer 79.15
M. K. & T. R. R. 320
H. Teachout 320
Res.
State School Land 640
G. H. Grippen 158.06
E. D. Rockhill 80
Chas. Gerbesein 80
F. Ott 80
E. Shobe 80
Jesse Wertz 80
W. Thompson 40
A. Ayer 120
John Wertz 80
L. J. Shelley 478.18
79.28
M. K. & T. R. R.
Dinner Cr.
Range Line
Greenwood County Line
Coffey Co.
Jas. Knox 80
A. Vanwey 80
State School Land 560
Jas. Elliott 160.66
O. Castle 160
S. Abriend 160
M. K. & T. R. R. 240
W. Williams 80
G. Williams 120
T. J. Prichard 160
M. Austin 40
M. K. & T. R. R.
Sarah Steele 80.16
S. Bailey 83.86
M. K. & T. R. R. 167.76
R. Reels 85.01
E. E. Mc Coy 84.57
J. H. Vanarsdale 324.68
A. G. Ackley 80
P. Daley 40
F. Cayhill 40
A. H. Smith 400
Wm. Hoss 40
R. S. Cross 80
A. H. Smith 160
L. J. Kilpatrick 160
J. B. Upham 120
J. M. Mc Reynolds 320
H. H. Fouts 80
Jno. Price 80
Locke Cr.
J. M. Mc. Reynolds 80
G. D. Graham 160
Brinkerman 80
W. Woods 80
I. Milford 40
J. L. Farewell 40
W. L. Green 40
M. A. Crothers 320
G. B. Dusenberre 160
J. Pemberton 160
J. M. Mc. Reynolds 80
C. Kutzly 80
C. C. Kutzly 80
Marg't Balsom 40
D. Milford 80
S. C. Junkins 80
Job. & Jno. Smith 80
R. Haywood 160
W. Edgar 160
Eliza Dusenberre 160
I. Hill 160
Eliza Trissell 40
Eliza Trissell 120
School Land 640
M. K. & T. R. R. 320
F. Steeth 120
H. Teachout 160
J. H. Noell 80
J. Hyber 80
C. M. Stout 80
Mrs. B. F. Harris 80
Holt & Sullivan 116
G. B. Dusenberre 120
C. White 80
S. A. Smith 80
C. W. Holden 80
W. Walker 80
W. & J. Husham 80
D. Eppenger 160
T. Deem 40
Cem.
M. K. & T. R. R. 40
Sch. No. 52
Jas. A. Isgrigg 180
J. Funkhouser 80
A. Corbin 80
A. Verdow 80
A. Smith 480
A. Corbin 480
A. Schupbach 80
Allen Lance 80
A. Corbin 160
J. L. Farewell 160
Robt. Kidd 260
M. K. & T. R. R. 160
Wm. Strickland 80
E. W. Knapp 80
Sch. No. 57
Austin Corbin
A. C. 640
M. K. & T. R. R. 320
C. H. Stuteny 80
A. Vanwey 80
S. Bedell 320
Walnut Branch
M. K. & T. R. R. 240
C. & J. Stewart 160
D. & J. Stewart 160
State School Land 40
T. Strickland 40 40
J. P. Stemmons 80
R. Gwillin 80
Jno. Williams 160
Chas. Schneider 80
Jno. H. Neely 80
S. Bear 80
C. J. Cowles 360
P. E. Collins 40
P. E. Collin 40

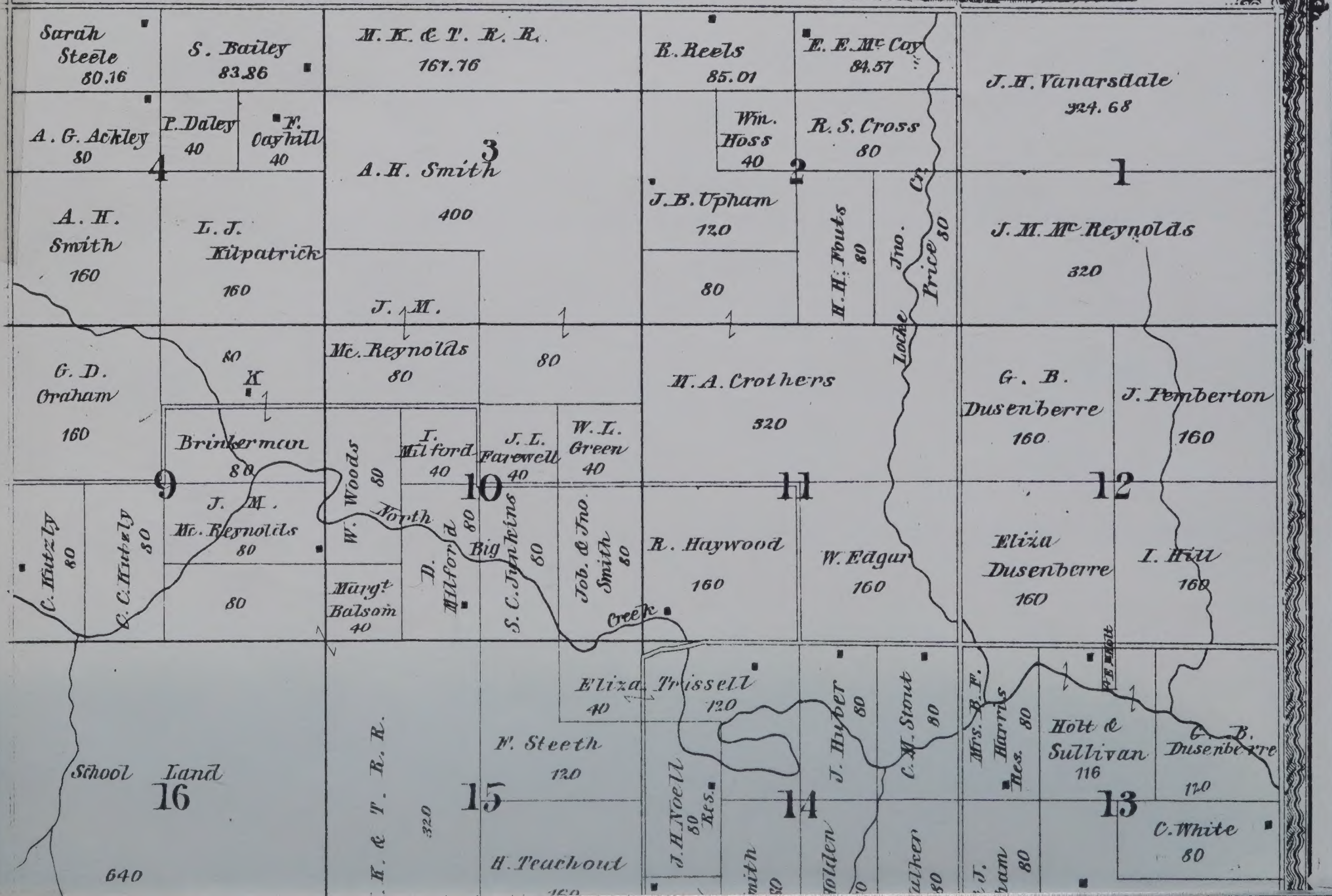
H. Gillet Sec 8:- E 1/2 of SW 1/4 and
Twp. 22 NW 1/4 of SW 1/4
R. 14

Coffey Co
Plats

1878

OF THE 6TH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN

SCALE: 2 INCHES TO 1 MILE.


Sarah Steele 80.16
S. Bailey 83.86
M. K. & T. R. R. 167.76
R. Reels 85.01
E. E. Mc Coy 84.57
J. H. Vanarsdale 324.68
A. G. Ackley 80
P. Daley 40
F. Oayhill 40
3
A. H. Smith 400
Wm. Hoss 40
R. S. Cross 80
2
1
4
A. H. Smith 160
L. J. Kilpatrick 160
J. B. Upham 120
80
H. H. Fouts 80
Jno. Price 80
Locke Cr.
J. M. Mc Reynolds 320
J. M. Mc. Reynolds 80
80
G. D. Graham 160
80
K
M. A. Crothers 320
G. B. Dusenberre 160
J. Pemberton 160
Brinkerman 80
W. Woods 80
I. Milford 40
J. L. Farewell 40
W. L. Green 40
9
10
11
12
J. M. Mc. Reynolds 80
North Big Creek
C. Kutzly 80
C. C. Kutzly 80
80
D. Milford 80
S. C. Junkins 80
Job. & Jno. Smith 80
R. Haywood 160
W. Edgar 160
Eliza Dusenberre 160
I. Hill 160
Margt. Balsom 40
Eliza Trissell 40 120
J. Huber 80
C. M. Stout 80
Mrs. B. F. Harris Res. 80
P. E. Holt
Holt & Sullivan 116
G. B. Dusenberre 120
School Land 16 640
M. K. & T. R. R. 320
15
F. Steeth 120
H. Teachout 160
J. H. Noell 80 Res.
14
13
C. White 80

Date ____________

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR ~~1880~~ 1885 STATE CENSUS.

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

KANSAS County LIBERTY Twp. ________ Vol. ________ ~~Page~~ P.O. BARRY.

House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER Remarks.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
		GILLET, HOMER			60			✓		farmer	OH.	1895, Homer 70,	
		" , ELIZABETH			61	wife		✓			OH.	Elizabeth 72, and	
		" , OLIVE			30	dau.	✓				OH	Olive 40 are	
		1885 Agric Report for Homer:										still here (#179, +184)	
	120	A. owned by Homer, all under fence cultivated			50	cherry trees bearing			$4000	value of farm		but I found no	
	100	rods, stone fence			20	peach trees bearing			$18	value of poultry & eggs		record of the Agric.	
	350	rods, hedge fence			20	apple trees bearing			$340	value of animals slaughtered		Report for him 1895;	
	200	rods, wire fence			28	peach trees NOT bearing			$4	val. of garden marketed		perhaps he leased out.	
	60	A. in corn			12	cherry trees NOT bearing						He did live next To	
	1½	A. in Irish potatoes			20	A. prairie						Claude, & Ross & Alice	
	300	bu. corn on hand			3	horses						Gillet.	
	300	lbs. butter made			20	apple trees NOT bearing							
	5	milch cows			3	pear trees NOT bearing							
	2	other cattle			1	dog							
	8	swine											

DPL 509 Assessor: W.T. Gillet

FARM
AF

Horners Farm 1878

Denver, Colorado

Date ______________

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR ~~1880~~ 1885 STATE CENS

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

KANSAS County LIBERTY Twp. ______ Vol. ______ ~~Page~~ P.O. BARRY.

House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE BIRTH FATHE Re
		GILLET, HOMER.			60			✓		farmer	OH.	1895
		" , ELIZABETH			61	wife		✓			OH.	Eliza
		" , OLIVE			30	dau.	✓				OH	Olive
		1885 Agric Report for Homer:										still
	120	A. owned by Homer, all } under fence cultivated			50	cherry trees bearing			#4000	value of farm		but
	100	rods, stone fence			20	peach trees bearing			#18	value of poultry & eggs		recor
	350	rods, hedge fence			20	apple trees bearing		$	340	value of animals slaughtered		Report
	200	rods, wire fence			28	peach trees NOT bearing		$	4	val. of garden marketed		perhap
	60	A. in corn			12	cherry trees NOT bearing						He di
	1½	A. in Irish potatoes			20	A. prairie						Claud
	300	bu. corn on hand			3	horses						Gillet
	300	lbs. butter made			20	apple trees NOT bearing						
	5	milch cows			3	pear trees NOT bearing						
	2	other cattle			1	dog						
	8	swine										

DPL 509 Assessor: W.T. Gillet

1900

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 8020 97 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Kansas
County Coffey
Township or other division of county Liberty Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Lizzie L. Hill, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Shankland Alta	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Ohio				At school		4							
2			146	153	Leon	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Ohio													
3			146	147	Wagler Christ	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142
4					Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					yes	yes	yes				
5					Levi	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Kansas	Iowa	Germany													
6					Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Kansas	Iowa	Germany													
7					Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Kansas	Iowa	Germany													
8			149	148	Gillet Homer S	Head	W	M	Nov	1824	75	M	53			Ohio	Connecticut	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
9					Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1823	76	M	53	7	3	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
10			148	[illegible]	Gane Victoria	Head	W	F	Nov	1838	61	D		1	1	Indiana	N. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
11					C. H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
12			149	150	McMichael J. R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	26			Indiana	N. Carolina	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143
13					Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	26	3	3	Illinois	Ireland	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
14					William	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Missouri	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143
15			150	151	Graybeal W. G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	D				Ohio	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	144
16					William	Father	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	40			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	144
17					Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	40	9	6	Ohio	x	x							yes	yes	yes				
18			150	152	Moris W. J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	0			Kansas	x	x				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	145
19					Iva E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
20			151	153	Delong A. B.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	146
21					Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	7	6	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
22	!				Katy A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
23					Mattie G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
24					Goldie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
25					Huldah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana													
26					Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana													
27			152	154	Elrod Jerry	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	14			Nebraska	x	x				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	147
28					Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	14	6	6	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
29					Ralph	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
30					Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
31					May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana													
32	!				Everet	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana													
33					Cash	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana													
34			153	155	Niver Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	12			Illinois	New York	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	148
35					Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	12	6	6	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
36					Ray J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
37					Athma T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
38					Myron A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		6½							
39	(great-aunt)				Myrtle A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois						0							
40					Guy	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois													
41					John	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois													
42				157	Laimon Thos	making home	W	M	Feb	1828	72	Wd				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
43			154	156	McEnterfer G. H.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	25			Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	149
44					E. H.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	40	M	20	12	9	Indiana	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
45	(great-uncle)				Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
46					Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
47					Ray T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
48					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
49					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school									
50					Chester	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana													

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** FREE MAN ZACHARY GILLET 8

This Information Obtained From:
Family Records of
Gladys Dodd
Wilma Gillet Thomas-bk.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 FEB. 1848	NORTON	DELAWARE	OHIO	Called "FREE"
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 OCT. 1870	LA CYGNE	LINN	KS.	
Death	12 DEC. 1933	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS	
Burial		BURLINGTON	" (Graceland)	KS.	

Places of Residence DELA. Co, OH; LINN Co. & COFFEY Co., KS. NEBR.

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father HOMER T GILLET Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH THOMAS

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMMA TIPTON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 JULY 1854	LAWRENCE		KANSAS	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 JAN. 1932	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS.	
Burial		BURLINGTON	" (Graceland)	KS.	

Places of Residence LINN Co. & COFFEY Co., KS.

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father RHODES TIPTON Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA FORBES

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info. on~~ Children
●	1 WILSON	Birth	29 OCT. 1872		LINN	KANSAS	FRANCES I.
		Mar.	21 DEC. 1898				LOUIS T.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 MAY 1942	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS	CHLOE
	MAGDALENA MANN	Burial		BURLINGTON	COFFEY (Graceland)	KS	GILDARD
	2 EDWARD	Birth	16 AUG. 1874	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS	
		Mar.	(UNMARRIED)				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1964	BURLINGTON	COFFEY	KS	
		Burial		BURLINGTON	COFFEY (Graceland.	KS	
	3 FRANK	Birth	20 OCT. 1875	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 MAY 1888				
		Burial		GRIDLEY	COFFEY (Teachout)	KS.	
	4 WOODS	Birth	20 NOV. 1878	GRIDLEY	COFFEY		
		Mar.	24 FEB. 1898				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 JULY 1900				
	FANNIE BENDER	Burial		GRIDLEY	COFFEY (Teachout)	KS.	
	5 MABEL SARAH	Birth	10 JULY 1885	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS	HAZEL M.
		Mar.	11 AUG. 1900				BERNICE M.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 FEB. 1977	EMPORIA		KS.	VERA E.
	CLYDE O. McENTERFER	Burial					JUANITA F.
	6 ELLEN	Birth	22 FEB. 1891	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS	THELMA
		Mar.	24 MAR. 1909				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 JAN. 1921	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS	
	CHANCEY SWIBOLD	Burial		BURLINGTON	COFFEY	KS.	
	7 JOHN FREEMAN	Birth	23 MAY 1889	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	KS.	Thomas Melvin
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 MAR. 1965	Near DETROIT	MICHIGAN	MICH.	
	MYRTLE A. NIVER	Burial		BURLINGTON	COFFEY (Graceland)	KS.	
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1900

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Kansas

County Coffey

Township or other division of county Pleasant Township

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 4

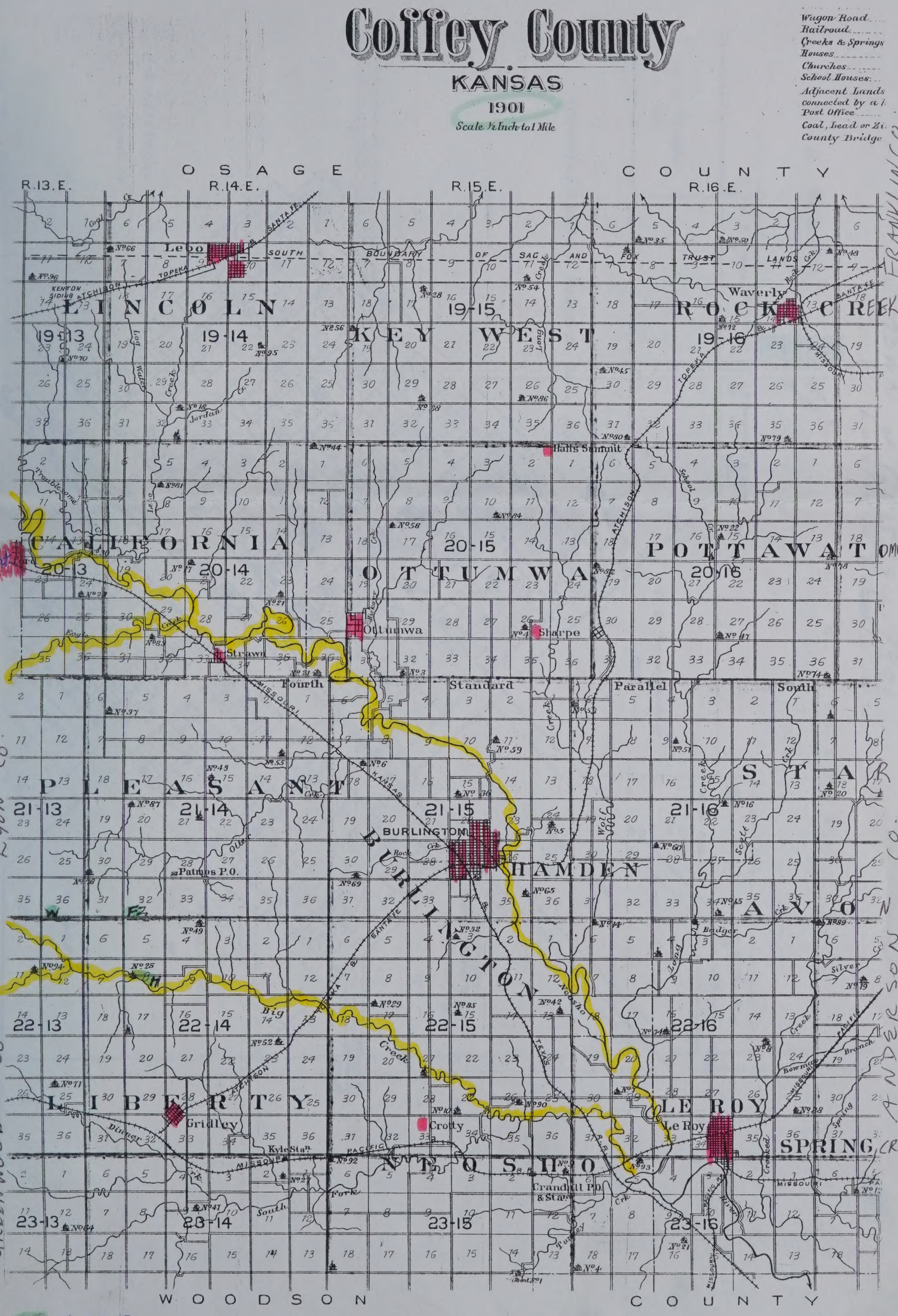
Enumeration District No. 43

Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Alvin Chatterton, Enumerator.

Street	House Number	Dwelling No. (1)	Family No. (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color (5)	Sex (6)	Birth Month (7)	Birth Year (7)	Age (8)	Marital (9)	Years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number living (12)	Birthplace of person (13)	Birthplace of Father (14)	Birthplace of Mother (15)	Year of immigration (16)	Years in U.S. (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)
				Underwood Frankie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Kansas	Illinois	Kansas												
		140	146	— William	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F
				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Carle	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Kansas	Illinois	Ohio												
		141	147	McReynolds Willis D.	Head 4C	W	M	June	1859	41	M	10			Illinois	Illinois					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F
				— Anna M	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	10	4	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Arthur R.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania						5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— George M	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania						5	No	No	Yes			
				— Harriet L. P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania												
				— John R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania												
		142	148	Metzler John W.	Head 2C	W	M	May	1861	39	M	7			Ohio	Germany	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F
				— Alice B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	7	3	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Gladys E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania												
				— Fred F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania												
		143	149	Dosmies George	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Illinois	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Kansas	Germany	Illinois												
		144	150	Wiles George	Head 1R	W	M	July	1876	23	M	1			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Kansas	New York	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Merritt Margaret	M in law	W	M	May	1838	62	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Eldred Ord	Servant	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
		145	151	Pennock Frank	Head	W		Feb	1852	48	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F
		146	152	Gillet Truman	Head 5C 1R	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	24			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1853	47	M	24	7	6	Kansas	Unknown	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— John	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Woods	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Fannie	Dau in law	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Kansas	Germany	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		147	153	Paxson Orson S.	Head 3C 1R	W	M	May	1868	32	M	11			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F
				— Nancy C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	11	3	3	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Amos A.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Wesley M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						2	Yes	No	Yes			
				— Willard D	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas												
				Smith Ernest	Servant	W	M	Nov	1875	24					Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
		148	154	Rice John	Head 3C 1R	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	33			Ohio	Unknown	Iowa				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F
				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	33	6	5	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— John A	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Missouri	Ohio	Iowa				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F
				— Bessie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Kansas	Ohio	Iowa						6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mathers Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1869	30	Wd		1	1	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Letha	G. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas												
		149	155	Strauch George	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F
				— Kata	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Russia	Russia	Russia												
				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Kansas	Russia	Russia												
		150	156	Hesler Frank E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	Wd				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Kansas	Indiana	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Jonathan	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Kansas	Indiana	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Kansas	Indiana	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Rosa A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Kansas	Indiana	Ohio						7	Yes	Yes	Yes			

Emma b. Jl. 6, 1854: bp. of Rhodes-unknown!


Wagon Road
Railroad
Creeks & Springs
Houses
Churches
School Houses
Adjacent Lands connected by a l
Post Office
Coal, Lead or Zi
County Bridge
OSAGE COUNTY
WOODSON COUNTY
R.13.E.
R.14.E.
R.15.E.
R.16.E.
LINCOLN
KEY WEST
ROCK CREEK
CALIFORNIA
OTTUMWA
POTTAWATOMI
PLEASANT
BURLINGTON
HAMDEN
STAR
AVON
LIBERTY
NEOSHO
LE ROY
SPRING CR
19-13
19-14
19-15
19-16
20-13
20-14
20-15
20-16
21-13
21-14
21-15
21-16
22-13
22-14
22-15
22-16
23-13
23-14
23-15
23-16
Lebo
Waverly
Halls Summit
Ottumwa
Sharpe
Strawn
Burlington
Patmos P.O.
Badger
Gridley
Kyle Stan.
Crotty
Crandall P.O. & Stan
Le Roy
Kenton Siding
Fourth
Standard
Parallel
South
SOUTH BOUNDARY OF SAC AND FOX TRUST LANDS
ATCHISON TOPEKA & SANTA FE
MISSOURI KANSAS & TEXAS
MISSOURI PACIFIC
Neosho River
Big Creek
Eagle Crk
Otter Crk
Long Crk
Wolf Crk
Rock Crk
Jordan Crk
Turkey Crk
Troublesome Crk
Bowman Crk
Silver Crk
Crooked Crk
Dinner Crk
Lebo Crk
W
FZ
FRANKLIN CO
ANDERSON CO

Coffey County

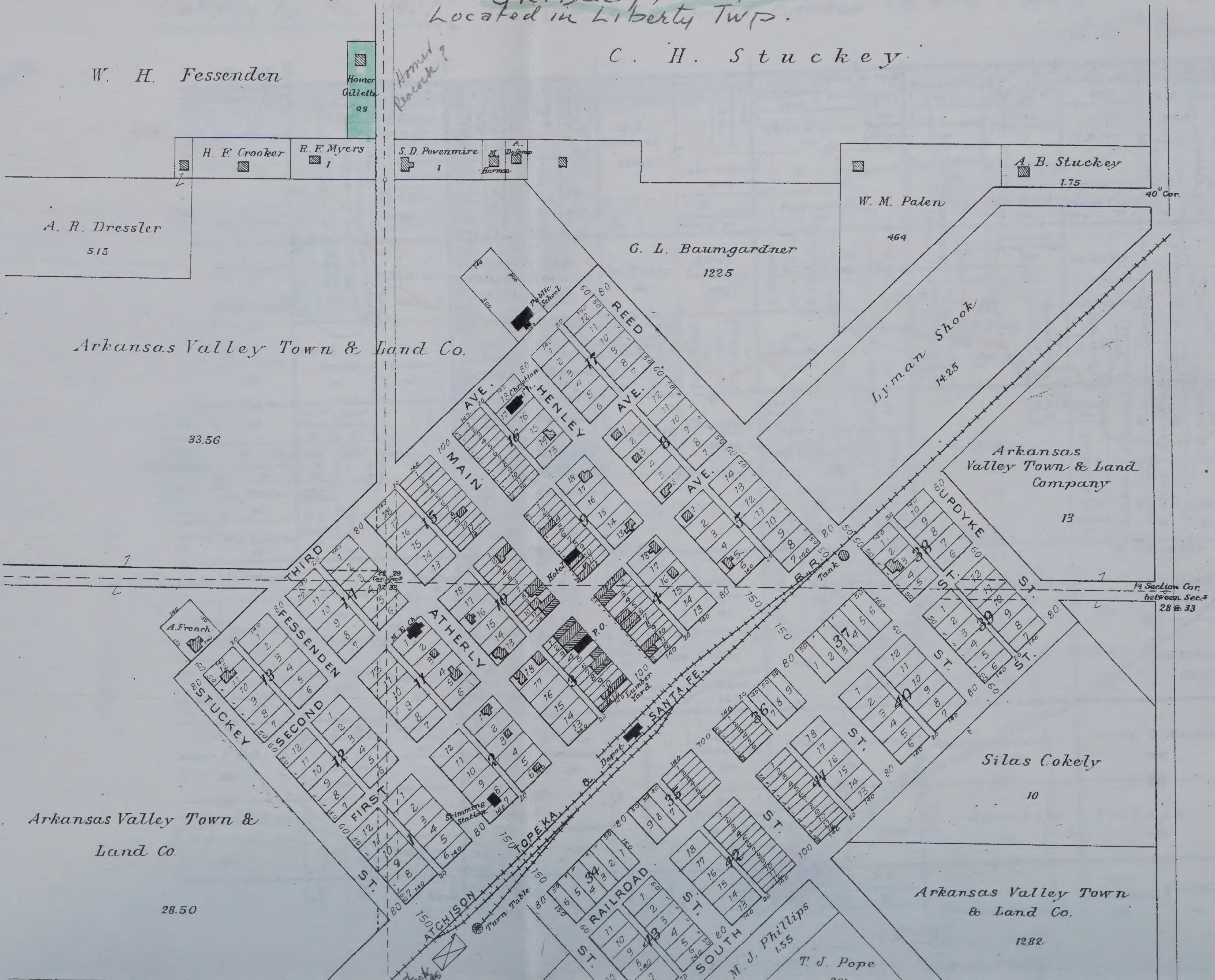
KANSAS

1901

Scale ½ Inch to 1 Mile

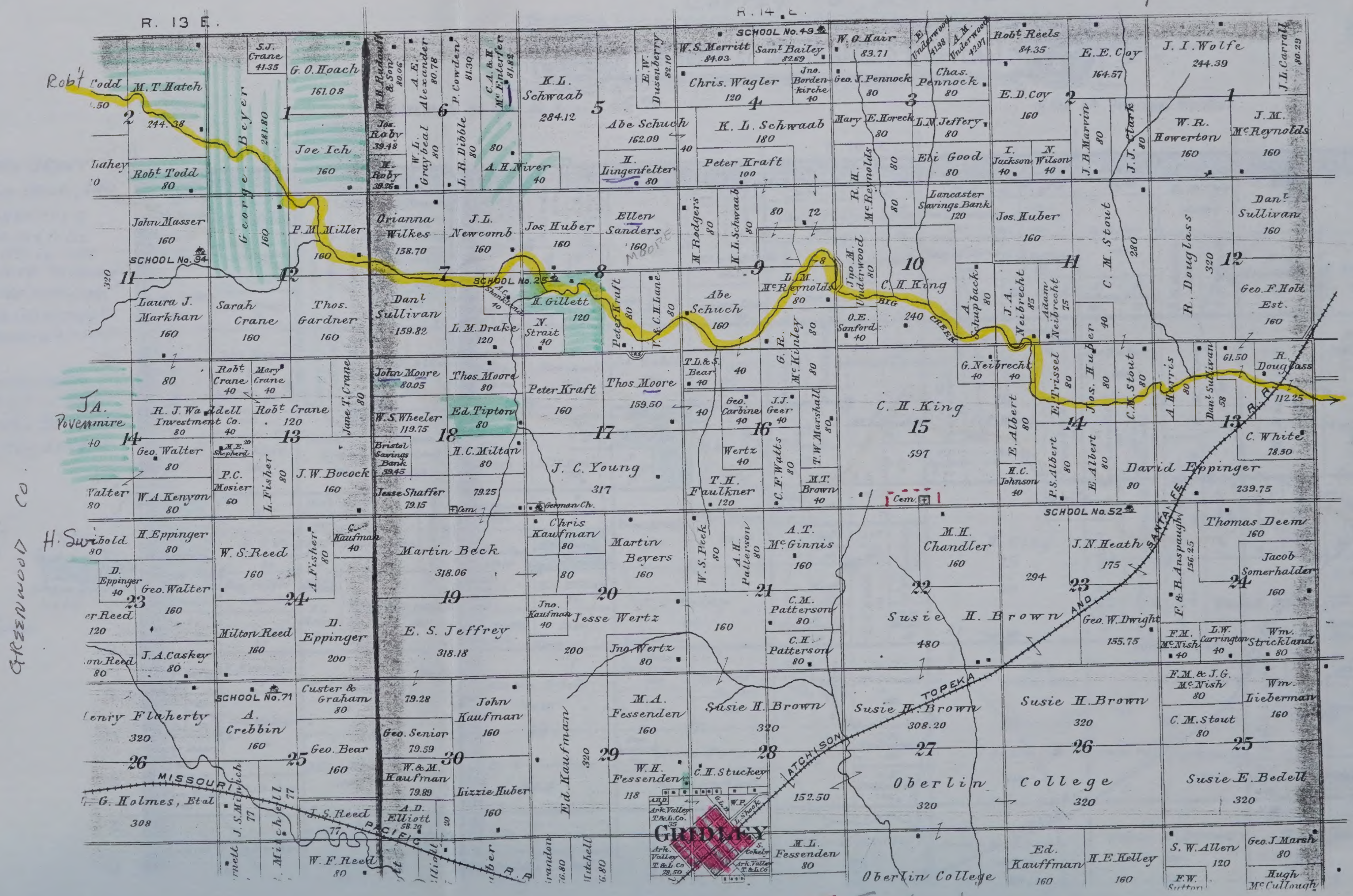
🟩 Gillet Farms
W - Wilson
FZ - Freeman Zachary

TOWN OF GRIDLEY, 1901
Located in Liberty Twp.


W. H. Fessenden
Homer Gillette
.09
Homer Peacock?
C. H. Stuckey
H. F. Crooker
R. F. Myers
1
S. D. Povenmire
1
M. Harman
A. DeCamp
A. B. Stuckey
1.75
40° Cor.
A. R. Dressler
5.15
W. M. Palen
464
G. L. Baumgardner
12.25
Lyman Shook
14.25
Arkansas Valley Town & Land Co.
33.56
Public School
Christian Ch.
Arkansas Valley Town & Land Company
13
REED
HENLEY
AVE.
MAIN
THIRD
FESSENDEN
ATHERLY
SECOND
STUCKEY
FIRST
ST.
UPDYKE
Hotel
P.O.
M. E. Ch.
Lumber Yard
Tank
R. R.
Cor. Secs 28 29 32 33
¼ Section Cor. between Secs 28 & 33
A. French
Skimming Station
Depot
ATCHISON TOPEKA & SANTA FE
Turn Table
RAILROAD ST.
SOUTH ST.
Silas Cokely
10
Arkansas Valley Town & Land Co.
28.50
Arkansas Valley Town & Land Co.
12.82
M. J. Phillips
1.55
T. J. Pope
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43

COFFEY Co. Ks. 1901 TWP 22 SOUTH RANGES 13 & 14 EAST 1901
of 6th Principal Meridan

Reduced 65%


R. 13 E.
R. 14 E.
Rob't Todd
M. T. Hatch 244.38
S.J. Crane 41.35
G. O. Hoach 161.08
George Beyer 281.80
Joe Ich 160
Robt Todd 80
John Masser 160
P. M. Miller 160
SCHOOL No. 94
Laura J. Markhan 160
Sarah Crane 160
Thos. Gardner 160
W. H. Rudasill & Son 80.06
A. E. Alexander 80.78
P. Cowden 81.30
C. A. & H. McEnterfer 81.82
K. L. Schwaab 284.12
Jos. Roby 39.48
H. Roby 39.26
W. L. Graybeal 80
L. R. Dibble 80
A. H. Niver 40
Orianna Wilkes 158.70
J. L. Newcomb 160
Jos. Huber 160
Dan'l Sullivan 159.82
SCHOOL No. 25
H. Gillett 120
L. M. Drake 120
N. Strait 40
E. W. Dusenberry 82.10
W. S. Merritt 84.03
Sam'l Bailey 82.69
SCHOOL No. 49
Chris. Wagler 120
Jno. Borden-kirche 40
Abe Schuch 162.09
K. L. Schwaab 180
H. Lingenfelter 80
Peter Kraft 100
Ellen Sanders 160
Moore
M. Rodgers 80
K. L. Schwaab 80
Peter Kraft 80
C. H. Lane 80
Abe Schuch 160
L. M. McReynolds 80
G. R. McKinley 80
W. O. Hair 83.71
E. Underwood 41.98
A. M. Underwood 42.07
Geo. J. Pennock 80
Chas. Pennock 80
Mary E. Horeck 80
L. N. Jeffery 80
Eli Good 80
R. H. McReynolds 80
Lancaster Savings Bank 120
Upo M. Underwood 80
C. H. King 240
O. E. Sanford 40
BIG CREEK
Robt Reels 84.35
E. E. Coy 164.57
J. I. Wolfe 244.39
J. L. Carroll 80.29
E. D. Coy 160
J. B. Marvin 80
J. J. Clark 80
I. Jackson 40
N. Wilson 40
Jos. Huber 160
W. R. Howerton 160
J. M. McReynolds 160
C. M. Stout 280
R. Douglass 320
Dan't Sullivan 160
A. Schupback 80
J. A. Neibrecht 85
Adam Neibrecht 75
Geo. F. Holt Est. 160
G. Neibrecht 40
E. Trissel 80
Jos. Huber 80
C. M. Stout 80
A. Harris 80
Dan't Sullivan 58
61.50
R. Douglass 112.25
C. White 78.50
R. R.
J.A. Povenmire
R. J. Waddell Investment Co. 80
Robt Crane 40
Mary Crane 40
Robt Crane 120
Jane T. Crane 80
Geo. Walter 80
M. E. Shepherd 20
P. C. Mosier 60
L. Fisher 80
J. W. Bocock 160
Walter 80
W. A. Kenyon 80
John Moore 80.05
Thos. Moore 80
Ed. Tipton 80
W. S. Wheeler 119.75
Bristol Savings Bank 39.45
H. C. Milton 80
Jesse Shaffer 79.15
79.25
Cem.
German Ch.
Peter Kraft 160
Thos. Moore 159.50
J. C. Young 317
T. L. & S. Bear 40
Geo. Carbine 40
J. J. Geer 40
Wertz 40
T. H. Faulkner 120
C. F. Watts 80
T. W. Marshall 80
M. T. Brown 40
C. H. King 597
Cem.
H. C. Johnson 40
P. S. Albert 80
E. Albert 80
David Eppinger 80
239.75
SCHOOL No. 52
H. Swisbold 80
H. Eppinger 80
W. S. Reed 160
A. Fisher 80
G. Kaufman 40
D. Eppinger 40
Geo. Walter 160
Martin Beck 318.06
Chris Kaufman 80
Martin Beyers 160
W. S. Peck 80
A. H. Patterson 80
A. T. McGinnis 160
M. H. Chandler 160
294
J. N. Heath 175
F. & R. Anspaugh 156.25
Thomas Deem 160
Jacob Somerhalder 160
GREENWOOD CO
Reed 120
Milton Reed 160
D. Eppinger 200
E. S. Jeffrey 318.18
Jno. Kaufman 40
Jesse Wertz 200
160
C. M. Patterson 80
C. H. Patterson 80
Susie H. Brown 480
Geo. W. Dwight 155.75
F. M. McNish 40
L. W. Carrington 40
Wm. Strickland 80
Reed 80
J. A. Caskey 80
SCHOOL No. 71
Custer & Graham 80
79.28
John Kaufman 160
Ed. Kaufman 320
Jno. Wertz 80
M. A. Fessenden 160
Susie H. Brown 320
Susie H. Brown 308.20
Susie H. Brown 320
F. M. & J. G. McNish 80
Wm. Lieberman 160
C. M. Stout 80
Henry Flaherty 320
A. Crebbin 160
Geo. Bear 160
Geo. Senior 79.59
W. & M. Kaufman 79.89
Lizzie Huber 160
W. H. Fessenden 118
C. H. Stuckey
152.50
Oberlin College 320
Oberlin College 320
Susie E. Bedell 320
G. Holmes, Etal 308
J. S. Minnich 77
Mitchell 77
J. S. Reed 77
A. D. Elliott 58.20
W. F. Reed 80
MISSOURI PACIFIC R.R.
ATCHISON TOPEKA AND SANTA FE R.R.
Ark. Valley T. & L. Co.
GRIDLEY
M. L. Fessenden 80
Oberlin College
Ed. Kauffman 160
H. E. Kelley 160
S. W. Allen 120
Geo. J. Marsh 80
Hugh McCullough
F. W. Sutton
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Teachout Cemetery

COFFEY Co., Ks. 1901

TOWNSHIP 22 SOUTH. RANGES 13 & 14 EAST.

Scale 2 Inches to the Mile. Reduced 65%. of the 6th Principal Meridian.

🟩

HOMER GILLETT WAS MY GREAT-GREAT GRANDFATHER, FROM DELA., OHIO BUT WAS CALLED THE "CONNECTICUT YANKEE" BECAUSE HIS ANCESTORS ORIG. THERE. SCHOOL NO. 25 IS THE "GILLET SCHOOLHOUSE" (HAULED TO GRIDLEY LATER) BECAUSE HE DONATED THE LAND.

ED TIPTON WAS GREAT-GRANDMOTHER EMMA TIPTON GILLET (FREEMAN'S WIFE) ONLY FULL BROTHER.

WILL GILLET, MY GRANDFATHER, ONCE HELD TWO FARMS - THE ONE HE LIVED ON IN COFFEY CO., & THE ONE HIS DAU FRANCES MOREY LIVED ON IN GREENWOOD CO.

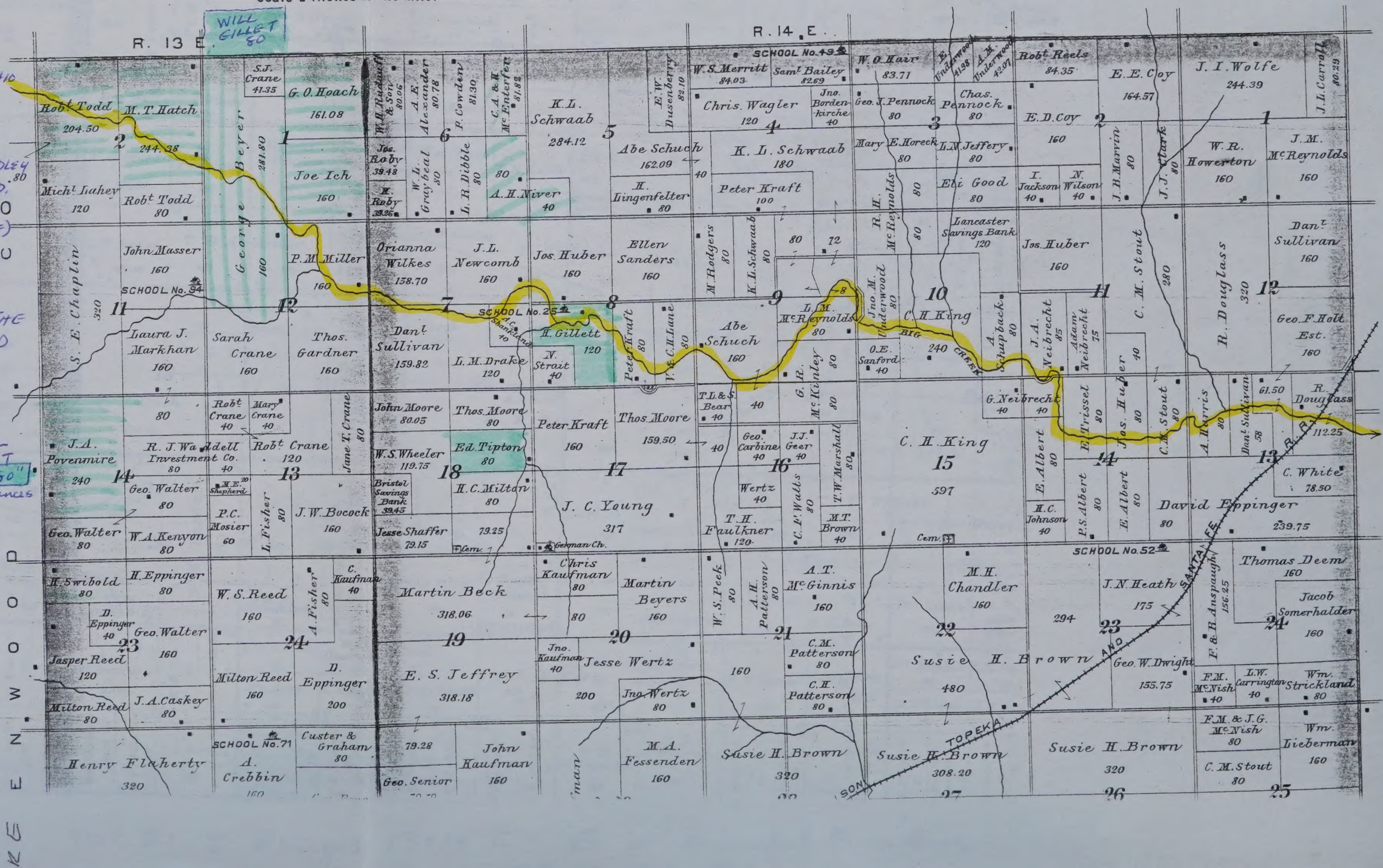
▨

THESE REPRESENT WILL'S & MAGGIE'S NEIGHBORS AS I REMEMBER THEM.

A.H. NIVER WAS AUNT MYRTLE (GREAT-UNCLE JOHN GILLET'S) FATHER.

WILL GILLET 80

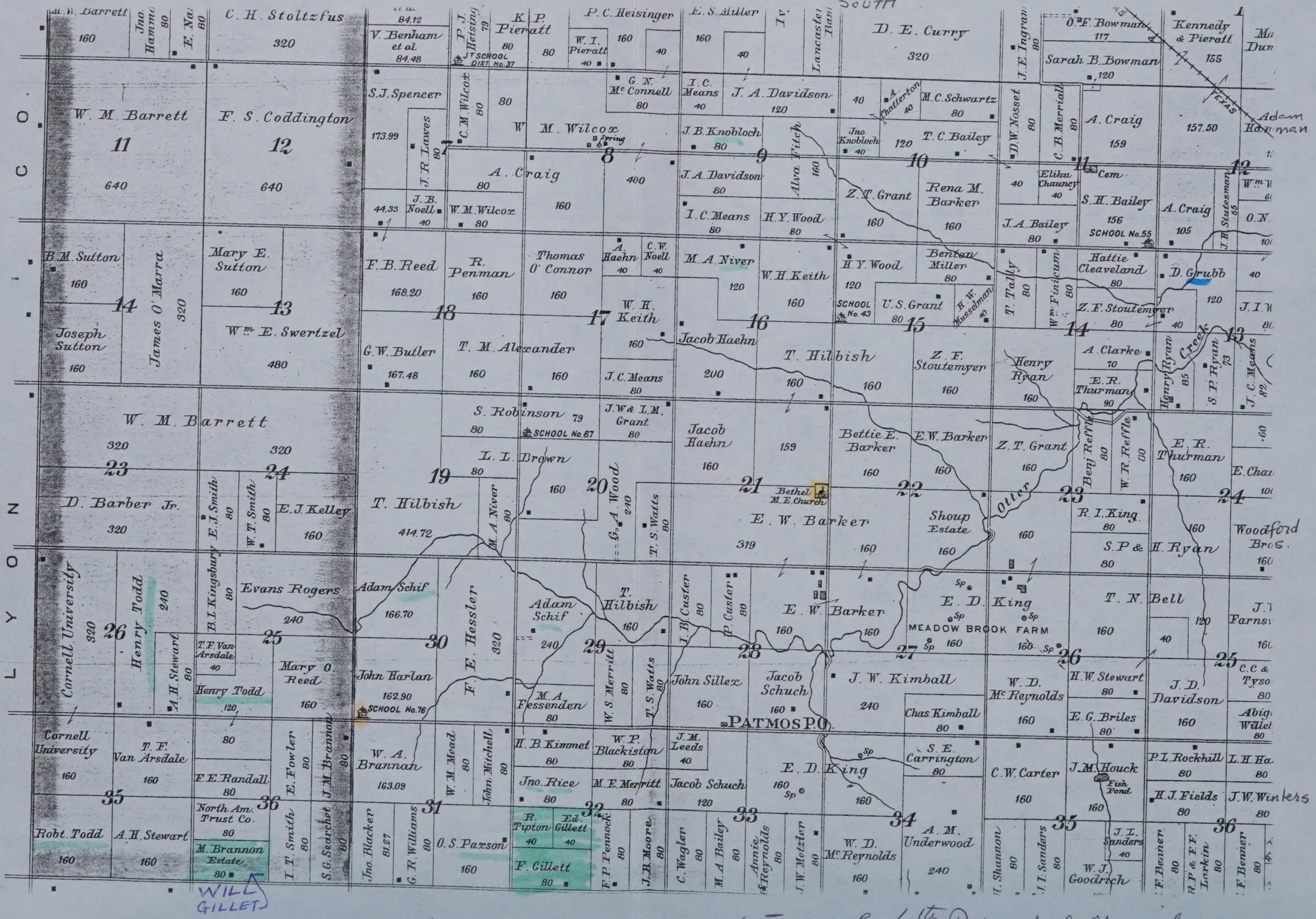
WILL GILLET "OLD 80" where Frances lived



R. 13 E.
R. 14 E.
GREENWOOD
Robt. Todd 204.50
M. T. Hatch 244.38
S.J. Crane 41.35
G. O. Hoach 161.08
George Beyer 281.80
Joe Ich 160
W. H. Rudduff & Son 80.06
A. E. Alexander 80.78
P. Cowden 81.30
C. A. & H. McEnterfer 81.82
K. L. Schwaab 284.12
E. W. Dusenberry 82.10
SCHOOL No. 49
W. S. Merritt 84.03
Saml. Bailey 82.59
W. O. Hair 83.71
E. Underwood 41.38
A. M. Underwood 42.07
Robt. Reels 84.35
E. E. Coy 164.57
J. I. Wolfe 244.39
J. L. Carroll 80.29
Chris. Wagler 120
Jno. Borden-kirche 40
Geo. T. Pennock 80
Chas. Pennock 80
E. D. Coy 160
Jos. Roby 39.48
H. Roby 39.26
W. L. Graybeal 80
L. R. Dibble 80
A. H. Niver 40
Abe Schuch 162.09
K. L. Schwaab 180
Mary E. Horeck 80
L. N. Jeffery 80
Michl. Lahey 120
Robt. Todd 80
H. Lingenfelter 80
Peter Kraft 100
R. H. McReynolds 80
Eli Good 80
I. Jackson 40
N. Wilson 40
J. B. Marvin 80
J. J. Clark 80
W. R. Howerton 160
J. M. McReynolds 160
S. E. Chaplin 320
John Masser 160
SCHOOL No. 34
P. M. Miller 160
Orianna Wilkes 158.70
J. L. Newcomb 160
Jos. Huber 160
Ellen Sanders 160
M. Rodgers 80
K. L. Schwaab 80
Lancaster Savings Bank 120
Jos. Huber 160
C. M. Stout 280
R. Douglass 320
Danl. Sullivan 160
Laura J. Markhan 160
Sarah Crane 160
Thos. Gardner 160
Danl. Sullivan 159.82
SCHOOL No. 25
A. C. Shankland 40
H. Gillett 120
L. M. Drake 120
N. Strait 40
Peter Kraft 80
V. & C. H. Lane 80
Abe Schuch 160
L. M. McReynolds 80
Jno. M. Underwood 80
C. H. King 240
O. E. Sanford 40
BIG CREEK
A. Schupback 80
J. A. Neibrecht 85
A. Neibrecht 75
Geo. F. Holt Est. 160
Robt. Crane 40
Mary Crane 40
Jane T. Crane 80
John Moore 80.05
Thos. Moore 80
Peter Kraft 160
Thos. Moore 159.50
T. L. & S. Bear 40
G. R. McKinley 80
G. Neibrecht 40
E. Trissel 80
Jos. Huber 80
C. M. Stout 80
A. Harris 80
Danl. Sullivan 58
61.50
R. Douglass 112.25
J. A. Povenmire 240
R. J. Waddell Investment Co. 80
Robt. Crane 120
W. S. Wheeler 119.75
Ed. Tipton 80
Geo. Carbine 40
J. J. Geer 40
T. W. Marshall 80
C. H. King 597
E. Albert 80
C. White 78.50
Geo. Walter 80
M. E. Shepherd 20
Bristol Savings Bank 39.45
H. C. Milton 80
J. C. Young 317
Wertz 40
C. F. Walls 80
H. C. Johnson 40
P. S. Albert 80
E. Albert 80
David Eppinger 80
239.75
Geo. Walter 80
W. A. Kenyon 80
P. C. Mosier 60
L. Fisher 80
J. W. Bocock 160
Jesse Shaffer 79.15
79.25
T. H. Faulkner 120
M. T. Brown 40
Cem.
SCHOOL No. 52
German Ch.
H. Swibold 80
H. Eppinger 80
W. S. Reed 160
A. Fisher 80
C. Kaufman 40
Martin Beck 318.06
Chris Kaufman 80
Martin Beyers 160
W. S. Peek 80
A. H. Patterson 80
A. T. McGinnis 160
M. H. Chandler 160
J. N. Heath 175
F. & R. Anspaugh 156.25
Thomas Deem 160
Jacob Somerhalder 160
D. Eppinger 40
Geo. Walter 160
294
Jasper Reed 120
Milton Reed 160
D. Eppinger 200
E. S. Jeffrey 318.18
Jno. Kaufman 40
Jesse Wertz 200
160
C. M. Patterson 80
C. H. Patterson 80
Susie H. Brown 480
Geo. W. Dwight 155.75
F. M. McNish 40
L. W. Carrington 40
Wm. Strickland 80
Milton Reed 80
J. A. Caskey 80
Jno. Wertz 80
F. M. & J. G. McNish 80
Henry Flaherty 320
SCHOOL No. 71
A. Crebbin 160
Custer & Graham 80
79.28
Geo. Senior
John Kaufman 160
M. A. Fessenden 160
Susie H. Brown 320
Susie H. Brown 308.20
Susie H. Brown 320
Wm. Lieberman 160
C. M. Stout 80
ATCHISON TOPEKA AND SANTA FE R. R.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

R.13 E FOURTH STANDARD ∥ R.14 E SOUTH

Reduced 65%
Scale: 2" = 1 MI



LYON CO.
W. M. Barrett 160
Jno. Hamm 80
E. Na 80
C. H. Stoltzfus 320
V. Benham et al 84.48
84.12
P. J. Heising 79
K. P. Pieratt 80
J T SCHOOL DIST No.37
P. C. Heisinger 160
W. I. Pieratt 40
E. S. Miller 160
Lancaster Bank
D. E. Curry 320
J. E. Ingram 80
O. F. Bowman 117
Sarah B. Bowman 120
Kennedy & Pieratt 155
A.T. & S.F.
TEXAS
W. M. Barrett 640
11
F. S. Coddington 640
12
S. J. Spencer 173.99
C. M. Wilcox 80
J. R. Lawes 80
7
W. M. Wilcox 400
Spring
8
G. N. Mc Connell 80
I. C. Means 40
J. A. Davidson 120
J. B. Knobloch 80
9
Alva Fitch 160
A. Chatterton 40
M. C. Schwartz 80
Jno. Knobloch 40
T. C. Bailey 120
10
D. W. Nosset 80
C. B. Merrill 80
A. Craig 159
157.50
Adam Harman
11
Cem
12
A. Craig 160
44.33
J. B. Noell 40
W. M. Wilcox 80
J. A. Davidson 80
I. C. Means 80
H. Y. Wood 80
Z. T. Grant 160
Rena M. Barker 160
Elihu Chauncy 40
S. H. Bailey 156
SCHOOL No.55
J. A. Bailey 80
A. Craig 105
J. R. Statesman 55
O. N.
B. M. Sutton 160
14
James O'Marra 320
Mary E. Sutton 160
13
Wm. E. Swertzel 480
Joseph Sutton 160
F. B. Reed 168.20
R. Penman 160
18
Thomas O'Connor 160
A. Haehn 40
C. W. Noell 40
W. H. Keith 17
M. A. Niver 120
16
W. H. Keith 160
H. Y. Wood 120
SCHOOL No.43
U. S. Grant 80
15
Benton Miller 80
H. W. Masselman 40
T. Tally 80
Wm. Finicum 80
Hattie Cleaveland 80
Z. F. Stoutemyer 80
14
D. Grubb 120
40
J. I.
13
G. W. Butler 167.48
T. M. Alexander 160
160
J. C. Means 80
Jacob Haehn 200
T. Hilbish 160
Z. F. Stoutemyer 160
Henry Ryan 160
A. Clarke 70
E. R. Thurman 90
Henry Ryan 85
S. P. Ryan 73
J. C. Means 82
Ryan Creek
W. M. Barrett 320 320
S. Robinson 79 80
SCHOOL No.87
J. W. & L. M. Grant 80
Jacob Haehn 160
159
Bettie E. Barker 160
E. W. Barker 160
Z. T. Grant 160
Benj Reffle 80
W. R. Reffle 60
E. R. Thurman 160
E. Chau
23
24
L. L. Brown 80 160
19
20
21
22
Bethel M.E. Church
D. Barber Jr. 320
E. J. Smith 80
W. T. Smith 80
E. J. Kelley 160
T. Hilbish 414.72
M. A. Niver 80
G. A. Wood 240
T. S. Watts 80
E. W. Barker 319
160
Shoup Estate 160
Otter
R. I. King 80
S. P. & H. Ryan 80
23
24
Woodford Bros. 160
Cornell University 320
26
Henry Todd 240
B. I. Kingsbury 80
Evans Rogers 240
25
A. H. Stewart 80
T. F. Van Arsdale 40
Henry Todd 120
Mary O. Reed 160
Adam Schif 166.70
30
F. E. Hessler 320
Adam Schif 240
29
T. Hilbish 160
I. B. Custer 80
P. Custer 80
E. W. Barker 160 160
28
E. D. King 160
MEADOW BROOK FARM
Sp
27
26
T. N. Bell 160
120
40
J. T. Farnsw 160
25
John Harlan 162.90
SCHOOL No.76
M. A. Fessenden 80
W. S. Merritt 80
T. S. Watts 80
John Sillex 160
Jacob Schuch 160
PATMOS P.O.
J. W. Kimball 240
Chas. Kimball 80
W. D. Mc Reynolds 160
H. W. Stewart 80
E. G. Briles 80
J. D. Davidson 160
C. C. & Tyso 80
Abig Willet 80
Cornell University 160
T. F. Van Arsdale 160
80
F. E. Randall 80
E. Fowler 80
J. M. Brannon 80
W. A. Brannan 163.09
W. M. Mead 80
John Mitchell 80
H. B. Kimmet 80
W. P. Blackiston 80
J. M. Leeds 40
Jno. Rice 80
M. E. Merritt 80
Jacob Schuch 120
E. D. King 160
S. E. Carrington 80
C. W. Carter 160
J. M. Houck 160
Fish Pond
P. L. Rockhill 80
L. H. Ha 80
H. J. Fields 80
J. W. Winters 80
35
36
North Am. Trust Co. 80
31
32
33
34
35
36
Robt. Todd 160
A. H. Stewart 160
M. Brannon Estate 80
I. T. Smith 80
S. G. Searchet 80
Jno. Blacker 81.27
G. R. Williams 80
O. S. Parson 160
R. Tipton 40
Ed. Gillett 40
F. Gillett 80
F. P. Pennock 80
J. B. Moore 80
C. Wagler 80
M. A. Bailey 80
Annie E. Reynolds 80
J. W. Metzler 80
W. D. Mc Reynolds 160
A. M. Underwood 240
H. Shannon 80
J. T. Sanders 80
J. L. Sanders 40
W. J. Goodrich
F. Benner 80
R. P. & F. F. Larkin 80
F. Benner 80
WILL GILLET

TWP. 21 S. Ranges 13 + 14 E of 6th Principal Meridian
COFFEY CO. KS. 1901

ADMINISTRATOR'S OR EXECUTOR'S ACCOUNT OF ADMINISTRATION.

Burlington Republican Print.

State of Kansas,
County of Coffey.
In the Probate Court of said County.

In the Matter of the Estate of
Homer Gillett
Deceased.

Partial or Final Account of Administration.

Final account of the administration of S. R. Miller Adm. ~~Ex.~~ of The Estate of Homer Gillett deceased. Made this 22d day of December A. D. 1905

		DR. Said Adm.—Ex. charges himself as follows:	CR. Said Adm.—Ex. claims credit as follows:
	Said Administrator charges himself With Cash as per Inventory	13229	
	Received from sale of sundry Items	6,43	
	Said Administrator credits himself as follows		
Dec 24 1914	By Paid M L. Stockton med attendance (1)		1485
Jan 5 1905	" " A B Moore casket & Robe (2)		5000
" 5 "	" " A B More Court fees Pub M (3)		800
Feb 17 "	" " Al Finch for repairing clock (4)		50
Nov 15 "	" " C.O. Smith Pub notice of Final set 5		250
" 15 "	" " W A. Pierson all Tax 1905 6		61
" 22 "	" " compensation of administrator		2000
" 22 "	" " J. L Davidson Court Fees this set		250
Dec 22 1905	Balance		3976
		13872	13872

Balance for Distribution 39.76
as follows.

F. G. Gillett son	1325
F M Gillett son	1326
✓ Ross Gillett (G. son)	221
✓ Claude " "	221
✓ Homer " "	220
✓ Alice " G. Daug.	221
✓ Lottie " G. Dug	221
✓ Otis " G son	221
	39,76 — 39,76

Children of Wilson Bruce

the above report approved Dec 22/1905 J L Davidson
Probate Judge

tate of Kansas, } In the Probate Court of said County
ounty of C[illegible]

In the Matter of the Estate of

[illegible] } Partial or Final Account of Administration.

Deceased.

Final ______ account of the administration of [illegible]

[illegible] Estate

[illegible] A. D. 19[illegible]

(a)	(b)	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
		Final Administration Charge Account
	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Final Administration Credit Account
		[illegible]
1449		[illegible]
53 00		[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]

Office of Probate Judge, Coffey County.

$ 50 00

BURLINGTON, KANSAS .... 190....

Received of S R Miller, Admr

Fifty & no/100 Dollars

Casket and Robe for Homer Gillette, deceased,

W B Moore

~~Probate Judge.~~

Office of Probate Judge, Coffey County

$ 13 25

Burlington, Kansas Dec 22 1905

Received of S R Miller Adm' of the Estate of Homer Gillett deceased Thirteen & 25/100 Dollars in full as my distributive share of said Estate

F. B. Gillett

~~Probate Judge.~~

Office of Probate Judge, Coffey County

$ 13 26

Burlington, Kansas Dec 22 1905

Received of S. R. Miller Admr of the Estate of Homer Gillett deceased thirteen 26/100 Dollars in full as my distribution share of said Estate

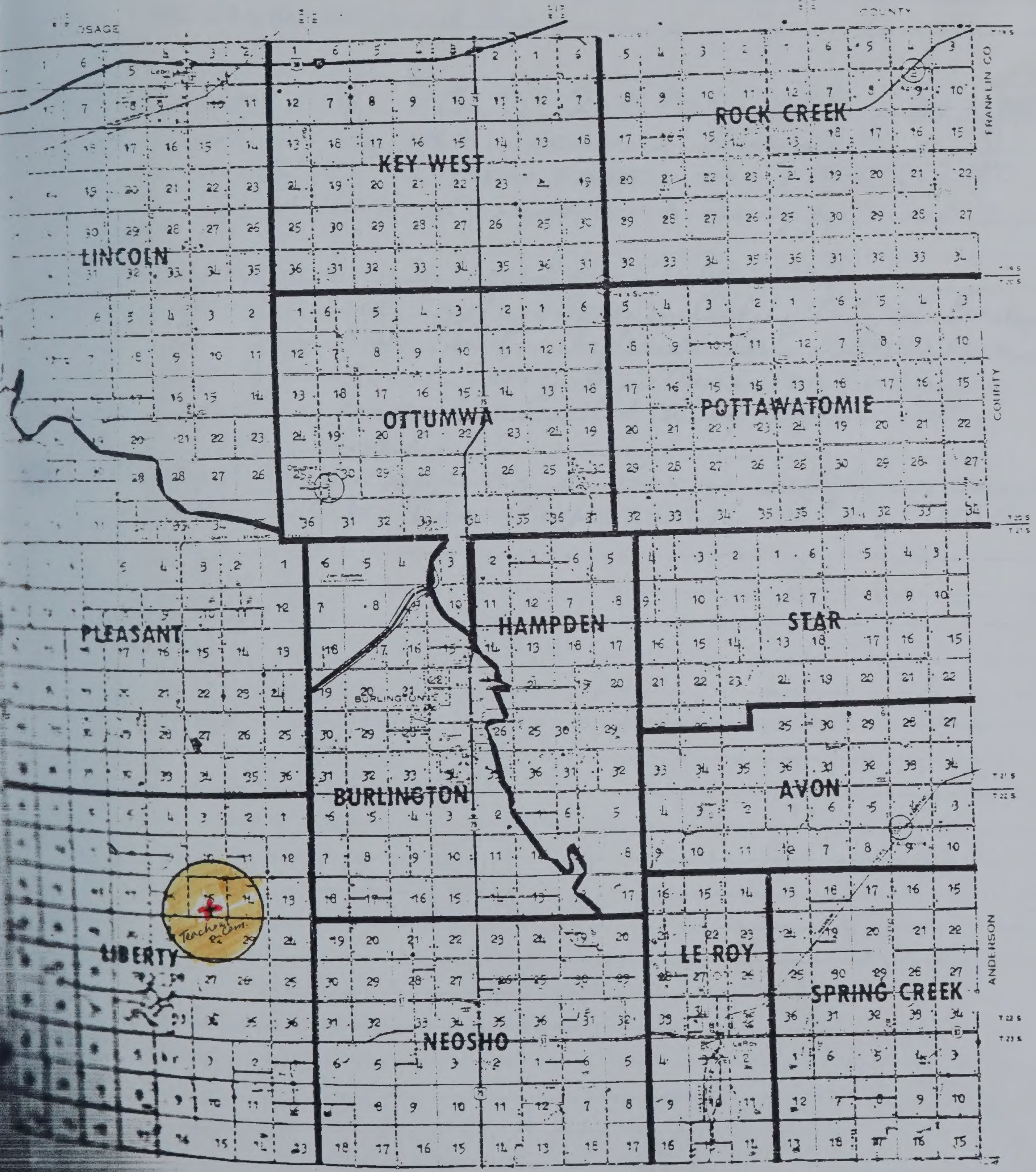
F Bu Gillett

~~Probate Judge.~~

TEACHOUT CEMETERY

Teachout Cemetery is located two miles north of Gridley and 1 3/4 miles east, in section 15, township 22, range 14 East.

COFFEY COUNTY, KANSAS


OSAGE
COUNTY
FRANKLIN CO.
COUNTY
LINCOLN
KEY WEST
ROCK CREEK
OTTUMWA
POTTAWATOMIE
PLEASANT
HAMPDEN
STAR
BURLINGTON
AVON
LIBERTY
LE ROY
SPRING CREEK
NEOSHO
ANDERSON
BURLINGTON
Teachout Cem.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. ________

ANCESTOR GILLET

PLACE OF RESEARCH Ks St. Hist. Lib. - Topeka RESEARCHER Gladys Dodd, Oct. 1989

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Ks. St. Militia Records

INCLUDING CALL NO. card file

p.37 Gillett, H.W. Co. D, 2nd Batt. Vol. 12, p. 37 & ~~57~~
pvt. 27 Ag. 1863. Sworn in at Leavenworth by C.
Diefendorf. [FURTHER RESEARCH shows this Gillet was the
liquor dealer at Leavenworth - newspaper item].

[My ancestor - great-great grandfather - GD]
p.57 GILLOTT, HOMAR. pvt. Sworn in Oct 1, 1863 at Burlington
by Judge H.W. Bent. Ordered into active service
Oct 12, 1863 at Leroy by Major Gen. John B.
Scott. Mustered out Oct. 16 by Maj. Gen Scott.
5 days service.
His name appears as Homer Gillett on another
roll w/ Capt. Chas Puffer, Co. K., 9th Rgt KSM.

$
A DOLLAR SAVED IS A DOLLAR EARNED

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR BARGAINS ?

What we mean by BARGAINS is more than your money's worth. Then buy of the

HENSON STOCK ON 3RD STREET

which is being closed out at absolutely wholesale prices. You will probably not find every article you want in the stock, but what you do find will be NEW and you will not have to pay a profit on it.

A C STEPHENSON

The Jeffersonian
June 20, 1901

eigian Hare for Pr fit and Pleasure.
Now that the Bel ian Hare has be-
me so popular in this country the
mand for stand ard bred stock at
ices within the r each of all has ir-
eased to more than the promoters of
e red pets ever dreamed of. The
igin of this li tle animal is clouded.
fferent persons being of different
inions in regard to its origin. Suf-
e it to say that the Belgian Hare is
owing more popular from year to
ar and we believe it will soon be a
se rival for the chicken. Being
ily raised, cheaply fed and stand
g confinement so well, coupled with
e facts that its meat is so delicious
d valuable for food, to say nothing
the pelts, is the best evidence that
popularity will continue until they
e as numerous as the barn yard foul
today. Being very prolific they in-
ease much faster than most domes-
cated animals. A Belgian Doe will
ise from seven to ten youngsters in
litter and five or six litters per year,
d a well fed youngster will at four
onths of age weigh six pounds and
ght to ten pounds at maturity when
ght months old. As they do not stop
r cold weather as the hen does, the
eader can easily figure the result if
e is a good mathematician. To start
ith we secured good foundation stock
nd paid what is now termed as un-
easonable or fancy prices, but we
ave sold enough to pay for our im-
rovements, foundation stock and all,
nd have 100 head of fine pedigreed
ares to breed from, yet. We are not
losing them out by any means, but as
only costs us eighteen cents per
ead to raise them, we are in position
sell stock at remarkably low prices
nd still make a good profit.
We have Rufus Reds, Blacks and an
nported White Specimen, Princess
arie. Call and see them. Second
ouse south of High school building.
eosho Valley Rabbitry.

C. C. KEPPLE, Breeder.

Advertised Letters.
The following letters remain un-
alled for at the Burlington, Kansas
ost office. Persons calling for same
ill please say "advertised."

Schools Need Changes.

General prosperity seems to be affecting the district schools. Some have already builded new school houses and others have made extensive improvements.

Over at Aliceville an effort is being made to move the school house from its present location about a mile east of Aliceville into town, but there is some active opposition. This is district 63. There is no school house in Aliceville, the town being between two districts. A special meeting will be held Monday night to discuss the matter of moving the building.

Down in district 25, which is known as the Gillett district, an effort is being made to move the site and erect a new building. It is claimed that the building now used is near the creek and sometimes when the creek is up the water runs over the floor.

District number 11 at Pottawatomie is also talking of building a new school house.

And then the schools in Burlington are badly crowded for room and something will have to be done before long. The old seats will be replaced with new ones this summea.

Teachers' Association.

Coffey County Teachers' association will meet at Burlington High school building June 21 at 2 p. m.

Here is the program:

Music, Quartet
Roll Call
Reading of Minutes
Report of Committee on Organization.
Duet, Misses Andrews
How to Procure for the District School—General Discussion lead by Chas Hannen
Local Reading, Circle Work, E. C. Pocock
General Discussion
Punctuality in the District School, County Superintendent
General Discussion
Report of Committee on Course of Study, C. W. Noell
General Discussion
Music, Quartet

OVER THE COUNTY.

LEBO

Dr and Mrs Lusk visited friends in Waverly last week.

Mr and Mrs Doc Combs of Emporia visited relatives here Sunday.

Fern Smith and Will Durbin attended a dance at Hartford Friday night.

Mr Voight went to Hartford Sunday day evening, returning Monday morning.

Mrs Josie Hamilton and daughter, went to Ponca, Oklahoma Friday to visit relatives.

Frank Burns and Walter Jones drove to Burlington Tuesday returning Wednesday.

Dr Tom Howell an old Lebo boy now of Independence was here visiting his mother last week.

Little Miss Leta Dillon came home from Olathe Tuesday where she attended the school for deaf and dumbs.

N E Bakker and little son returned frow Wisconsin last week. Mr Bakker's mother returned with them.

The Baptist people had Children's Day at their church Sunday. The M E church have their exercises next Sunday.

B F Johnson returned last week from Kansas City. He visited Mrs Johnson at the German hospital. She is improving rapidly

Mrs Mary Horton and children took the train for Baldwin Monday, where Mr Horton has a job as section foreman. They will make Baldwin their future home.

Clyde Smith, son of Andrew Smith near Ottumwa was kicked by a horse Tuesday morning. One bone of his arm was broken between the wrist and elbow. Dr Lusk dressed the wound. The boy is resting easy now.

LONG CREEK.

A nice rain fell the first of the week.

Mr Kincaid took dinner with Mr Bergen's Sunday.

The Blackburns visited Sunday with Butler Vawter and wife.

A number from this vicinity have gone west for the wheat harvest.

George Smith will get a new cyclone stack for his thresher this year.

Mrs Dr Smith of Garnett is visiting her parents Mr and Mrs Sharon.

Evert Reed is going with Lewis Baker's threshing machine this season.

Alva Orr and wife went to Woodson Co. to attend the marriage of Mrs Orr's sister.

Wheat harvest is progressing nicely. A number of the farmers have finished cutting.

Mrs Harry Spencer and children are here from Kansas City for an extended visit with relatives.

Rev Mr Bradford preached at Pleasant Hill to a large congregation last day morning and evening.

Mrs Jessie George of Mankato is visiting her parents Mr and Mrs Frank Walker this month.

Miss Bertha Reed is still suffering severely from the effects of a fall the night of the commencement.

The Haymakers played the Kong boys at Kong Sunday. The game was decided in favor of the Haymakers.

Mr and Mrs Cunnings left Tuesday for Colorado where they will spend the summer for the benefit of Mr Cunning's health.

Clyde King will leave this week for Minnesota as a delegate to the Y. M. C. A. meeting. He will visit Chicago before his return.

A very pleasant surprise was given George Alexander last Saturday evening the occasion being his birthday. Ice cream and strawberries were served.

Mr. and Mrs Cummings were completely surprised Monday evening by a number of their friends coming in to bid them farewell before leaving for Colorado. Elegant refreshmen were served and a pleasant time enjoyed by all.

CRANDALL

Ray Cox is helping Ed Cox harvest.

The wheat is the best raised around here for years.

A baby girl was born to Mr. and Mrs W Johnson June 10.

Mrs Galleger and Miss Gertie visit-

A New Lot of

Black Clays

IN COATS AND VESTS

Look like $[illegible]00 Tailor Mades.
Just received by express.

SNAPS

FOR CASH BUYERS

$7.50 8.50 9.50

Worth more money but must sell.

A complete line of suits later.

SNAPS

2 Doors West of Postoffice
LARUE STAND

R. C KRUEGER.

are helping Lou Caven with the wheat.

Wm and Geo Cox have purchased a new engine and stacker for their threshing outfit.

Some of the Crandall people attended church at the Advent tabernacle last night.

George Allen and William Br[illegible] started Saturday for the western [illegible]t of the state where they expect to get work in the wheat harvest.

Geo DeLong has bought the crop raised on his place by Manford Ricketts and expects to move soon. He purchased the place known as the Joe Osborn place seven miles south of Crandall.

Manford and Desmond Ricketts and Leo Manson started west overland last week. Will and Jim McGuire and Cloyd DeLong started the week before. They intend to go to the new land opening in the Territory before returning.

OTTER CREEK

Miss Minnie Grubb visited Miss Alice Bailey last Saturday.

There will be preaching at the school house next Sunday after Sunday school.

Miss Mary Craig visited her grandmother, Mrs Sanford who has been quite sick, last Saturday.

Misses Myrtle and Stella Grubb returned home Sunday from a week's visit with relatives near Concord.

Mr Stoutemyer gave the young people a dance last Friday night. A very enjoyable time was reported.

Mrs A Grubb and children and Misses Lena and Hattie Craig visited at Mr Shoemaker's near Concord Sunday.

Mr and Mrs Fred Luethold of Hilltop was visiting friends on the Creek last week. Mr Luethold came to finish Mr Stoutemyers's barn.

Mr and Mrs J Bowman gave a party in honor of their son Cecil's eighteenth birthday. They presented him a gold watch and chain for his good
with one cent attached. The car
twenty three questions the an
of which were all found on the pe
The one getting the most answer
cieved a prize. Charles Noell b
the lucky one. Then each one
given a string to chew with a g
drop attached to one end. The
chewing to the gum first got a p
Miss Carrie Cleveland received
prize among the ladies, which w
biscuit cutter. Mr Elwyn rec
the prize among the gentleman w
was a tack hammer. Every one
joyed themselves wishing Cecil m
happy returns.

KYLE.

Fred Strickland spent Sunday
Mr Linhart.
This section was visited by a
shower Tuesday.
Charles Deakin's called on H
Deam Sunday evening.
Alta Wiley and Flora Collins
Sunday with Minnie Deakins.
Mrs Osborn of LeRoy has been v
ing with John Howard's the past w
Miss Pearl Wright attended Su
school and church at Cola Hill S
day.
Mrs Frank Strickland and daug
Ollie spent Monday afternoon
Mrs Thompson.
Several of the Kyle people atte
children's day exercises at We
Chapel Sunday afternoon.

A Lady Appointed Notary Public

Miss C. A. Grimes, who is actin
S. D. Weaver's stenographer,
been appointed a Notary Pub
Governor Stanley.
It is something very unu[illegible] for
lady to be appointed to this posit
and Miss Grimes has the honor of
ing the first and only lady who
ever held this position in Coffey c
ty; and in fact one of the very
who have been appointed in the

Miss Ida Hanna of Halls Sum
has been visiting Mr and Mrs. R
Rudrauff.

THE JEFFERSONIAN

Dec 20, 1904

John Redmond, Editor and Proprietor.

—Telephone 64.—

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE.

Daily by mail, per year $2.00
Daily by mail, six months 1.00
Daily by carrier, per week .... .05
Semi-Weekly per year .... .50

THE JEFFERSONIAN will make club rates and take subscriptions to any paper.

Entered at the post office at Burlington, Kansas as second class mail matter.

TIME OF TRAINS

Burlington, Kans

Passenger north .... 11:30 a m
Passenger south .... 1:33 p m
Local north .... 12 20 a m
Local south .... 11:30 a m

THE RIGHT TRAINS BETWEEN

ST. LOUIS, CHICAGO, HANNIBAL, KANSAS CITY, JUNCTION CITY, IN THE NORTH

SAN ANTONIO, DALLAS, FORT WORTH, HOUSTON, GALVESTON, IN TEXAS

AND ALL POINTS BEYOND.

RAILWAY TIME TABLE.

A. T. & S. F. SOUTHERN DIVISION

Passenger, No. 206 going east .... 6:30 a m
Passenger and freight, 212 going east 4:00 p m
Passenger and freight, 211 going west 1:00 p m
Passenger, No. 205 coming west .... 9:10 p m

No 206 makes good connections at Ottawa for all Southern Kansas, Oklahoma and Texas points; at Lawrence for Topeka and west; at Kansas City for points East and West.

No 212 makes good connections at Ottawa for Kansas City and points East and West.

A. W. VANFOSSEN, agent

Notice to Hunters and Fishers.

We the undersigned citizens of Coffey county positively forbid hunting, fishing and trapping on our premises. Any person caught thereon will be prosecuted to the full extent of the law.

S. A. Hutchinson,
L. Moore,
W. E. Strawn,
W. M. Staats,
Wm. Hoover,
Jerry Shawer,
J. A. Bowman,
F. P. Shawver,
John Heffron,
O. N. Cope,
J. W. Bumgarner,
L. F. Curry,
J. M. Pieratt,
Wm. Wagner,
W. H. Arnold,
K. S. Craig,
Henry Ryan,
M. Schneider,
O. L. Porter,
George Hunt.

Coughing Spell Caused Death.

"Harry Duckwell, aged 25 years, choked to death early yesterday morning at his home, in the presence of his wife and child. He contracted a slight cold a few days ago and paid but little attention to it. Yesterday morning he was seized with a fit of coughing which continued for some time. His wife sent for a physician but before he could arrive another coughing spell came on and Duckwell died from suffocation.—St. Louis Globe-Democrat, December 1, 1904." Ballard's Horehound Syrup would have saved him. 25c, 50c and $1.00. Sold by C. H. Pulfer.

Notice.

We the undersigned citizens of Hampden township positively forbid hunting, fishing and trapping on our premises. Any person caught thereon will be prosecuted.

FRANK SKOCPOL,
ISAAC YINGLING,
MRS. M. E. WHETSTONE,
T. C. THORN,
H. C. RITCHEY,
M. GOOCH,
C. E. WEBBER,
COURTNEY HOLMES,
M. M. KIGER.

Relief in Six Hours.

Distressing kidney and bladder disease relieved in six hours by "New Great South American Kidney Cure." It is a great surprise on account of its exceeding promptness in relieving pain in bladder, kidneys and back in male or female. Relieves retention of water almost immediately. If you want quick relief and cure this is the remedy. Sold by W. C. Sears, druggist, Burlington, Kansas.

Special Offer.

If you prefer, instead of sending 25 cents, send me a receipt showing payment of fare or purchase of ticket via M. K. & T. R'y., amounting to $3.00 or more, and I will gladly send you one of my albums. Katy, St. Louis.

The Home of Fashion.

And the abode of low prices. Garwood, Neosho street over Williams & Strube's.

Try some of that good home made candy at Newcomb's. 10 cents the pound this week.

For rent, nice large newly painted

GRIDLEY.

December 21.

Al Frank returned from Kansas City Monday.

M. F. Redfern shipped a load of hogs to Kansas City Monday.

Mrs. O. G. Mechem was visiting friends and relatives at LeRoy the fore part of the week.

Dr. Magee will go to Kansas City to reside next week. His contract with the Christian church at this place terminates Sunday. The church here will take steps to employ a preacher at once.

Charles Carter returned from Bloomington, Iowa, Monday. He had been visiting his brother-in-law, Bob Mitchell, who was seriously injured in a wreck on the Rock Island railroad a couple of weeks ago. Mr Carter says his brother-in-law is in pretty bad shape and that it will be several weeks yet before he is able to leave the hospital and return to his family.

The Christmas entertainment at the Christian church next Saturday evening promises to be one of the epoch making events in the history of Gridley. Elaborate preparations are being made and the best talent of the town has been enlisted and will take part. If the weather continues favorable a large time will be experienced by all who may be present. The Christmas tree and all will be free to the public. Everything goes and it will be a time to make merry.

Homer Gillett, one of the pioneers of this section of Kansas, died on Sunday, December 18 and was buried on Tuesday, December 20. The funeral was held at the Christian church and the services were the most impressive ever held in that church. Dr. Magee, pastor of the church, preached the sermon and the best musicians of Gridley did the singing which was soul inspiring. Mrs. H. E. Chamberlain presided at the organ and Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Ramsey, Mrs. A. B. Maclaskey and Alyce Clark and Zara Scott did the singing and it was well done. Mr. Gillett was over 80 years at his death and for nearly half a century had been a member of the Christian church. His immediate family, with the exception of two sons who were present at the funeral, have all passed out into the spirit world.

DISTRICT THIRTY-EIGHT.

December 20.

Grandma Whitehearse has been quite sick.

Bert Smith has arrived home from the World's fair.

Listen for the wedding bells on East Hickory Creek.

We had quite a snow storm here Friday December 16.

A large crowd attended the C. E. society at Section last Sunday evening.

There will be some kind of a Christmas entertainment Christmas eve at Rural Dale school house

Henry Bazil sold his farm to some parties from Ottawa and they are making some nice improvements on the place.

P. H. Smith and family of Waverly and a young lady relative from Iowa attended church at Section last Sunday afternoon.

We understand that Wiley Smith formerly of Section drew a valuable prize at the World's fair. The prize he drew was a new housekeeper.

Mrs. John Clarkson has returned home from the western part of the state where she has been visiting with her daughter, Mrs. Joe Metheney.

Mrs. Jennie Brown has returned to her home in Oklahoma after an extended visit with her parents Mr. and Mrs. John Forbs of Section.

Miss Buna Shuman and Tom Hunt were Burlington visitors Saturday. We don't know whether they were hunting the probate judge or Santa Claus.

A. C. Morris gave us a nice talk at the C. E. society Sunday evening. He gave the young people some splendid advice. I hope they will profit by it.

Mrs. Prior and her son Orrin and Misses Ivy and Ola Davis, Anna

CENTER HILL.

December 14.

Mabel McDermott has been missing school some this week.

Mabel McDermott spent Monday night with Deana Strickland.

Allen and Carl Davis spent Sunday with Babe and Frank Everett.

V. Lovitt and family visited with Mr Gilmore and family Sunday.

Alta Griffith visited with her grandmother Mrs. Wanger Monday night.

Rev. Mortin will start a series of meetings January 2 at Sunny Side church.

Misses Maud and Dora Baker spent Sunday evening with Miss Millie Kimball.

Alice Ross spent Saturday night and Sunday with her grandmother Mrs. Luccetta Holler.

Miss Sadie Everett had a boil on her lip last week. It is thought that it won't amount to much.

Center Hill school is planning to have a program which will consist of songs and recitations. It will be given the Friday before Christmas in the afternoon. We make this request that the people that have not a place to go would come and hear our program. We want everybody to come and would even like to see some of the Westphalia young people out.

CROTTY.

December 20.

Etta Twyman came home Sunday to stay two weeks.

Jim Gray made his usual trip west Sunday evening.

A fine snow fell Friday. It begins to look like winter.

There is to be a wedding in the near future, so madam rumor says.

Mrs. John Isreal spent Monday with her mother, Mrs. Mollie Deakins.

Annie and Elsie Heritage visited with Mattie and Edna Weiler Sunday.

Jim Gray and Bertha Hill visited Etta and Ida Twyman Sunday evening.

Ben Heritage is building a safe in the Victory school house for the new library.

Mr. and Mrs. John Delaughter visited Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Merrel Jasper of Crotty.

Victory school will have one week's vacation. Mr. Wiley is getting along nicely with his school.

Quite a number from Victory attended the party at Mrs. Anderson's Thursday night and report a pleasant time.

HICKORY SPRING.

December 17.

Wm. Kennedy and son Roy ground corn at J. Fisher's last Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Spielman spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Pruit.

There will be a Christmas tree at Rural Dale school house next Saturday night.

There was an oyster supper at Valentine Saueressig's last Thursday night December 15.

While some of the men were out hunting Wednesday morning Ralph Fisher found a coon.

John Robinson and family and Miss Alice King visited at Jacob Fisher's Sunday evening.

Miss Gertrude Saueressig has returned home from a few weeks' visit with her uncle, Geo. Wittenman.

Tom Hunt and Ly Nickel went out hunting last Sunday and saw what they supposed to be a black rabbit and shot at it and it happened to be a poor little dog.

English Spavin Liniment removes all hard, soft, or calloused lumps and blemishes from horses, blood spavins, curbs, splints, sweeney, ring bone, stifles sprains all swollen throats, coughs, etc. Save $50 by use of one bottle. Warranted the most wonderful blemish cure ever known. Sold by W. C. Sears, druggist, Burlington, Kas.

A nice assortment of Roger's silver plated ware, carving sets, table and pocket cutlery and guns for Christmas at Williams & Smith's.

For sale at a very low price

A Christm
Presen
Useful and at Moderate
what appeals to most

Suggestio
Full sized Center Table $1
Large size Rattan Rockers
Big Assortment Fancy
from 1,90 to $8
Parlor Desks Library
Tabourettes Couches
KITCHEN AND DINING ROOM FU
BOTTOM PRICES.
Ask for numbers on
Davenport AND Dressin
Given away Decembe
D. W. SANDE

Christm
CANDIES,
NUTS,
ORANGES, E

NEW YORK
..Apple
35 Cents a Pe

HAY & P
Telephone 88.

WE
BUYTHEBESTTOMAKET

Boston brown bread, Rye bread
bread, Salt rising bread, Home mad
Rolls and buns, hot every day for
Cookies, Cakes and Doughnuts
made candy and taffy, a fine ass
of the best candy, Glucose nut
Sliced cocoanut and candied fruits

Harvey's Home Ba

Submitted by Sons
Freeman
Frances Marion

$
A DOLLAR SAVED
IS
A DOLLAR EARNED

YOU LOOKING FOR BARGAINS ?

What we mean by BARGAINS is more than your money's worth. Then buy of the

HENSON STOCK ON 3RD STREET

which is being closed out at absolutely wholesale prices. You will probably not find every article you want in the stock, but what you do find will be NEW and you will not have to pay a profit on it.

A C STEPHENSON

The Jeffersonian
June 13, 1901

Mrs. Carrington is very sick.

J. L. Skaggs shipped a car load of hogs and cattle to Kansas City Tuesday.

Mrs. L. V. Ward and daughter Olive, of Edmond, O. T., are visiting at the home of J. G. Wright.

The free employment bureau here has sent a large number of young men to the wheat fields of Western Kansas.

Miss Bertha Reed, who was hurt in the accident Friday night, was hurt worse than at first thought, but is doing nicely now.

Mrs. S. P. Crahan has received and filled out her bond as postmistress at Ottumwa to succeed Mr. McCormick. It is probable that her commission will be here in time for her to take charge of the office July 1.

P. J. Cryder of Waverly has sued the Missouri Pacific Ry Co in the district court for $89 damages on account of some household goods lost in transit. H. E. Ganse is his attorney.

Carrol Swearingen, the little daughter of Mrs. D. K. Swearingen, fell from the porch while playing at Major Linebaugh's Saturday and broke her left arm between the elbow and the wrist. Dr. Salisbury attended the injured member and Carrol is doing nicely now.

A meeting of all past graduates of the Coffey county common schools is called to meet at the High school building Tuesday afternoon, June 25, at 2 o'clock, the purpose being to organize a common school alumnal association. All graduates of 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, are requested to be present.

E. W. Barker has been buying some more Coffey county farms. He bought the John W Fuqua place near Strawn for $7,000 and an undivided three fourths interest in the Haight place containing seventy-nine acres north of Burlington for $3,750.

Billy Sherwood brought some samples of his fruit to Woodford Bros.' this week and if his is a fair sample this county will have a remarkably large crop of fine fruit. His cherry trees were full of large cherries and his plums, apples and peaches well

The Smallpox at Lang's

Last week there was a scare about smallpox and it was reported that one of the clerks in Lang's wall paper store had been sick with it. The clerk was sick but Dr McMullen city health officer, Dr Knapp, Dr Salisbury and Dr Eastman said it was not smallpox. They ought to know. Some of my competitors have been industriously peddling the story that it wss smallpox, but it was only the small prices that hurt. They did not think it was smallpox. They knew that we were selling better paper at lower prices and that our paint trade was growing too rapidly for them. There is no smallpox but the prices are small. Think of pretty wall paper at 3 cents a roll. Call and see the pretty and cheap papers. There is no need to worry about smallpox.

W. S. LANG.
Painter and paper hanger Third stree

Advertised Letters.

The following letters remain uncalled for at the Burlington, Kansas post office. Persons calling for same will please say "advertised."

Mrs M J Ward	Miss Roseta Shilic
Eli A Giesy	Perry Hines
J H Collins	H B Scott

O P MAUCK, Postmaster

McClakey—Hufft.

James A. McClaskey and Miss Lillian R. Hufft both of near Gridley were married here June 12 by the Rev. Mr Herbert at his home. Mr and Mrs McClaskey are favorably known and have the best wishes of their friends.

S. S. Convention.

The Neosho Twp. S. S. convention will meet at the Big Creek Presbyterian church, June 30, 1901.

S. D. Reid has received his summer supply of lap dusters. You should see them. They are both pretty and durable. They will please you and do not cost much.

W. A. Stewart and J. W. Ticher are here in the interest of the National Aid association and will give an entertainment at the Midland Thursday night.

For Rent—Eighty acres of grass land. Enquire of H. A. Brough, five miles south and one-half east.

W. S. Walker found a shell purse

Crops are growing fine since the rains.

Bessie Apple spent Thursday with Pearl Wolgamuth.

N C Apple visited at home Saturday night and Sunday.

Clarence Crail [illegible] the guest of Reece Marker Fri[illegible]

Hal Aldrich [illegible]d his work for Mrs Kate F[illegible]st Thursday.

Mr Jor[illegible] Snyder and family were the guests of Bake Snyder and family Sunday.

One of John Hartz's valuable Herford calves fell from a steep bank and broke its neck.

Mrs Arvilla Wolgamuth and daughter Ola spent Wednesday with Martha and May Snyder.

Henry Hamman, Harry Wolgamuth and Nelson Apple took dinner with Will Pennybaker Sunday.

Miss Emma Hardin spent a few days last week with her friend Miss Laura Crail of Indian Hill.

Miss Lulu Campbell and little Pauline Lewelling spent a few days last week at the home of D Wolgamuth.

Will Pennybaker, John Hartz, Jordan Snyder, George Snyder, and Reece Marker marketed hogs in Hartford last week.

Mr and Mrs L K Apple, Mr and Mrs D Wolgamuth and Mr and Mrs Cochran were the guests of Mr and Mrs I S Pennybaker Sunday.

Harry Wolgamuth started the binder to humming today in the rye which will be followed by many more in a few days, in the large fields of wheat.

WAVERLY

Mira Elwell came home last week.

Mrs B F Greene spent Sunday with friends.

Mrs W H Williams went to Indiana to visit her mother.

Miss Dot Sunday went to Chanute to visit her brother.

Anna Ingleman went to Chicago to spend her vacation.

Misses Blanche Carr, May Rise and Mrs Hall went to Garnett Tuesday.

Nellie Chamberlain returned from a short visit in Williamsburg Saturday night.

A number of the W R C ladies went to Halls Summit to spend the day with Mrs Lindsay.

Kate Miles returned from Herrington where she has finished a successful term of school.

Miss Egan entertained a few young people Thursday night. Those present were: Misses Gephart, Lindsay, Nye and Kingston. Messrs. Donnell, Gephart, Stewart and Mathis.

INDIAN HILL

P L Channel is sick.

Wheat is filling nicely.

The oat crop is looking fine.

P S and Wesley Metzler are very low.

Corn is growing rapidly since the rain.

Will Kennedy will go west to the harvest field next week.

Will Pierce will start west for the harvest field next week.

A large acreage of corn ground is being replanted with kaffir corn.

New potatoes are being put on the market at a good price. They are fine.

Master Homer Norbury of Iola is here visiting his grandparents Mr and Mrs W K Norbury.

Misses Clara Blair and Myrtle Channel were at home from the institute the latter part of last week.

WASHINGTON

A nice rain fell in this vicinity Friday night.

M C Reynolds called on Mr Tumleson Sunday.

Henry Lingenfelter was stacking hay Saturday.

George Allen called on Henry Lingenfelter Sunday.

Harry Pennock made a flying trip to Four Mile Sunday.

People here are sorry to hear of the death of Mrs Homer Gillette of Gridley.

Mrs John Underwood is still suffering from an injury caused by a run away.

Miss Carrie Wilson and Dan Wagler attended the dance at Mr Links Saturday night.

week on business.

N E Baker and son Lusk are in Somors Wis visiting.

The A T & S F tax gang were working the roads here last week.

Ed Long drove over to Lyndon Saturday returning Monday.

Frank Trick has beautified his home with a new coat of paint.

Dr James Reid drove up from Olivit Sunday to visit the home folks.

Uncle John Brown is plastering the G Chalmers house west of Lebo.

Chas Alexander of Lyndon has opened a photograph gallery here.

Mr and Mrs W P Evans are spending the week visiting near Reading.

Miss Nellie Rullison and her mother came in from Baldwin Saturday night.

Miss Mary Jones returned from Denver, Colo. Th[illegible]rsday night. Her widowed siste[illegible]me with her.

Geo Reid [illegible] daughter Anna returned Thurs[illegible]y night from a month's visit in St Louis and South Dakota.

Misses May and Georgia Jones came home from Baldwin Friday night, where they have been attending school.

M Bazil had to quit the creamery business on account of his health. A G Voight took his place assisted by Fern Smith.

Mr and Mrs C E and Norman Pickens and Prof Chas Ransom attended the common school commencement in Burlington Friday night.

Last a train load of threshing machines and engines went through here from the Minneapolis Threshing Machine Co. It was a pretty sight.

GRIDLEY

Rain is needed again.

The Christian church ice cream supper was a success.

Work on the new Gridley house is progressing rapidly.

The N A As meet in the I O O F hall Friday night June 14.

Harry Fish and G W Marshall left for Kansas City Wednesday morning.

Miss Elizabeth Howe made her usual call Friday and Saturday June 7 and 8.

The fish commissioner of this county is undoubtedly asleep or is playing 'possum.

Miss Goldie Olson returned home from Baldwin Friday night June 7, where she has been attending Baker university.

The M W of A will have their Memorial sermon preached in their hal Sunday June 16. All Woodmen are invited. Rev Lemon will preach the sermon.

Miss Alice Howe came down from Burlington Saturday night to attend the ice cream social and remained till Monday morning.

Died June 8, 1901, Mrs Gillett of Gridley, Kans. Mrs Gillett has been sick for some time and it was thought she was going to die some time ago. She pulled through that time, but passed away Saturday night about 10 o'clock p. m. Mrs Gillett leaves her husband, one daughter and two sons to mourn her death. They have the sympathy of the community.

PLEASANT HILL

Jim Gilmore is suffering with a sore limb.

George Berry cut his foot with an axe last week.

Mrs Sam Davis visited her sister Mrs Gardner Sunday.

The roar of the binder is being heard in this neighborhood.

A C Lane and wife of LeRoy spent Sunday at the home of his parents A W Lane.

F P Lane returned Monday from Emporia where he has been attending college.

Miss Barbara Lanning of Burlington spent Sunday with Walter Giesy and wife.

Children's Day was observed at the Hill Sunday evening and was a success in every way. The decorations were beautiful and the house was crowded to its utmost capacity. Those who attended from Burlington were Judge Moore and children, Misses Gertrude Uncapher, Ethel Graham, Ella Toms, Jennie Sturdivan, Mary Dum, Barbara Lanning and Betty Wilson.

W. J. Sanders is slowly sinking and

Hogs, per cwt
Mutton, per cwt
Veal, per cwt
Chickens, per pound
Spring Chickens per pound
Turkeys, per pound
Flax, per bushel
Wheat, per bushel
Corn, per bushel
Oats, per bushel
Flour, per cwt
Butter, p[illegible]
Eggs, per dozen
Salt per barrel
Bran per cwt
Shorts per cwt
Corn chop per cwt
Hay per ton
Wood per cord

Tyner—
G. A. Tyner and
Haynes both of Waver
at the court house
Moore who has just
news of their marriag
requested that it be k
will live at Waverly.

Pryo
Roscoe C. Pryo
and Miss Mabel
were married June
at his home in the
o'clock. They will live
Halls Summit but wil
wedding journey.

W. O. McDonald
ron, O. T., where he
ing.

Dr. E. M. Wood will
E. church Friday even
sion 15c.

Weather Observer M
that 1.05 inches of wa
terday's rain.

Bennie Dum and Ro
counted fifty four
creek this morning.

Dr. Wm. Manson ha
Tuesday evening. He w
en up but was not hurt.

Chas Weigand has
west quarter of the no
ter of 33-21 15 to John
for $725.

The drinking fountai
placed in the corridors
house but the water
turned on.

Mrs. Montgomery of
and Mr. and Mrs.
Halls Summit have bee
the home of R. C. Fudra

L. K Lewis national
the National Aid
were Saturday nigh
lodge had a big time
were served.

Prof. J. M. Pieratt, su
of the schools at Howard
his vacation visiting h
this county. It is his
twenty two months.

The will of Mrs Kate S
was filed for probate ye
homestead is willed to
go to the children at
real estate in Kansa
Kent together with
The mine at Alpine Col
The Mint goes to Mrs
Kent is named as execu
without bond

Slee

is Nature's time
and the man who
take sufficient time
or who cannot slee
he makes the
wearing out his
strength and consu
vital power. Dr.
Nervine brings
soothing, refreshing
Don't let anothe
pass. Get it to-da

"I am a druggist, so w
troubled with insomnia a fe
I took Dr. Miles' Nervine
immediate relief. I have
troubled with that disease
H. L. HOWARD, Madi

Dr. Miles
Nervi
soothes the nerves
ishes the brain, a
freshes the entire or
Sold by druggists on gu

Danger!

Headache, Trembling Hands, Twitchings, Irritability, Are Signals.

Not every headache is a sign of nervous break-down.

But, if you suffer often from headache that seems to re-occur at intervals, nervous or brain trouble is very evident.

Again, if you can't hold a pen to paper without trembling or twitching, there's a screw loose somewhere.

Or, if you seem irritable and cross without cause.

All these are signs and symptoms.

Not necessarily that you are dangerously sick—But, at any rate, sick enough to need Dr. Miles' Nervine.

The danger lies in neglecting the slight symptoms.

Some of these signs are Sleeplessness Dizziness, Excitability, Loss of Memory, Fretfulness, Headache, Melancholy, Neuralgia, Muscular Twitchings.

Do not neglect them. Begin to take Dr. Miles' Nervine. It will cure them.

"For five years I have suffered terribly from nervous prostration. I tried one physician after another, but received no benefit. I continued to grow worse until I was afraid to be left alone, and despaired of ever being cured. Three months ago I was induced to try Dr. Miles' Restorative Nervine. After taking the first bottle I felt so much better that I was greatly encouraged. I continued to take it until I had taken three bottles, and am now in better health than I have been for years."—MRS. G. A. BRAMAN, Troy, Ohio.

FREE Write to us for Free Trial Package of Dr. Miles' Anti-Pain Pills, the New Scientific Remedy for Pain. Also Symptom Blank. Our Specialist will diagnose your case, tell you what is wrong, and how to right it, Free. DR. MILES MEDICAL CO., LABORATORIES, ELKHART, IND.

THE JEFFERSONIAN

Dec 25, 1904

John Redmond, Editor and Proprietor.

—Telephone 64.—

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE.

Daily by mail, per year	$2.00
Daily by mail, six months	1.00
Daily by carrier, per week	.05
Semi-Weekly per year	.50

THE JEFFERSONIAN will make club rates and take subscriptions to any paper.

Entered at the post office at Burlington, Kansas as second class mail matter.

TIME OF TRAINS

Burlington, Kans

Passenger north	11:30 a m
Passenger south	1:33 p m
Local north	12 20 a m
Local south	11:30 a m

THE RIGHT TRAINS BETWEEN

ST. LOUIS,	SAN ANTONIO,
CHICAGO,	DALLAS,
HANNIBAL,	FORT WORTH,
KANSAS CITY,	HOUSTON,
JUNCTION CITY,	GALVESTON,
IN THE NORTH	IN TEXAS

AND ALL POINTS BEYOND.

RAILWAY TIME TABLE.

A. T. & S. F. SOUTHERN DIVISION

Passenger, No. 206 going east	6:30 a m
Passenger and freight, 212 going east	4:00 p m
Passenger and freight, 211 going west	1:00 p m
Passenger, No. 205 coming west	9:10 p m

No 206 makes good connections at Ottawa for all Southern Kansas, Oklahoma and Texas points; at Lawrence for Topeka and west; at Kansas City for points East and West.

No 212 makes good connections at Ottawa for Kansas City and points East and West.

A. W. VANFOSSEN, agent

A Curious Fact

It is worthy of remark that every city of any size or importance in the great state of Texas is located directly on the line of the M. K. & T. R'y. Naturally the country adjacent to these cities, and the cities themselves, are a little richer in opportunities than others portions of the state, which is as a whole a state surpassingly attractive to the investor and home-seeker.

Low rates on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

I would like to send you some printed matter about Texas. Write to me.

GEORGE MORTON
G. P. & T. A., M. K. & T. Ry.
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Get Next

To the fact that we want your patronage and that we keep the best rigs in town and pay creful attention to transient

---

DISTRICT 25

December 27

David Lauderback plastered for T. A. Moore Friday.

Born, December 15, to W. H. Miller and wife, a girl.

M. C. Rodgers is recovering from a severe spell of sickness.

J. A. Lingenfelter spent a few days last week near Toronto.

T. A. Moore and wife were shopping in Burlington Wednesday.

W. S. Bear of Burlington spent Monday night with his niece Mrs. Nettie B. Rodgers.

Homer Gillet who has resided in this vicinity upward of forty years passed peacfully away Sunday the eighteenth aged 80 years.

George Lingenfelter of Knoxville, Mo., brother of H. Lingenfelter, arsived Friday with a car load of goods and stock and expects to locate here.

The pupils of this district rendered an excellent program Friday. The teacher, N. B. Mahuron, gave them a nice treat of candy and then dismissed the school for a week's vacation. He will spend the week visiting his parents at Iola.

The death of Mrs. Carl Gschwind, formerlly Lydia Burke, last Wednesday cast a gloom over the community. The funeral services were held at the German church attended by the largest number of relatives and friends ever witnessed in this neighborhood. The grief stricken husband and infant babe have the sympathy of all.

Tell 'em you saw it in THE JEFF.

Two good rooms over Rhinehart's tore for rent.

Boys' 25c mittens for 20c, at Stephenson's sale.

Buff Plymouth Rock cockerels for sale. M. M. Kiger.

Men's double cotton flannel mittens, 4 pair for 25c, at Stephenson's sale.

Wanted, men boarders with or without room. Enquire at THE JEFF office.

Dinsmore's livery stable has just what you want if you have to make a drive these days.

The Burlington laundry is prepared to do family washings and makes a special low rate for that class of work.

Itch is cured in 30 minutes by Woolford's Sanitary Lotion. Never fails. Sold by W. C. Sears, druggist, Burlington, Kansa.

Brings bright, shining, merry eyes, rich, red blood, good health. That's what Hollister's Rocky Mountain Tea will do. 35 cents, Tea or Tablets.—H. E. Cowgill.

All the groceries that make the table attractive and add the necessary finishing touch to the meal can be bought wisely and economically here. Bordenkircher's. Phone 23.

$100—Dr. E. Detchon's Anti-Diuretic may be worth to you more than $100 if you have a child who soils bedding from incontinence of water during sleep. Cures old and young alike. It arrests the trouble at once. $1. Sold by W. C. Sears, druggist, Burlington, Kansas.

English Spavin Liniment removes all hard, soft, or calloused lumps and blemishes from horses, blood spavins, curbs, splints, sweeney, ring bone, stifles sprains, all swollen throats, coughs, etc. Save $50 by use of one bottle. Warranted the most wonderful blemish cure ever known. Sold by W. C. Sears, druggist. Burlington, Kas

Coughing Spell Caused Death.

"Harry Duckwell, aged 25 years, choked to death early yesterday morning at his home, in the presence of his wife and child. He contracted a slight cold a few days ago and paid but little attention to it. Yesterday morning he was seized with a fit of coughing which continued for some time. His wife sent for a physician but before he could arrive another coughing spell came on and Duckwell died from suffocation.—St. Louis Globe-Democrat, December 1, 1904." Ballard's Horehound Syrup would have saved him. 25c, 50c and $1.00. Sold by C. H. Puffer.

Relief in Six Hours.

Distressing kidney and bladder disease relieved in six hours by "New Great South American Kidney Cure." It is a great surprise on account of its exceeding promptness in relieving pain in bladder, kidneys and back in, male or female. Relieves retention of water almost immediately. If you want quick relief and cure this is the remedy. Sold by W. C. Sears, druggist, Burlington, Kansas.

TO OUR FRIENDS AND PATRONS

You Are Invited to Our

Big New Year's Sale

December 26 1904, Januray 8 190

Inventory time being near at hand, we are prepared to make prices tha induce you to come to this great sale. NOTE OUR CUT PRICES.

4000 yards of the very best Calico
4 1-2c per yard

200 yards of very best Oi
12 1-2c

1000 yards Apron Check Gingham 6 1-2c for
4 1-2c

Bed Quilts

$ .95 silkaline covered quilts	$ .75
1.25 silkaline covered quilts	.89
1.50 silkaline covered quilts	1.12
1.98 silkaline covered quilts	1.48
2.40 silkaline covered quilts	1.75
2.75 silkaline covered quilts	2.23

Ladies' Coats

All $4.75 to $7.50 coats at	$2.50
Special $10 Tourist coats	7.50
30 inch Plush Cape $5.00 for	2.98
All wool Kersey Capes $6.50 for	3.48

Children's Coats One-half Price.

Ladies' Wool Skirts

All $3.98 Skirts for	$2.78
All 4.98 Skirts for	3.25
All 6.00 Skirts for	3.75
All 7.00 Skirts for	4.50
All 10.00 Skirts for	5.98

Ladies' Ready Made Waists.

All wool flannel waists $1.25 for	$ .89
Black and white check satine waists $1.25 for	.89
Heavy mercerized white waists $1.68 for	1.19
Mohair waists (brown and black) $2.50 for	1.98
Mohair waists (brown and black) $3.00 for	2.39

Carpet Departm

12x12 ft all wool rugs $12.50 $
9x12 ft all wool rugs 9.50
9x10 1-2 ft all wool rugs 7.90
9x10 ft granite rugs $4.50 for
9x9 ft granite rugs $4.00 for
Short Length Carpets 5 to 16 yards at 1-2 pr
Short Length Mattings 5 to 16 yards at 1-2 pr
Good All Wool Carpets 55c for 47 1-2c
Best All Wool Carpets made worth 65c for
Cut prices on all Rugs

Lace Curtains and Portie

$1.48 to 1.75 for $
1.98 for
1.98 Portiers for
2.98 for
3.50 for
3.75 for
6.00 for
7.00 for

Table Linen and Cra

70 inch Linen, 75c for $
72 inch Linen, 85c for
72 inch Linen, $1.10 for
17 inch Heavy Rusia Crash 10c 6

Special Bargains In

Dress Goods,
Embroideries,
Linoleum,

Silks,
Cotton Blankets
Hosiery, etc.

Which we cannot for want of space enumerate to you, but will again inv

Weddings

HUNT SANFORD.

Walter Hunt, of Monterey, Mexico nd Miss Mabel Sanford, daughter of Ir. and Mrs. O. E. Sanford, of Burington, were married at El Paso, 'exas, last Wednesday, Dec. 14, and otice thereof was received by letter o the parents of the bride this week. The ceremony was performed by a Rev. Gibson, pastor of a Methodist hurch. She was on her way to join im in Mexico, and he met her at that lace. They left the next day for Monterey, where they will make their ome and where the groom has a good osition in the employ of a railroad ompany. Both the young people are vell known in Burlington, and the ride was born, and reared here, and hey will have the best wishes of a arge number of Burlington friends.

OTT-RIGGENBACH.

J. W. Ott, of Madison, and Miss Clara Riggenbach, of Hill Top, Greenwood county, were married by Judge Moore at the court house Wednesday, December 21. They were attended by Mrs. E. S, Springer, W. H. and Katie Riggenbach, brother and sister of the bride, and Samuel and Katie Ott, cousins of the groom. The young couple will reside upon a farm near Madison.

FOCKELE-FINLEY.

Glick Fockele and Mary E. Finley were married by Rev. L. Martin at the home of the bride's parents in Le Roy Sunday, December 18. The groom is the son of Frank Fockele, of the Reporter, and is a young man of excellent character and standing. The bride is well known and highly respected in Le Roy. A host of friends join in best wishes.

Deaths.

GILLETTE.

Homer Gillette, one of the oldest residents of this county, died at his home three and a half miles northwest of Gridley last Sunday, Dec. 18, 1904, and the funeral took place Tuesday. Interment was in the Teachout cemetery. His age was 80 years and he had lived in this county since a very early day. He leaves two sons, one of whom lives on a farm near Gridley.

CAMPBELL.

The infant son, aged 5 weeks, of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Campbell, who live on the Dickinson farm a mile east of Burlington, died last Sunday, the 18th. The funeral took place on Monday, interment being in the cemetery at Aliceville.

The Drilling in Progress.

Drilling has continued uninterruptedly on the Clark farm southwest of town since it was begun, with the exception of a day or two the first of this week, when the drill shaft broke in two, leaving the bit in the well. In order to remove this special tools were brought up from Chanute, and the bit was gotten out Tuesday and work resumed. The hole had reached a depth of 210 feet Wednesday afternoon and everything was proceeding nicely. A peculiarity of the hole is that it is perfectly dry, no water having been encountered thus far, and it has to be supplied from the surface to aid in the drilling. Teams are employed to haul water from the Clark place. This is remarkable because there is no lack of water in that vicinity, there being plenty of good wells upon the adjoining farms. As an indication for oil or gas it is not at all unfavorable.

Be Quick.

Not a minute should be lost when a child shows symptoms of croup. Chamberlain's Cough Remedy given as soon as the child becomes hoarse, or even after the croupy cough appears, will prevent the attack. It never fails, and is pleasant and safe to take. For sale by C. Puffer. dec

Until Jan. 1.

0, 50c table tumblers 40c. 60c
sets per pair $1 15. $2.75 carving
EXTRA PLATE A 1 SILVERWARE. 6
1.40. ROGERS 1847 TRIPLE PLATE
0, 6 table spoons $3.60. Fancy
n tables. HENRY SEARS & SONS
in teas $1.40, 6 table spoons $2.80.

KRUEGER'S.

all right, but a special registry inspector visited this office a year or two ago and especially forbade the practice. This was enumerated among other erroneous practices that prevailed at this office, and taken altogether they showed that the registry business here was off about 40 per cent; that is, that about 40 per cent of the things that were done in that division were done wrong and must be done differently. In obedience to these corrections, jack-ups, admonitions and instructions, an effort has since been made to conduct the registry department strictly in accordance with the rules and the policy will not be abandoned because individuals demand it for their accomodation. Registered matter must and will be delivered only in accordance with the following regulations, from the P. L & R. of 1902:

Registered matter must not be delivered to any one but the person to whom it is addressed, or the person to whose care it is addressed, without a written order from the addressee, duly verified, and no exception will be made to this rule because of relationship of any nature between the addressee and the person claiming the matter.

Written orders authorizing the delivery of registered matter to another than the addressee may be for a specific letter or parcel, or they may cover all registered articles addressed to the person giving the order.

The annual Christmas business increases every year. This is indicated by the number of registered parcels received at this office. They have been coming in at the rate of about twenty a day all this week, and the volume of business began earlier and has continued more steadily than it did last year. Nearly a quarter of the registers received at this office during the last six months of the year come in the week before Christmas. The custom of sending Christmas presents prevails to a greater extent now than ever before.

In his annual report Fourth Assistant Postmaster General Bristow recommends that a special postage rate of three cents per pound or fraction thereof be provided for all parcels of five pounds or less designed for delivery on rural routes. He would have this rate apply only upon parcels delivered to the post-office for dispatch to the patrons of rural routes emanating from that office. The benefits of such a provision are apparent to all, and the recommendation will be heartily approved. Its adoption would provide a means whereby the patrons of the routes could send in by mail small orders to the local stores and have the goods desired delivered by the carriers the next day. Groceries, dry goods or anything the farmer wants from the local stores could thus be easily and cheaply obtained. It would be a nice thing for the people.

Blowing out the Dam.

Reported.

An attempt was made last Sunday afternoon to blow out the old mill dam belonging to the Neyhart-Eiser Milling Co.

As mentioned heretofore in these columns the old dam has been very unsatisfactory. Much money, time and labor have been spent in patching it at various times. No sooner would one hole be fixed than another leak would occur.

Some time ago the milling company decided to do away altogether with the old dam and build a new one. The old dam is of logs of wood, roughly squared and tied together in such a way that it has stood the test of floods for many years. It is backed up with many tons of earth and rock.

Active operations on the new dam were to have commenced this week. Saturday night the mill gates were open so that the pond ran down through the race and left only a little water running over the dam. Sunday afternoon N. Schwartzentrub put sixteen sticks of dynamite in a hole in the dam and lighted the fuse.

The report was terrific, being heard plainly in Le Roy. But so far as tearing the expected hole in the dam was concerned, there was nothing doing. Tuesday work was commenced tearing out the logs. As soon as a gap is torn out large enough to permit the mill pond to run down, work on the new dam will begin. This will be situated about twenty feet above the old one and as stated above will be made of huge blocks of sandstone laid in cement.

CASTORIA
For Infants and Children.
The Kind You Have Always Bought
Bears the Signature of Chas H. Fletcher.

THE CLOTHES BEARING THIS LABEL ARE GUARANTEED
XTRAGOOD
MAKERS: Edw. Reinach & Bain Co. CHICAGO

All goods marked in plain figures. A boy can buy as cheap as a man.

The Groesbeck-Neyhart Merc. Co.

IF YOU GO TO **SCOTT'S Book Store** You will have no difficulty in finding just the things that will please you for the presents you wish to make, and your **CHRISTMAS** shopping will be made easy. No trash, but everything useful, a host of things not only pretty but sold at a trifling cost.

Books, Pictures, Fine Stationery, Elegant Toilet Articles, Cut Glass, Sterling Silver Novelties, Fancy Goods, Kodaks, Musical Instruments, Toys, Games, etc.

A Costly Mistake.

Blunders are sometimes very expensive. Occasionally life itself is the price of a mistake, but you'll never be wrong if you take Dr. King's New Life Pills for Dyspepsia, Dizziness, Headache, Liver or Bowel troubles. They are gentle yet thorough. 25c at H. E. Cowgill's drug store.

McAllister and Cherokee coal. Orders promptly attended to. Telephone 120. G. R. Ross. 36-tf

To Cure a Cold in One Day

take Laxatives Bromo Quinine Tablets. All druggists refund the money if it fails to cure. E. W. Grove's signature is on each box. 25 cents. tf

To Cure a Cold in One Day

Take LAXATIVE BROMO QUININE tablets. All druggists refund the money if it fails to cure. E. W. Grove's signature is on each box. 25c. nov.05.

Hackley & Son's blacksmith sho
the south side of Neosho street
tween Second and First was,
most its contents, destroyed by
Wednesday evening. The fire sta
in the little room in the rear of
building occupied by the gaso
engine, and before the fire compa
could get action the rear part of
building was burned. The flames
quickly extinguished after the w
was turned on so no adjoining p
erty was destroyed. McClint
livery barn on the west was in g
danger and the horses were remo
therefrom, but the fire compa
easily prevented any spread of
flames. The loss of Hackley & So
considerable, the Witte engine, l
grind stone, shafting, hangers
pulleys, and a great many tools,
tures and appliances of various k
being destroyed. They are all ins
for $600 in two companies represe
by H. B. Cheney and H. T. Lamb
The building is owned by J. D.
and is insured in the Phœnix, r
sented by Mr. Cheney, for $200.
one knows how the fire origin
The gasoline tank in a small sh
few feet south escaped without
tion.

Cold Weather

Calls for Warm Clothing

We have just received a large stock of new winter wear which we are selling at prices that keep our competitors warm. Come in and let us fix you out for the cold season which we have just entered upon and we will prove to you that we can please you in quality and surprise you in price. Yours to please,

D. EPPINGER

Jayne's 1905 Almanac

FREE! Most useful Family Han Books. 62d y of Publication. Printed NINE DIFFERENT LA GUAGES. Contains Corr Calendars for all latitud Eclipse, Tide and Weat Tables, Astronomical da list of Feast, Fast and otl Holidays, graphic Moonli Diagrams and choice ill trations, to which is adde complete CATALOGUE OF DISEASES, with directions how to treat them, given perfectly plain, yet absolutely clean language. Your Druggist or Dealer will s ply it to you FREE. If you fail to get it, a Postal Card request to DR. D. JAYNE & SON, PHILADELPHIA, will bring it to you FR

In the Probate Court of Coffey County, Kansas.

In re Gildard Gillett, an insane person.

PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN

Now comes F. H. Roberts, Secretary of the State Board of Administration, Topeka, Kansas, and respectfully shows the court that on or about the ______ day of ______, 19___, the above-named Gildard Gillett was by the proceedings of this Court, duly found and adjudged to be an insane person; that said Gildard Gillett was thereafter committed to and is an inmate of the Osawatomie State Hospital, a state institution for the insane; that recently proceedings have been instituted under the provisions of sections 76-149 to 76-153, inclusive, of the 1923 Revised Statutes of Kansas, for the sterilization of said inmate; that there is now no appointed or qualified guardian of the person of said inmate, and that for the completion of the proceedings aforesaid, it is necessary that a guardian of the person be by this Court appointed.

Wherefore, your petitioner prays that this Court appoint some suitable person as the guardian of the person of said inmate and that such person be duly qualified.

F. H. Roberts
Secretary State Board of Administration.

State of Kansas,
Shawnee County, } ss.

F. H. Roberts, of lawful age, being duly sworn on his oath, says that he is Secretary of the State Board of Administration, Topeka, Kansas, that he has read the above and foregoing petition and that the statements therein contained are true as he is informed and verily believes.

F. H. Roberts

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 28 day of May, 1930

13-1719

Edith E. Wood
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires Oct. 1, 1930

---

be required to file in this Court ______ official bond as such Guardian, in the sum of $______, with securities as required by law. And thereupon, on the 4" day of June 1930, said Wilson Gillett presents for the consideration of the Court h_____ official Bond as such Guardian, in the sum of $400, as heretofore ordered by the Court: said bond being signed by the said Wilson Gillett as principal, and ______ as securities. Said bond being by the Court examined, and found in all respects in conformity to law and the orders of the Court, is duly approved and ordered recorded, and said Wilson Gillett duly appointed Guardian of Gildard Gillett Insane ~~minor~~ ~~heir~~ of ______ aforesaid.

For record of Letters of Guardianship, and Bond of said Guardian, see Book 3 of Letters, on page 364.

J. L. Senior
Probate Judge

Probated Will of
WILSON GILLET
1942
Burlington, Ks.

PROPERTY AND EFFECTS OF SAID ESTATE

STATEMENT OF ALL GOODS AND CHATTELS OF SAID ESTATE

ARTICLES ALLOWED BY LAW TO WIDOW AND MINOR CHILDREN

(Section 21, Probate Code.)

NOTE

59-403, LAWS 1939. **Allowances to spouse and minor children.** When a resident of the state dies, testate or intestate, the surviving spouse shall be allowed, for the benefit of such spouse and the decedent's minor children during the period of their minority, from the personal property of which the decedent was possessed or to which he was entitled at the time of death, the following: (1) The wearing apparel, family library, pictures, musical instruments, furniture and household goods, utensils and implements used in the home, one automobile, and provisions and fuel on hand necessary for the support of the spouse and minor children for one year.

Magdalena Gillett, the widow of said deceased, is allowed to keep absolutely for the use of herself and minor children of said deceased, the following articles of personal property, to-wit:

INVENTORY	Estimate of Value	
1, 1926 Ford, Model A, Engine No ~~11,997,768~~		
TOTAL,		

ARTICLES ALLOWED WITH APPRAISEMENT.

NOTE

(2) The sum of seven hundred fifty dollars, or other personal property at its appraised value in full or part payment thereof. The property shall not be liable for the payment of any of decedent's debts or other demands against his estate, except liens thereon existing at the time of his death. If there are no minor children, the property shall belong to the spouse; if there are minor children and no spouse, it shall belong to the minor children. The selection shall be made by the spouse, if living, otherwise, by the guardian of the minor children. In case any of the decedent's minor children are not living with the surviving spouse, the court may make such division as it deems equitable.

INVENTORY	Estimate of Value $	Cts.
TOTAL,		

NOTE

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION.

59-401, LAWS 1939. **Homestead.** A homestead to the extent of one hundred and sixty acres of land lying without, or of one acre lying within the limits of an incorporated city, occupied by the Decedent and family, at the time of the owner's death, as a residence, and continued to be so occupied by the surviving spouse and children, after such death, together with all the improvements on the same, shall be wholly exempt from distribution under any of the laws of this state, and from the payment of the debts of the Decedent, but it shall not be exempt from sale for taxes thereon, or for the payment of obligations contracted for the purchase thereof, or for the erection of improvements thereon, or for the payment of any lien given thereon by the joint consent of husband and wife. The title to the homestead property of a decedent shall pass the same as the title to other property of the decedent.

Legal Description (by metes and bounds) if less than a full or equal subdivision	Sec. or Lot	T. or Block	Range or Addition	Acres or Lots	COUNTY OR CITY	STATE	APPRAISAL VALUE

STATEMENT OF ALL GOODS AND CHATTELS OF SAID ESTATE

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	APPRAISEMENT ESTIMATE OF VALUE		DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	APPRAISEMENT ESTIMATE OF VALUE	
one team 4 yr old horses	~~10+35~~	85 75	1 Bay ~~43~~ 30 – 1 Black 45 ~~35~~	75	00
oneteam 17 yr old horses	8	60	1 grey 20 1 Bay 40	60	00
one horse eight yr old		80	1 Bay mare	80	00
one coming two year old heffer	8	60	1 red heifer	60	00
one bull (3yr old) red	9	95	1 red bull	95	00
two roan cows, (5 yr old)	1	50	large cow 80 small 70	150	
two spring calves		55	roan calf 25 red 30	55	
one corn planter (old)				~~5~~	00
one riding plow		4	corn planter 2. riding plow 2	4	00
one riding lister		3		3	00
one riding cultivator		10		10	00
one old wagon		1		1	00
one harrow old		1		1	00
Harrows (Misc)				~~150~~	
~~one Ford car.~~	~~$1~~	~~50.00~~			
Growing crops (on 40)			corn	12	00
1			oats ½ next share	35	00
2 Cash on hand					
3 Peoples Natl Bank	255	78		641	50
4 Hartford Bank	189	50			
	445	28			

AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION—The Daily Republican, Burlington, Kansas

STATE OF KANSAS, COFFEY COUNTY, ss.

First published in The Daily Republican Monday, January 12, 1981.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT
OF COFFEY COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF
CLOE BEASLEY, DECEASED No. 81P2

NOTICE OF HEARING ON
PETITION FOR DETERMINATIN OF DESCENT
(Pursuant to K.S.A. Chapter 59)

THE STATE OF KANSAS TO ALL PERSONS CONCERNED:

You are hereby notified that a Petition has been filed in this Court by Gladys Marie Dodd, one of the heirs of Cloe Beasley, deceased, praying:

That descent be determined of the following described real estate situated in Coffey County, Kansas, to-wit:

The South Half of the Southwest Quarter (S/2-SW/4) of Section Thirty-six (36), Township Twenty-one (21) South, Range Thirteen (13), East of the 6th P.M. and The Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter (NW/4-SW/4) of Section Thirty-two (32), Township Twenty-one (21) South, Range Thirteen (13), East of the 6th P.M.,

and all personal property and other Kansas real estate owned by decedent at the time of her death.

You are required to file your written defenses thereto on or before the 6th day of February, 1981, at ten o'clock A.M. of said day in said Court, in the City of Burlington, in Coffey County, Kansas, at which time and place said cause will be heard. Should you fail therein, judgement and decree will be entered in due course upon the Petition.

Gladys Marie Dodd, Petitioner

BUCKLES, ROTH & BOYCE
101 South 4th Street
P.O. Box 206
Burlington, Kansas 66839
Attorneys for Petitioner

Published on January 12, 19 and 26, 1981.

Glenn R. German

of lawful age, being first duly sworn, deposeth and says that he is the Publisher of THE DAILY REPUBLICAN a daily newspaper published in the city of Burlington, County of Coffey, State of Kansas, and of general circulation in said county, and that said newspaper has been continuously and uninterruptedly published in said county during the period of more than one year immediately prior to the first publication of the notice hereinafter mentioned, and has been duly admitted to the mails as Second Class matter in Coffey County, Kansas, and that notice, of which a true copy is hereto attached, was published in the regular and entire issue of the

Monday

number of said paper for three consecutive weeks; the first publication being made as aforesaid on

January 12, 1981

and affiant further says he has personal knowledge of the statements above set forth and that they are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me

this 27th day of January, 1981

Vernon L Cartmell Notary Public.

VERNON L. CARTMELL
Coffey County, Ks.
My Appt. Exp. 10-20-84

Printer's fees $ 29.80

Affidavit Sent to Prob. $

Total Chgd to petitioner Dodd $

AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION—The Daily Republican, Burlington, Kansas

Filed ...., 19......

Examined and approved ...., 19......

Recorded in ....

Judge - Clerk of the District Court

RECORDED
J.N.L. 3 PAGE 572
FILED
JAN 28 1981
AUDREY L. HEGG
CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT

Denver, Colorado

Date ______________

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR ~~1880~~ 1885 STATE CENSUS

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

KANSAS County COFFEY Twp. LIBERTY Vol. ______ ~~Page~~ P.O. BARRY

House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER Remarks:	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
3	3	TIPTON, EDWARD		1	25	son	X			farmer	Ks.		
		TIPTON, REBECCA			68	mother			X	to Ks. from Ia.	IRELAND		
4	4	MOORE, JOHN			49	son of Rebecca		x		farmer OH.	OH.	to Ks. from Ia. No Civil War mil. record	
		" , SARAH			53	wife of John		x		Ill.	Ill		
		" , THOMAS			20					Ks	Ks.		
		" , SUSAN			22					Ks.	Ks		
		" , ELLA			17					Ks.	Ks.		
1	1	VAUGHN, JAMES			50					farmer	IRELAND	to Ks. from Ga.	
		" , ELLEN			45	dau. of Rebecca					Ia.	to Ks. from Ia.	
		" , CATHERINE			4	dau. of Jas. & Ellen							
		MITCHELL, ROBERT			14	son of Ellen							
		" , THOMAS			20	" " "							
		" , MARTHA			12	" " "							
		ROCKHILL, A.T.			60	resident in Vaughn home					N.J.	to Ks. from Oh.	
		" HANNAH			58	resident in Vaughn home					OH.	to Ks. from Oh.	

Note: Homer Gillett, & his 2 sons F.M. w/ Ladena Rockhill, and W.P. w/ Arleta Rockhill live nearby in Liberty twp.
+ Elizabeth " } 33 + 4 ch. 35 + 4 ch.

DPL 509

(OVER)

1885 Agric Report on Edw Tipton, Coffey Co, Liberty twp.

80 acres, farm owned by Edward Tipton, valued at #1800
50 acres in corn
30 tons tame hay cut
50 tons prairie hay cut
200 lbs. butter made
9 milch cows
18 other Cattle
4 horses
5 swine
40 apple trees bearing
1 pear tree bearing
16 apple trees *not* bearing
100 peach trees *not* bearing
No dog

#10 value of poultry & eggs
#100 value of animals slaughtered

Denver, Colorado

Date ____________

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR ~~1880~~ 1895 STATE CENSUS.

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

KANSAS County COFFEY Twp. ________ Vol. ________ Page P.O. GRIDLEY

Roll. #570312

House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER Remarks.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
116	118	TIPTON, EDWARD			34						farmer	KS.	Son of Rebecca	Rebecca must be back in
		" , JENNIE			28							ORE.		Linn Co w/ Thos. Mitchell
		" , EMMA			8							KS	Lots of neig Switzerland Russia &	hbors b. in , some in Germany
		" , JACOB			7							KS	Walter, Ruth and	in WW I d. 1986
		" , ELIZABETH			5							KS	Carry must have been born later.	
		" , IRA N.			3							KS		
		" , JAMES			1							KS.		
168	173	MOORE, JOHN			58						farmer	OH	Son of Rebecca	Sarah may have died
		" , SUSAN			32	dau.						Ks.	granddau of Rebecca	
167	174	MOORE, T. A.			30							Ks	Thos, grand-son of Rebecca	son of John Moore above
		E. J.			29							Ks		
		ANNIE										Ks		
		WILLIE										Ks		
		BLANCH										Ks		
		LINKENFELDER, CHRIS		m	19							OH.		

DPL 509 Note: I viewed 1895 LINN Co. for Rebecca Tipton. Not 1 Tipton or Tippy in Scott, Potosi, Paris, Lincoln townships, & part of Mound City.

Genl
Gillet

DIARIES AND JOURNALS of early Kansas. Read March, 90

I. DIARY OF GEORGE HUNT of Burlington, 1856-67, Coffey Co. Ks.

Began in St. Joemo 56 to N.J. & back to St. Loe via Niagara Falls to Lawrence; settled in Burlington. 1856 - Boat to St. Joe bound for Fort Pearce, Neb - carpenter. To N.J. took Stage Sleigh to Oskaloosa. Station meanls 50 ¢ ea. Took RR to Phila via Chicago. 1857:- got home on Xmas eve.Left for Ka. Apr; bought a Colt's Revolver; in company of men; bought(in St. Louis) blankets, cooking utensils. Took steamer to Wyandotte; very crowded, scarcely room to lie on cabin floor. Hired teams to go to Lawr. Country hardly up to expectation; everything high. Have the Blues. Work scarce. On to Leavenworth - got enough of Ks. again. Took a notion to go to Calif. Near Omaha found Mormon party going to Salt Lake. Pd. $50 peerage but delayed trip;
1858: - April- start to Calif, on south side of Platte. Grass short. May- saw antelope and buffalo. Jerked meat and hung it to dry. Raised waggen beds to clear water (of river crossing). Mesquetoes liked to eat us up. Lay over. Broke axle. One of our Oxlen Old Blue died last night. Grass eaten up by Army Trains. Mormon trains coming and goind. Aug- got ready to cross desert - cut grass - filled kegs with water. At Carson, gold digging by Chinamen. Empty pockets. All must pare back. Hard times in Calif. Prospected. Laid in a stock of Grub on credit. Purse getting light. No color. Sept - went to N.Y. by ship. 1861 - to Civil War.

II. ANA M. JENKINS DIARY 1857-1861. (I excerpted this as Salt Lake)

Begins in Ky. - Ho for Ks! plank road to Logansport, Ind & Kirkland Idd. Saw Chinese sugar cane. Indianapolis - pop. 25,000; is on the Michigan road. Stay at "emcampments" along the way. Much persimmon and wild grapes . . . . etc.

III. FOUR LETTERS of 1854 (Ks. Hist. Soc, summer 1957)

These are Samuel N. Woods' letters to eastern newspapers. A lawyer in Oh he went by steamboat to Independence Mo & by wagon on Calif. Rd. to 4 mi w. of Lawr, settling here June, 1854. #1. Je. 28 - says the Mo came in to "stick their stake" to make Ks. slave & went on back to Mo with plan to drive out "white-livered Abolitionists" out of Ks. into Nebr. Said Ft. Leavenworth going with South, hooting at N. men for no cause other than they are N. men. He scroed M.E. missionary (T. Johnson) for having slaves. The Shawnee Bapt Mission was anti-slavery as was Quaker Shawnee mission. #2. July 12 - most emigrants coming in ignorant on Slavery question; pro-slavers trying to control public sentiment. #3. Aug 2 - 55 mi from P.O. (Westport, Mo). Log cabins goind up - 16' sq. Corneal 40¢; flour %3.50 per #100; bacon 6 1/4 - 8 1/3¢ lb. Boat fare St. Louis to Ks. City $10-16; K.C. to Lawr=60 mi; K.C. to Shawnee Quaker Mission 8 mi; #$ #4;- Aug 20 - preemtpion of lands at $1.25 per acre on Calif. Rd (same as Calif-Ore Trail in eastern Ks.). To get here land at K.C., cross Shaw. Res. 30 mi. to Wakarusa Ferry (owned by Chas. Bluejacket) located where Ore. Trail from Westport crosses Wakarusa R. Rich prairie timber scarce in places. Much limestone and coal. Steamboats to Ft. Riley. Stock high: - cows $25-40; oxen - $75-100 per yoke; good horses $100-150 per head. Furniture high. Says now most Mo want to get rid of slavery. A few fanatics wish to extend it. They are not fools, and

OVER _ _ ----

DIARIES, JOURNALS, LETTERS

well know the shedding of N. blood to sustain slavery here would raise a storm that would end only with slavery itself (A prophetic statement) Emigrants who have money can do well here - arriving in scores, tents all over; much labor in demand - event the poor can do well. A man with only a team is independant. Pioneer hearts. The "chicken-hearted" ones will leave."

IV. EXCERPTS from "DIARY OF FLORINDA A. G. ATHERLY," BURLINGTON, KS. 1859 - 186

1859- Sept. - making catchup and chowchow. F.(husband) has ague, treating with quinine. Oct. - prairie on fire all aroudnd in 5-6 mi sweep- looks grand. F. shot 8 prairie chickens; had buffalo for dinner. Nov.- had prairie chicken for Thanksgiving. Dec. - went to singing school; embroiders. Had a hard chill. Xmas day F. saw 2 buff. across river. Cut out F. a flannel shirt.
1860 - Jan. - F. salting down beef. Dig cellar. Ague last week,& could not wash. Makes p #10 lb. of butter in a March week. Letter from home with seeds. Apr.- F. bought me pink sunbonnet. May - going gooseberrying. F. brought home a bottle of port wine. Julay 7- 110°, hot. No rain. Then tornado, twisted trees, "smart shower of rain". Looked for grapes across river and got lost. Aug 1 - set out tomato plants & cucumbers. Sept - went to camp meeting; came home in lumber wagon. Nov. - A. Lincoln elected Pres. __ & __ married at schoolhouse after prayer meeting; A. has gone to baching.
1861 - Jan. 15 - Green murdered by Osage Indians; boys of Burlington want to go out in revenge. Ks. at last admitted as free state. Bought cloth for new dresses, pants, coat and vest. Feb. - cant ford Neosho, so high. Tried to "get up a revival". Marc. A. L. President - "may he be the means of restoring peace and quietude to the Unionis my earnest prayer" Wind blowing a perfect gale - I am so tire of it. Pullet laid an egg today. Apr. - nice shower. Prairies green. Trimmed F. whiskers. About noon we had a little daughter". I fear war.

V. LITCHFIELD DIARY, 1855. (actual diary - in original cursive).

13 Sept. yr Col.? Lane challenged Wood. (fragment set apart from rest).
1854: - Aug. 29 - Much weeping today, about to start for Ks. from Boston (in 2nd co. of N.E. Emig. Soc). Goodly land - breaking of compromises between N. and S. Shouts and cheers. Self-sacrificing persons to "establish civil and religious liverty in Ks." Via steamer "Mayflower" to Buffalo and to Detroit with Gen. Pomeroy. Via RR Detroit to Chicago & St. Louis via boat on Mo. R. Stop at K.C. to a fine landing. Provisioned here with ham, flour, coffee, fry pan, kettle, coffeepot. Oxteams to Westport - a flourishing town composed mostly of men of little or no principle - boasting pro-slavery; insults and abusive lang. Ks. is boundless prairie and some groves. Rank grass, difficult to go thru. Day 1 to Quaker Mission, 12 mi from Westport; 1000 A. Camped in tents here for 3 days. $ 4 days journey to Wakarusa - Ks. R. mouth - ca 5 mi away. No houee in sight. [illegible] on to city of tents - fires, cheerful radiance - thus was the first city in K.T. Cut grags to lie on. Sunday silence - no work, no public worship. City had no name. First bldg went up 50-60 long with thatch and cotton cloth sides and ends - a boarding house. Buffalo robe for cover, straw on ground for mattress, boots for pillow. Wolf howls. Stories by fires. the Mo. demanded they leave. "See here strangers, if ye know what is best for ye, ye wouldn't . . . ." Rev. Lunn of N.J. took charge of diving services. Some washing at pure spring. Congregation came as far as 10 mi away. These Mo. hate the Yankee City.

GILLET

COFFEY COUNTY: items from the JEFFERSONIAN DAILY, Burlington, Ks. 1904

1904 - Dec. 22. Gridley items: Homer Gillet's funeral -photocopied. He died Dec. 18. Dec. 24 - Rev. Homer Gillet of Iola visiting (this would be Homer^{9}Peacock Gillet) this week.

Christmas Dinner at the THE NICKEL PLATE in Burl. adv. (note difference in 1904 than when he emig. to Ks. 1860): 1904 Menu:- Cream of celery soup aux croutons; relishes; raw oysters; leg of lamb w sauce capres; braised ox tongue w sacue piquante; lobster salad in mayonaise; raspberry fritters in syrup; young goose stuffed w apple dressing; steamed potatoes; string beans; sugar corn; hot brown bread; steamed plum pudding;hot mince pie; pumpkin pie; swiss cheese; grapes. 35¢, with choise of 2 meats.

New Year's Dinner at THE NICKEL PLATE, 1 wk later, 1905 Puree of green peas; olives; celery; ray oysters; cole slaw; cold ox tongue; salmon salad; peaches ala Conde; roaost prime bee, au jus; turkey with cranberry sauce; stuffed goose; apple sauce; mashed potoes; string beans; sugar corn; hot brown bread; hot mince pie; gooseberry pie.

1904 - random notes from the Jeffersonian Oct-Dec. of Homer's last yr. Oct. 4-7- county fair in Burl - includ. bicycle races, horse races. Can go to Colo via RR for $15.00. Apples hauled. Oct - Dist 25- Washington school teacher (Gillet school, Gridley) named Pola or N.B. Mahuron began Sept 5 at $40. salary. 7 mos. term. Fat cattle being shipped from Gridley to K.C. Chicken pie suppers popular at churches- Congreg. Cane and kaffir corn ripening nice; and stock water scarce at Hopewell. ~~xx~~ news Dist. #25; Mr. Gayer lectured at the Chrisitan Church in Gridley Oct. 26 on his "Travels Through Africa". At Mosher's store in Burl you could buy decorated china fresh from Japan. Telephone #88 Hay and Post for Ohio maple syrup. Nov.- T. Roosevelt elected by big majority. #3 ~~xxx~~ hominy flake 10¢. Nov. 21 - Protracted meeting at the Christian Church in Gredley - large crowds. Dr. McGee, an eloquent preacher. Thanksgiving Burl played football game at Chanute - score C 17, and Burl 0; People went by train to see it. The Christian Sunday School planning an elaborate xmas program for Sat. Dec. 24. Dec. 19 - high temp 52°; low - 14°. Double barrel shotgun sold for $11-16; heating stove -$5-10.

COFFEY COUNTY, KS. from THE JEFFERSONAIL , Burlington. news 1901. Elizabeth Thomas (Mrs. Homer) Gillet dies Sat, 8 June, 1901. This weekly newspapers in 50¢ yr. SPRING: _ Flax sowing delayed by wet weather Apr-My (but harvested in mid-Jl and stacked & threshed). People caught cold for taking off flannels too soon. Apr- Neosho R out of banks not good for potatoes. Buggy ~~xxxx~~ can be painted for $8-10. Cinch bug bad. Prices: - 6 sheets of sticky fly paper %6; coffee 15-25¢ lb; corset 39¢. Puffers Pharmacy adv:- Snow Linament for burns and sprains. Print cloth 3¢ yd; can tomatoes 8¢. June - mulberries ripe; elderberries in bloom. There is a district called "Gillet" with Kraft (Ada Beyer), Povenmire, Robt Mitchell, Mr. Tipton and Susan Moore. In Aug John Mitchell visited Ed Tipton. Wash. schoold (Gillet) teacher 1901 was John Bear (Bahr). NO MRS. HOMER GILLET OBIT IN Je, Jl, Ag or Sept. Sept. 1- Homer Gillet sports a buggy (in Gillet district).

OVER

GILLET

COFFEY COUNTY _ Burlington Republican (Chloe born Jl. 14) in 1903.

29 June - all busy cultivating corn

16 July - Crandall neighborhood; Rev. (Homer?) Gillett preached at the Christian Church Sunday night.

16 July - threshing in North Big Creek area. Big wind blew down corn; D.T. (Dave) Todd in jail for selling whiskey on 4 July, and kind neighbors turned out to plow his corn for a day (Had they bought his whiskey to celebrate?). A barn struck by lightning burned to ground. Presby. Church on Big Creek took in $12 at ice cream social. Flax threshed in Barry neighborheed of Jim Todd and Povermire.

News items from Burl. Rep. in 1921 in Chloe's girhood days when she worked and went to Burl. H.S., age 18.

Adv. prices: - canned peaches 25¢, corn 15¢, milk 10¢. Bayer aspirin for colds; Vicks vapor rub for pneumonia (not skunk grease). Oranges 50¢ doz; T-bone 28¢. Cars of the day - Chev; Buick; Dodge- all in Burl. PENNY CASH STORE: -sold Five Roses Flour. (Chloe worked here; loved bananas and candy). THEATER: Tom Mix, daredevil of the Screen in "3 Gold Coins" a tale of romance, a virile story of the West at Newks Theater- 15¢ and 25¢; also starred in "The Feud". Lionel Barrymore in "The Master Mind". ROADS: graveled roads being built. Homemade Hooch popular. Also basketball: B.H.S. girls won over Admire 68-11. Burl HS. gym boys and girld played Council Grove - 25¢. Wm. Harding was U.S. Pres. County Supt of Lyon Co. requested teachers to wear long dresses to distinguish the teachers from the pupil in modern styles; supt was a woman..

Mann

WASHINGTON COUNTY CON't - Spencer Research Library
County org. 1860. Flora - hdwood, gooseberries. Peach Cr (Pete's Cr named for early settler); Parson Cr named for W. Parson settler, Clifton Sec. 36, 1859. Settlers came in covered wagon; no lumber, dug caves, covered w/ gradd and sod; burned native gypsum on brush pile to make whitewash for caves. Made straw and flower wreaths afor decor. Buff robes. Wild meat. Scurvy. Skirt of tattered gov't blanket. Ind. troubles. 1st wheat, 61; sch also 1861 taught by Agnes Hallowell; by 1876 - 86 shhool houses. Hollenberg man perished in snow within sight of his house Feb 70. Buffalo soup and wild onions. Mormon Trail crossed 3 mi s. of Wash city; favorite camp at spring. High rock of red sandstone - Many Mormon names of 1840's careved on it. In breaking sod 1876 many long Mormon bowie knives plowed up. Ks. buffalo in west and smoked and jerked meat; 1867 - Orlando Sawyer arrived. Swedes arr to Clifton 67; Fr in Sherman; Eng and Ire elsewhere. Pete's Cr (Palmer) - in Sherman Twp. 13 mi s. of Washington city, and 5 mi West. 1st settler 1866 and by 70 most homesteads taken. Provisions hauled from Brownville, Nebr. Spr 70 2 men (Sher & Clift twp) started store; Pete's Creek Village. Town moved to RR 1879, b. 1st schoolhouse 1879.

1869- Wash city consisted of 1 house, and few log cabins. Burnt prairie, and bare. Rush to homestead began 69 and con't thru 70's. Courthouse an old stockade to protect from Indians who never came. Strawberry Twp - first death 1870 - young lady driving cattle home, got lost in dar and chanced into dooryd of settler who mistook her for a wolf. Clifton Twp. first school in log cabin 1862-63. Pop - 1878 = 1349. C. Coddington trustee of Clifton in 1874. (Photocopied).

JOHN MANN FARM IN CLIFTON TWP. Sec. 23, T5S, R2 East. on Spring creek ; 80 Acres. RR at east edge. Neighbors include Stiles; B.A. Thompson; Lanning; F.M. Snell; H. Kettner; H. Adam and Linch. West of Spring Creek & W.H. Groom (Stella's pa) and J. Groom. See map.

Gillet

COFFEY COUNTY, KANSAS

named by Bogus Leg 1855 honoring Coffey of Ky later officer in Confed. Horace Greeley said - It takes 3 log houses to make a city in Ks, but they begin calling it a city as soon as they staked out the lots".

When Civil War came nearly all able men in county enlisted, leaving only 100 to protect homes and to act as a reserve in case of border troubles. 1861 Gen. Lane sent horsemen to help repel Price invasion in Bourbon Co - Fed. supplies. May 1862 - 1st and 2nd Indian Rgt. org at LeRoy from refugee Indians as tribes (8000 of them) were being driven from Ind. Terr - Tahlequah and from these Coffin raised a rgt. officered bywhites.

GILLET PERSONALS:

1. Wilson Price b. 49 & Francis Marion b. Gillet had a govt contract to carry mail from Hampden (Burl) to Eldorado, Ks. On ponies crossed 3 rivers - Verdigris, Fall and Walnut. At night saw only 1 or 2 farm homes. Wilson was choir director and superintendent of local church.

The case of Homer Allen Gillet (son of Homer Peacock Gillet) - I first met him Mar 7, 90 Tues in Gridley, on drizzly afternoon; he is grandson of Wilson^{8} Price Gillet and Rockhill, and son of Homer^{9} and Mabel Christy, bro of Wilma G. Thomas, Berneice, et al. Homer's only son; he had 5 sisters. Now age 63, b. Dec. 10. Lives in badly deterioated house on corner (across from Gillet schoolhouse) shared with his mohter until 1967, and his orange cat over 20 yrs. old. Left armpartially amputated due to skin cancer neglected by his tearing off bandages. Very effeminant in voice and in mincing walk. Came to car alsmot totally swathed in clothes and told lineage in bizarre fashion;- Wilson Price G. son of a Gillet and Madame du Barry.. came to Ks. & bought land of Minnehaha (of Hiawatha fame) . . and he cannot prove ownership today. . . cautioned by relatives to stay silent on Madame du Barry. He had on lipstick smeared from nostril on either side to below mouth; lips also reddened by cosmetics. Profile very "Freeman Gillet look", as I recall. I am disturbed by his madness. Seems to be i nto queens and royalty, and appears to be a loner as well he might. The next day Wed. I saw him in Bur; we went to drug store for ice cream and talk. Believes Marie Antoinette changed her name from Gillette. Educ. Dist #10; no high school. Speaks with precision and clarity in feminate voice. Eyes cloudy. Meandering meaningless statem,ents at times. Joined by sr citizen bush companion, also strange. I talked to 2 females in store afterwards who defended Homer but admitted he sometimes gets on bus with necklace and earrings. Pretend to see nothing strange in this. (Probably see me as a threat, as he never harms anything or anybody). I gave Homer $2,50 change and promised to send him a birthday card. He said he fell in Iola and got head injury (which he pulled up his wool cap for me to see) same place where Greta Garbo fell!!!! Clerk at Probate Court at Courthouse in Burl. knows Homer - it seems everybody far and near does. Said he wore women's hats and beads. Mistaken for woman by employee there. Said e was very spoiled by mother; his father Homer Peacock Gillette was also very eccentric, very strange as she knew him, too - no further elaboration, except that he is under guardianship, case #976 since Aug. 26, 1939. I read case history permitted, for 1982. Guardians appear to be sisters (1. Bernice Gillett a/k/a ________ Summers, 1807 Swope Parkwasy, K.C. Mo 64130; (2. Betty Summer, P.O. Box 105, Parker, Ks. 66852. Homer is called "an incapacitated person". Edna Elizabeth Summers appointed guardian; he had $32,000; has checking accounts at Gridley, Parsons and 6 C.D. and 1 lot in Gridley besides Social Security.

May 24, 1988

by JoAnn (Hansen) Devore

Clydes Family, Annette
Gail
Brenda
Steve
Janet

Vernon, Vera
Penny
Mary Ann
Allen
Howard

Dwayne DeVore's Family

NICKNAME

by 1st wife Joe (Menlin)
by JoAnn
Barb. (Bounce)
~~Kathy~~ Wayne (Gus)
Kathy (Rue)
Diane (Skeeter)
Randy (Lee) (10-20-77-) 12-27-84

Tami (Sue) 17
Jenny (Rebeca) 16
Julie (Michael) 13
~~Kee~~ Kee. Bobby (Robert Lynn) 13
Tina (Marie) 11
Timmy (Craig) 13
Jodie (Marie) 11
Travis (Jerome) 5
Schachua (Lynn) 11
Jason (Michael) 10

Step ~~of~~ Grandchildren
Romy Elliott
Jerry Elliott
Ada Elliott

Wayne + Lindas Step Great Grand
Ashley Marie 20 mons
no married
Chado Lee 6
Tisa Lynn 5
Eutimio 24 mons
Havie Adnan 8 mons.

Inform: Jo DeVore, wife of Dwayne (Wayne) De Vore son of Frances J. Gillet.

El Dorado late 1860s & 1870s. Gillet on Flint Hills in Butler Co on [illegible]

Town - near Crossing of old Calif trail
n Walnut R. 1867 - 1st log house;
awmill & frame store. 1868 -
vagon shop, blacksmith, harness shop.
millinery store, saloon. 1869 - 1st hotel newspaper.
e flood - family drowned. 1870 - rush
settlers. Post office - mails handled
at residence of Henry Martin, ~~but the~~
~~ostmaster Daniel Stine lived in~~
~~Augusta~~ P. O. opened across the Walnut,
opposite the present city for 4 or 5
years before old El Dorado was
surveyed & D. L. McCabe had
been postmaster.
1870 - pop. 400. Meals 50¢
B.

or your
pproval
or your
nformation
er your
equest
lease handle
lease return
o me

☐ Your comments
please
☐ Please file
☐ Please approve
& forward to
  ☐ Kenagy
  ☐ Carmack
  ☐ Business Ofc
  ☐ ______________

Gillet

Butler Co. - org 1864

1st set. 1857-58. on Walnut R. but due to drouth of 1860 & war no growth until 1864. Last Co. org. in SE Ks. & 100 mi S. of Topeka, Co lies entirely W. of a chain of semi-mts known as Flint Hills - written by ed. Murdock

1860 drouth caused many to leave - pop 300 in Co. - on frontier & subject to raid from Ind. & Tex. rebs. Cholera 1867 - Indns & set died.

P.O. - From Emporia mail sent down to Butler by anybody who happened to be passing that way. first dist. sta. was at Chelsea 1858 - C.S. Lambdin postmaster. 2nd P.O. at El Dorado 1860

Set 1867-68 - Box houses & hillside caves - dwelling places. Corn meal, salt pork, & Arbuckle coffee. Bacon rind greased griddle. 1868-74. Sun - horse race or preaching Dance - 2 bits or 4 pd fiddler - Turkey in the Straw

Grasshopper Year - ate clothesline, every leaf & bark, in milk pans, chairs perforated w/ holes. harnesses. Chickens gorged & died.

or your
pproval
or your
nformation
er your
equest
lease handle
lease return
o me

☐ Your comments
please
☐ Please file
☐ Please approve
& forward to
☐ Kenagy
☐ Carmack
☐ Business Ofc
☐ ________________

Butler Co. mail carries — Frank Harrison carried all mail for Co. in 1866 — by horseback — 3½ d. round trip from Cottonwood Falls — del. mail 1X per wk. Rec'd $450 for contract. Gilbert Green had contract on this route through early 70's — using spring wagon or buckboard driven by one of his sons. Many Ind scares — all cabins had firearms. 1868 but most peaceful

Hist of — by J P Stratford
No Ind except stray Osages. Set at Calif or Osage Trail crossing. 1st meal — buffalo fish & wild turkey. Farthest p. 11 W. outpost of Ks early in 1857.

or your
pproval
or your
nformation
er your
equest
lease handle
lease return
o me

☐ Your comments please
☐ Please file
☐ Please approve & forward to
  ☐ Kenagy
  ☐ Carmack
  ☐ Business Ofc
  ☐ ____________

~~21~~ ~~204~~ ~~205~~ 331 413
~~104~~ ~~105~~ ~~239~~ ~~163~~ ~~197~~ ~~201~~ ~~245~~
~~22~~ ~~1294~~

Gladys &
Jo in Central
City May of 88.
[Duane DeVores' wife].

THIS PAPER MANUFACTURED BY KODAK

KANS

by J R Stratford

organized in El Dorado Township and building commenced in 1872, completed in 1877; Methodist, 1873; Union Township, 1873, Methodist; 1874, Christian. Religious services are held regularly in nearly all the school houses in the county.

First school houses: August, 1869, District No. 13; Bloomington, 1872, District No. 5; Bruno by district No. 72, date not given; Chelsea, 1860, District No. 10—first school taught by Miss Sarah Satchell; Clifford Township, 1871, District No. 21—first school taught by S. L. Roberds, afterwards county superintendent; El Dorado, first school house built by subscription of settlers, 1861-2, afterwards purchased by District 2; Fairmount Township, 1872, District 70; Little Walnut, 1872, District 59; Plum Grove 1872, District 53; Prospect, District 79; Rock Creek, 1870, by subscription of settlers in District 30; Rosalia, 1872, by District 35; Spring Township, August, 1872, District 45; Towanda, 1863, built of logs by settlers; Union, 1874, by Districts 41 and 42; Walnut, District 64.

First business houses: Augusta, general merchandise, 1868, Shamleffer & James; Chelsea, 1859, country store, Mr. Kaufman; El Dorado, grocery, Mr. Howland, 1857; Fairmount Township, store, S. S. Saunders; Hickory Township, dry goods, William Cole; Little Walnut Township, at Quito, groceries and drugs, Dr. Pickett, 1871; Plum Grove, general merchandise, 1871; Drake & Lobdell; Rock Creek Township, grocery, 1872, A. T. Bittingham; Towanda, general store, J. R. Mead, 1862.

First births: Henry Jefferson, 1857, near Chelsea. The first girl born in Butler County was Addie Cowley, May 4, 1858, in El Dorado Township. Miss Cowley became the wife of W. P. Bradley. I. Johnson was born August 1859, in Towanda Township; Charles Stewart, in 1860, in Plum Grove Township.

The first postoffices in the county were established at Chelsea, in 1858; C. S. Lambdin, postmaster; and at El Dorado, in 1860, D. L. McCabe, postmaster.

The first marriage was of Jacob E. Chase to Augusta Stewart, El Dorado Township, January, 1859; about the same time Berg Atwood and Elizabeth Badley were married in Towanda Township. These marriages were performed by clergymen, and were legal, according to pioneer usage. They were not publicly recorded for there was no court house. They were recorded in the Bible of clergymen. In pioneer times such marriages were sanctioned by usage just as today marriages can be performed on shipboard by the captain or a clergyman aboard, although no licenses are granted or certificates recorded.

First Sunday School taught by Miss Minnie Post and Miss Maggie Vaught, teachers, Chelsea.

First newspaper, Walnut Valley Times, March 4, 1870.

First railroad, El Dorado and Walnut Valley, completed from main Santa Fe lines to El Dorado, July 31, 1877, 6:27 p. m.

First recorded marriage August 11, 1861, J. D. P. Goodall to Elizabeth Cooper.

PIONEER GOVERNMENT

The pioneers were law-abiding people for the most part, but it was impossible to establish the machinery of law immediately. Sufficient number of people had to settle in the county before it could be organized and officers elected.

While federal and territorial laws applied, the nearest peace officer was distant many a day's ride. Under the circumstances some lawless people took advantage of the situation. The chief crime was horse stealing.

We have seen how the first settler, William Hildebrande, of El Dorado Township, an alleged horse thief, was visited by his neighbors and expelled from the county. The DeRacken brothers were likewise suspected of stealing horses. They too were driven from the county.

Another time local committees exacted justice when a man named Gordon died in Chelsea Township. His widow went to Lawrence for aid from friends and her claim was jumped. The jumper fortified himself in his cabin, but a committee headed by George T. Donaldson gave the claim jumper and his two sons the alternative of leaving the county or being hung. They departed.

HISTORIC HANGING AT DOUGLASS

The most tragic event in Butler County history came during the so-called Butler County war of 1870. On November 4, a vigilance committee, out hunting for horse thieves, surrounded Booth's cabin on the Walnut near Douglass, and in a gun

Was this hanging the one Gillets referred to in their "pony express" mail days?

File w/Gillet

fight killed George and Lewis B
was taking shelter there. They
upon his horse, a noose put abo
ran out from under his rider, le
Having completed this work, the
Jim Smith, who was riding tow
a running fight. Smith also wa

Some settlers thought that t
contended that they were innoc
and one woman charged with con
County sided against the vigilant
courts, and old methods of secur

On December 4, however, f
were Bill Quimby, Mike Drea, I
with being in the party of Doug
a mile and a half below Douglas

The sheriff appealed to the
most of whom were veterans o
vigilantes. They contended tha
the horse thieves, why enforce
their own hands. The war ended
given a promise of a fair trial.

All but three were freed w
conducted preliminary hearings.
the trial judge the following A

The law did, however, come
the vigilantes continued to supple
was organized in 1859 and Chel
county limits were north of the
the Osage Nation. El Dorado
and did not even rate a postoffic

EARLIE

One of the earliest political
ment of the state into legislative
wood, Madison, Weller, Coffey,
trict, which was entitled to one
elected to the senate and Colum
Butler counties polled 69 Free
under the Lecompton constitutio
Butler County.

On March 9, 1858, Samuel
elected a delegate to the Minn
was held at the El Dorado town
vote (23) polled, was cast again
for the Wyandotte constitution
county cast one vote for Johns
didates for congress. J. C. Lamb
at the same time.

A primitive election in But
of the Free State Constitution.
ing oaks that still stand at the D
a ballot box could be made, but
big coffee mill of the kind tha
pulled out, a ballot dropped in,
100 votes cast.

Progress of Butler County
Companies were organized and t
and more than its quotas into t

A feature of the Civil War
Delawares, Shawnees, a branch
Cherokees, Creeks, Seminoles a

File w/GILLET

KANS.

fight killed George and Lewis Booth and captured a companion, Jack Corbin, who was taking shelter there. They hung Corbin. It is said that Corbin was placed upon his horse, a noose put about his neck, the horse was given a slap, and as he ran out from under his rider, left him dangling in the air until he was strangled. Having completed this work, the committee started for their homes, but soon met Jim Smith, who was riding toward the Booth cabin. They shot and killed him in a running fight. Smith also was an associate of the Booths and Corbin.

Some settlers thought that the four victims had not had a fair trial. Many even contended that they were innocent. Warrants were issued for eighty-seven men and one woman charged with complicity in the executions. A large section of Butler County sided against the vigilantes, for they contended that Butler County now had courts, and old methods of securing justice by pioneer courts were declared out.

On December 4, however, four more men were killed by the vigilantes. They were Bill Quimby, Mike Drea, Dr. Morris and his son, who also had been charged with being in the party of Douglass horse thieves. They were taken to the timber a mile and a half below Douglass and hanged.

The sheriff appealed to the state for militia to keep order, but the farmers, most of whom were veterans of the Civil War, armed themselves to defend their vigilantes. They contended that the authorities had not enforced the law against the horse thieves, why enforce it against the vigilantes who had taken the law in their own hands. The war ended without further bloodshed when the vigilantes were given a promise of a fair trial.

All but three were freed when brought before the justices of the peace who conducted preliminary hearings. The remaining three were finally discharged by the trial judge the following April without the formality of trial.

The law did, however, come to Butler County early in her history, even though the vigilantes continued to supplement the regularly-elected law officers. The county was organized in 1859 and Chelsea was named the county seat. At that time the county limits were north of the present county and the southern half was still in the Osage Nation. El Dorado was still a village south of the present El Dorado and did not even rate a postoffice.

EARLIEST POLITICAL EVENTS

One of the earliest political events in Butler County's history is the apportionment of the state into legislative districts. The counties of Butler, Hunter, Greenwood, Madison, Weller, Coffey, Anderson and Allen constituted the Thirteenth district, which was entitled to one member. In August, 1857, Samuel L. Adair was elected to the senate and Columbia to the house. In October, 1857, Madison and Butler counties polled 69 Free State and seven Democratic votes. At an election under the Lecompton constitution, December 21, 1857, there were no returns from Butler County.

On March 9, 1858, Samuel Stewart, leader of the El Dorado settlement, was elected a delegate to the Minneola convention. On August 2, 1858, an election was held at the El Dorado townsite, on the Lecompton Constitution, and the entire vote (23) polled, was cast against it. On April 15, 1859, the county cast 15 votes for the Wyandotte constitution and two against it. On November 8, 1859, the county cast one vote for Johnson, Democrat, and 47 for Parrot, Republican, candidates for congress. J. C. Lambdin was elected a member of the Territorial Council at the same time.

A primitive election in Butler County was held in May, 1858, on the adoption of the Free State Constitution. It was held right north of Chelsea under the spreading oaks that still stand at the Daniels' farms. No box could be found out of which a ballot box could be made, but after hunting around Mrs. Woodruff handed out a big coffee mill of the kind that has a drawer, which was used. The drawer was pulled out, a ballot dropped in, and the drawer shoved up again. There were about 100 votes cast.

Progress of Butler County was arrested by the outbreak of the Civil War. Companies were organized and the county, although sparsely settled, sent its quotas and more than its quotas into the war.

A feature of the Civil War was the coming of the loyal Indians. They were Delawares, Shawnees, a branch of loyal Cherokees and others. The majority of the Cherokees, Creeks, Seminoles and other "civilized" tribes were slave holders and

80 acre homestead

No.

Homestead Act 20 May, 1862

FREEMAN Z. GILLET'S HOMESTEAD
in COFFEY Co, Ks. 1885

S1/2 SW1/4 SEC. 32 TWP. 21, R. 14 80 Acres

May 20, 1885

Patent. 82046

The United States of America

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Homestead Certificate No 2753 }
Application 4525 }

Whereas, There has been deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a Certificate of the Register of the Land office at Topeka, Kansas, whereby it appears that pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862 "To Secure homesteads to actual Settlers on the Public Domain", and the acts supplemental thereto, the claim, of Freeman Gillet has been established and duly consummated, in conformity to law, for the South half of the South West quarter of Section thirty two, in township twentyone south of range fourteen east of the Sixth Principal Meridian in Kansas, containing eighty acres. according to the Official Plat of the survey of the said land, returned to the general Land office by the Surveyor General. Now know ye, That there is therefore granted by the United States unto the said Freeman Gillet the tract of land above described. To have and to hold the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Freeman Gillet and to his heirs and assigns forever. In Testimony Whereof I, Grover Cleveland, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed. Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty five and of the Independence of the ~~year of our Lord~~. one thousand eight hundred and Eighty five. ~~and of the Independence~~ of the United States the one hundred and Ninth

By the President Grover Cleveland

L.S. By M. McKean Secretary

S. W. Clark Recorder of the General Land Office

Recorded Vol 6 Page 238

4-205-

82046

L 2 6 L

B.
M. F. H.
J. A. D.

Department of the Interior
General Land Office

5/6 DEEDS PG 579

56, DEEDS

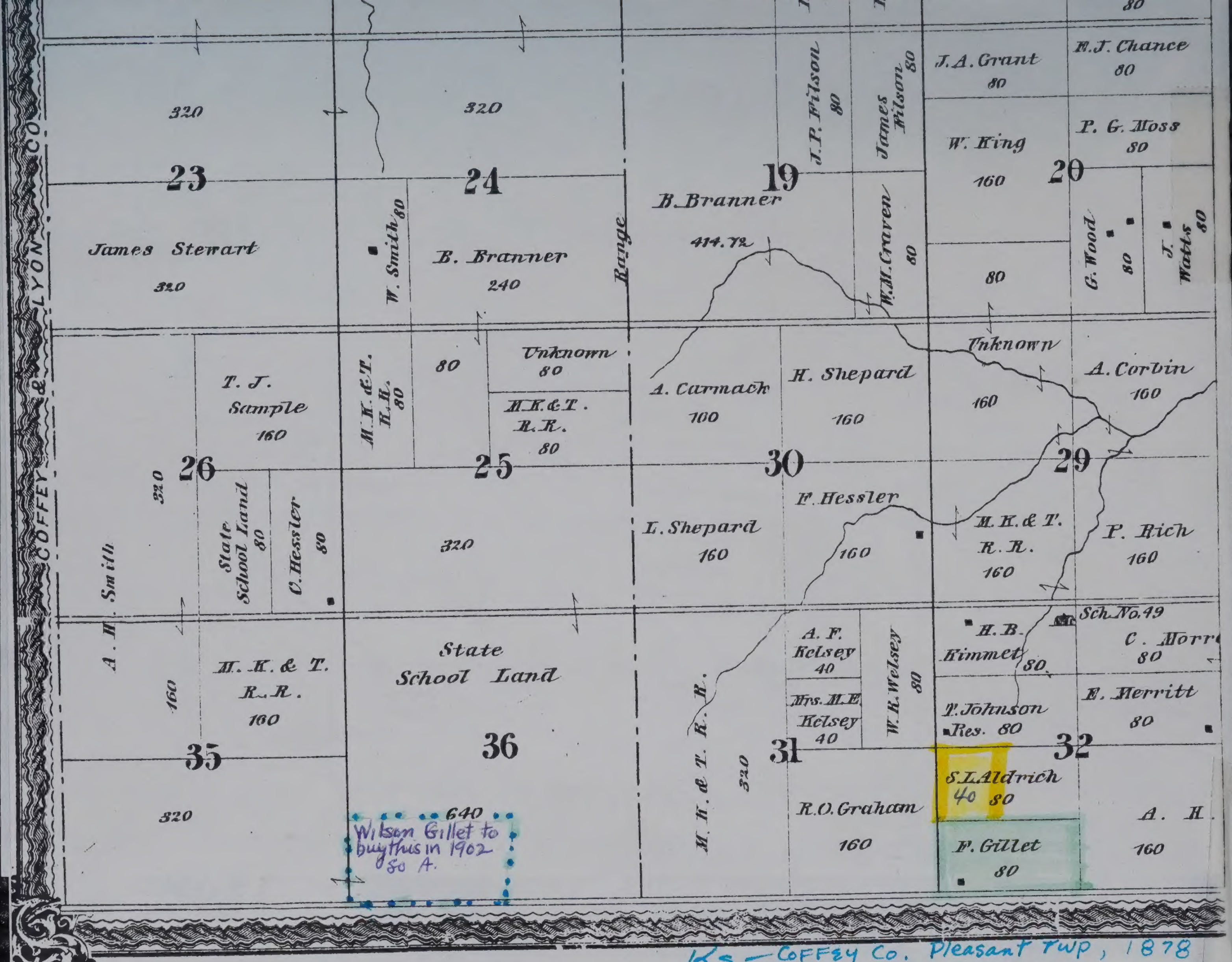
Filed Oct 5, 1896

Washington D. C. Sept 30. 1896

I S. W. Lamoreaux Commissioner of the General Land Office do hereby certify that the annexed Copy of Patent in favor of Freeman Gillet founded on Topeka Kansas Homestead Certificate No 2753 Application No 4525 is a true and literal exemplification from the record in this office. In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of this Office to be affixed at the City of Washington, on the day and year above written

S. W. Lamoreaux
Commissioner of General Land Office

Filed for Record Oct 5th 1896 at 10 15 A. M
J. H. Hanna Register of Deeds
By Pauline E Hanna Deputy.



COFFEY & LYON CO
80
J. P. Filson 80
James Filson 80
J. A. Grant 80
F. J. Chance 80
320
320
W. King 160
P. G. Moss 80
23
24
19
20
B. Branner 414.72
W. M. Craven 80
G. Wood 80
J. Watts 80
James Stewart 320
W. Smith 80
B. Branner 240
Range
80
T. J. Sample 160
M. K. & T. R. R. 80
80
Unknown 80
M. K. & T. R. R. 80
A. Carmack 100
H. Shepard 160
Unknown 160
A. Corbin 160
26
25
30
29
320
State School Land 80
C. Hessler 80
320
F. Hessler 160
L. Shepard 160
M. K. & T. R. R. 160
P. Rich 160
A. H. Smith 160
M. K. & T. R. R. 160
State School Land
A. F. Kelsey 40
Mrs. M. E. Kelsey 40
W. R. Welsey 80
H. B. Kimmet 80
Sch. No. 49
C. Morr 80
E. Merritt 80
T. Johnson Res. 80
35
36
31
32
M. K. & T. R. R. 320
320
640
R. O. Graham 160
S. L. Aldrich 40 80
F. Gillet 80
A. H. 160

Wilson Gillet to buy this in 1902
80 A.

Ks — Coffey Co. Pleasant Twp, 1878

56, DEEDS

Filed Oct 5, 1896

Washington D.C. Sept 30. 1896

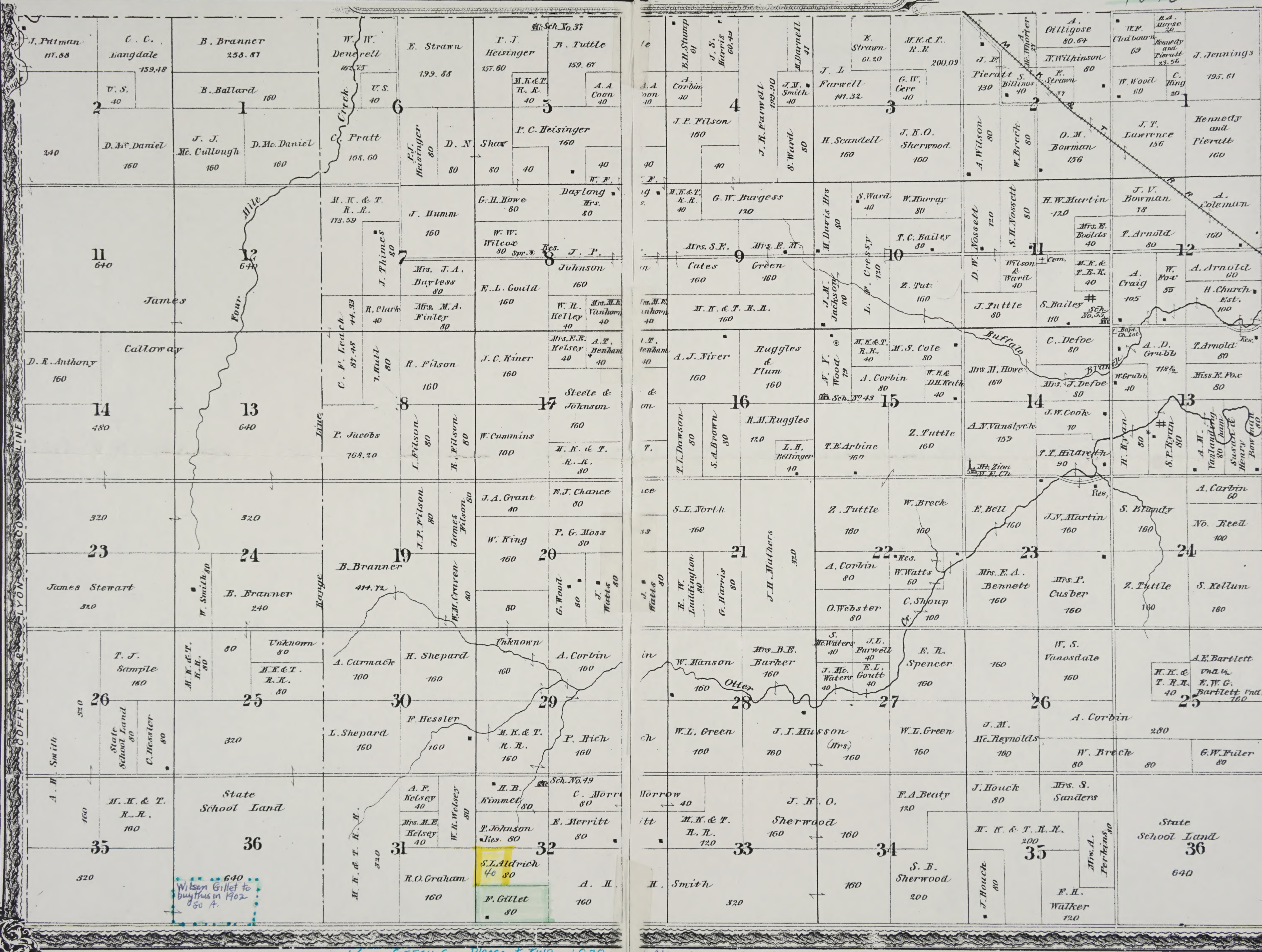
I S W Lamoreaux Commissioner of the General Land Office do hereby certify that the annexed Copy of Patent in favor of Freeman Gillet founded on Topeka Kansas Homestead Certificate No. 2753 application No 4525 is a true and literal exemplification from the record in this office. In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of this Office to be affixed at the City of Washington, on the day and year above written

S. W. Lamoreaux
Commissioner of General Land Office

Filed for Record Oct 5th 1896 at 10 15 A. M
J H Hanna Register of Deeds
By Pauline E Hanna Deputy.

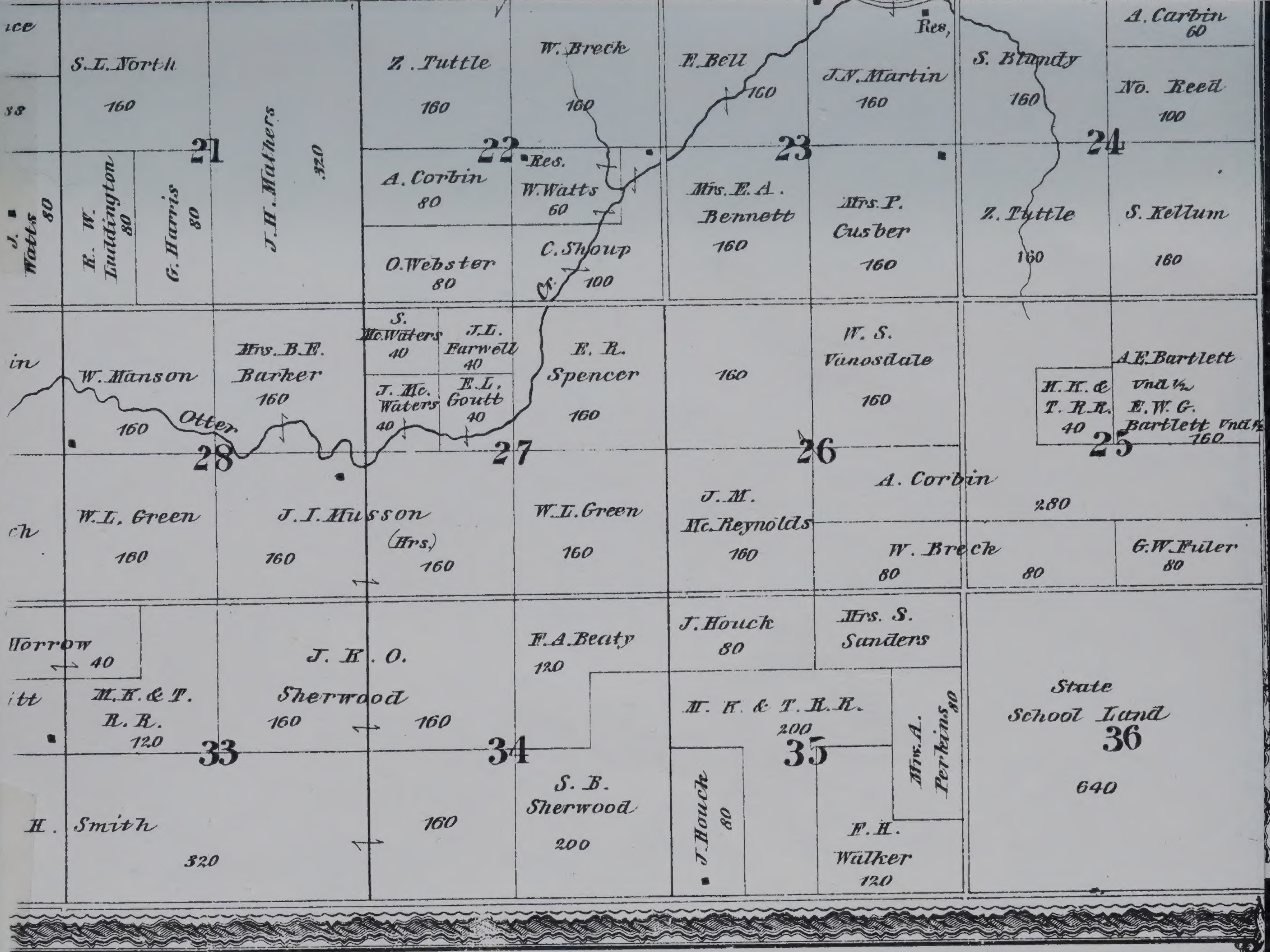
Pleasant Twp. S1/2 SW1/4
SEC. 32, Twp. 21, Range 14
Freeman Zachary Gillet 80 A

Coffey Co.
Plats 1878


COFFEY & LYON CO. LINE
J. Pitman 117.88
C. C. Langdale 159.48
B. Branner 258.87
W. W. Denerell 162.75
E. Strawn 199.88
P. J. Heisinger 157.60
Sch. No. 37
B. Tuttle 159.67
U. S. 40
B. Ballard 160
U. S. 40
M. K. & T. R. R. 40
A. A. Coon 40
D. Mc. Daniel 160
J. J. Mc. Cullough 160
D. Mc. Daniel 160
C. Pratt 108.60
P. J. Heisinger 80
D. N. Shaw
P. C. Heisinger 160
Creek
Mile
Four
M. K. & T. R. R. 173.59
J. Humm 160
G. H. Howe 80
Daylong Mrs. 80
W. W. Wilcox 80
Spr.
Res.
J. P. Johnson 160
J. Thimes 80
Mrs. J. A. Bayless 80
E. L. Gould 160
James
R. Clark 40
Mrs. M. A. Finley 80
W. R. Kelley 40
Mrs. M. E. Vanhorn 40
Calloway
D. R. Anthony 160
C. F. Leach 87.48
R. Filson 160
J. C. Kiner 160
Mrs. F. R. Kelsey 40
A. T. Benham 40
Steele & Johnson 160
Line
Range
P. Jacobs 168.20
I. Filson 80
R. Filson 80
W. Cummins 100
M. K. & T. R. R. 80
J. A. Grant 80
R. J. Chance 80
J. P. Filson 80
James Filson 80
W. King 160
P. G. Moss 80
B. Branner 414.72
W. H. Craven 80
G. Wood 80
J. Watts 80
James Stewart 320
W. Smith 80
B. Branner 240
T. J. Sample 160
M. K. & T. R. R. 80
Unknown 80
M. K. & T. R. R. 80
A. Carmack 100
H. Shepard 160
Unknown
A. Corbin 160
State School Land 80
C. Hessler 80
L. Shepard 160
F. Hessler
M. K. & T. R. R. 160
P. Rich 160
A. M. Smith
M. K. & T. R. R. 160
State School Land
A. F. Kelsey 40
Mrs. M. E. Kelsey 40
W. R. Welsey 80
H. B. Kimmet 80
Sch. No. 49
C. Morrow 80
T. Johnson Res. 80
E. Merritt 80
M. K. & T. R. R.
R. O. Graham 160
S. L. Aldrich 40 80
F. Gillet 80
A. H. 160
Wilson Gillet to buy this in 1902 80 A.
B. H. Stump 61
J. S. Harris 60.49
M. Darnell 41
E. Strawn 61.20
M. K. & T. R. R. 200.09
A. Gilligose 80.64
W. F. Claibourn 69
Kennedy and Pieratt
J. Jennings 195.61
A. Corbin 40
J. R. Farwell 199.90
J. M. Smith 40
J. L. Farwell 141.32
G. W. Gere 40
J. F. Pieratt 130
S. Billings 40
M. A. McWhorter
E. Strawn
N. Wilkinson 80
W. Wood 60
C. Tung 20
J. P. Filson 160
S. Ward 80
H. Scandell 160
J. K. O. Sherwood 160
A. Wilson 80
W. Breck 80
O. M. Bowman 156
J. T. Lawrence 156
Kennedy and Pieratt 160
M. K. & T. R. R. 40
G. W. Burgess 120
M. Davis Hrs 80
S. Ward 40
W. Murray 80
D. W. Nossett 120
S. H. Nossett 80
H. W. Martin 120
J. V. Bowman 78
A. Coleman 160
Mrs. S. E. Cates 160
Mrs. E. M. Green 160
J. M. Jackson 80
L. P. Cressy 120
T. C. Bailey 80
Z. Tuttle 160
Mrs. E. Boolds 40
T. Arnold 80
Wilson & Ward 40
Cem.
M. K. & T. R. R. 40
A. Craig 105
W. Fox 55
A. Arnold 60
H. Church Est. 100
M. K. & T. R. R. 160
J. Tuttle 80
S. Bailey 116
Sch. No. 53
Buffalo
Branch
A. J. Niver 160
Ruggles & Plum 160
N. Y. Wood 79
M. K. & T. R. R. 40
M. S. Cole 80
A. Corbin 80
W. H. & D. H. Keith 40
Mrs. M. Howe 160
C. Defoe 80
Mrs. J. Defoe 80
A. D. Grubb 118 1/2
T. Arnold 80
Miss K. Fox 80
Sch. No. 43
T. L. Dawson 80
S. A. Brown 80
R. M. Ruggles 120
L. H. Bellinger 40
T. E. Arbine 160
Z. Tuttle 160
A. N. Vanslycke 159
J. W. Cook 70
T. T. Hildreth 90
Mt. Zion M. E. Ch.
H. Ryan 80
S. P. Ryan 80
A. M. Vanlandingham 80
Susan & Henry Bowman 80
S. L. North 160
J. H. Mathers 320
Z. Tuttle 160
W. Breck 160
F. Bell 160
J. N. Martin 160
S. Blandy 160
A. Carbin 60
No. Reed 100
R. W. Luddington 80
G. Harris 80
A. Corbin 80
W. Watts 60
Res.
Mrs. E. A. Bennett 160
Mrs. P. Cusber 160
Z. Tuttle 160
S. Kellum 160
O. Webster 80
C. Shoup 100
W. Manson 160
Mrs. B. B. Barker 160
S. McWaters 40
J. L. Farwell 40
J. Mc. Waters 40
E. L. Goult 40
E. R. Spencer 160
W. S. Vanosdale 160
M. K. & T. R. R. 40
A. E. Bartlett
E. W. G. Bartlett
Otter
W. L. Green 160
J. J. Musson (Hrs.) 160
W. L. Green 160
J. M. Mc. Reynolds 160
A. Corbin 280
W. Breck 80
G. W. Fuler 80
Morrow 40
M. K. & T. R. R. 120
J. K. O. Sherwood 160
F. A. Beaty 120
J. Houck 80
Mrs. S. Sanders
M. K. & T. R. R. 200
Mrs. A. Perkins 80
State School Land 640
H. Smith 320
S. B. Sherwood 200
J. Houck 80
F. H. Walker 120

KS — COFFEY Co. Pleasant Twp, 1878

Atho d. in 1896, R. Tipton owns 40 A 40 in 1901.


ice
S.L. North
160
38
21
J. Watts 80
R. W. Luddington 80
G. Harris 80
J. H. Mathers
320
Z. Tuttle
160
W. Breck
160
22
Res.
A. Corbin
80
W. Watts
60
O. Webster
80
C. Shoup
100
F. Bell
160
J. N. Martin
160
Res.
23
Mrs. E. A. Bennett
160
Mrs. P. Cusber
160
S. Blundy
160
A. Carbin
60
No. Reed
100
24
Z. Tuttle
160
S. Kellum
160
in
W. Manson
160
Otter
Mrs. B. F. Barker
160
S. McWaters
40
J. L. Farwell
40
J. McWaters
40
E. L. Goutt
40
E. R. Spencer
160
160
W. S. Vanosdale
160
H. K. & T. R.R.
40
A. E. Bartlett Und ½
E. W. G. Bartlett Und ½
160
28
27
26
25
ch
W. L. Green
160
J. T. Musson (Hrs.)
160
160
W. L. Green
160
J. M. McReynolds
160
A. Corbin
280
W. Breck
80
80
G. W. Fuler
80
Morrow
40
itt
M. K. & T. R. R.
120
J. K. O. Sherwood
160
160
F. A. Beaty
120
J. Houck
80
Mrs. S. Sanders
M. K. & T. R. R.
200
Mrs. A. Perkins 80
State School Land
640
33
34
35
36
H. Smith
320
160
S. B. Sherwood
200
J. Houck 80
F. H. Walker
120

Atho d. in 1896, R. Tipton owns 40 A 40 in 1901.

Denver, Colorado

Date ____________

LDS copy

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR ~~1880~~ 1885 STATE CENSUS.

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

KANSAS County COFFEY Twp. PLEASANT Vol. ______ Page 120

Source: film 0975726

House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
		GILLET, F. Z.			37			✓			farmer	OH.		
		″, EMMA			31	wife		✓				KS.		
		″, WILSON			12	son						KS.		
		″, EDDIE			10	son						KS		
		″, FRANK			8	son						KS		
		″, WOODS			6	son						KS.		
		1885 AGRIC. REPORT OF F.Z. Gillet.												
	80	A, fenced.			4	horses			#1500		value of farm			
	25	A. in corn			1	dog			#50		value of implements			
	1/2	A. in Irish potatoes			13	swine			#15		val. of garden mkt			
	30	A. in prairie			300	apple trees bearing			#6		val. of poultry & eggs			
	40	tons prairie hay cut			100	cherry trees bearing			#25		val. of animals slaughtered			
	100	lbs. butter made			1	acre of maple trees								
	6	milch cows												
	5	other cattle												

DPL 509

Denver, Colorado

Date ____________________

LDS copy

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR 1880
1885 STATE CENSUS.

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

KANSAS County COFFEY Twp. PLEASANT Vol. ________ Page 120

Source: film 0975726

House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
		GILLET, F. Z.			37			✓		farmer	OH.		
		" , EMMA			31	wife		✓			KS.		
		" , WILSON			12	son					KS		
		" , EDDIE			10	son					KS		
		" , FRANK			8	son					KS		
		" , WOODS			6	son					KS.		
		1885 AGRIC. REPORT OF F.Z. Gillet.											
	80	A, fenced.			4	horses			#1500	value of farm			
	25	A. in corn			1	dog			#50	value of implements			
	½	A. in Irish potatoes			13	swine			#15	val. of garden mkt			
	30	A. in prairie			300	apple trees bearing			#6	val. of poultry & eggs			
	40	tons prairie hay cut			100	cherry trees bearing			#25	val. of animals slaughtered			
	100	lbs. butter made			1	acre of maple trees							
	6	milch cows											
	5	other cattle.											

DPL 509

LDS
copy

Denver, Colorado

Date ____________

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR ~~1880~~ 1895 STATE CENSUS

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

KANSAS County COFFEY Twp. PLEASANT Vol. ______ Page ______

House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER Remarks	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
24	24	GILLET, F. Z.			46			✓		farmer	OH.	to Ks. from Mo.	
		EMMA			40	wife		✓			KS.		
		Wilson			22	son	✓				KS.		
		Edw.			20	son	✓				KS.		
		Woods			16	son					KS.		in school.
		Mae			9	dau					KS.		
		Jno			5	son					KS.		
		Ella			3	dau.					KS.		
		1895 Agric Report on F.Z. Gillet farm:			–				$80	val. of animals slaughtered	$60	val. of orchard products sold	
	80	A, all fenced w/70 A under cultivation			50	A in corn			$1200	value of farm	1/2	A, maple trees	
	10	rods of board fence			10	A in oats			$100	val. of implements	200	bearing apple trees	
	290	rods of hedge fence			10	A in meadow prairie			$50	val poultry & eggs mkt	100	plum trees bearing	
	230	rods of wire fence			25	tons prairie hay cut	in 1894		5	horses	100	bearing cherry trees	
	1/2	A., Irish potatoes			150	bu. corn on hand 3/1/95			2	cows	1/2	A, black berries	
	1/2	A. Sorghum for syrup.			150	lbs. butter made			6	Swine	1/4	A, vineyards.	

1 dog

DPL 509 Frank Gillet –

With all the appurtenances, and all the estate, title and interest of the said part y of the first part therein. And the said Wilson Gillet, husband of grantee herein named do hereby covenant and agree that at the delivery hereof he is the lawful owner of the premises above granted, and seized of a good and indefeasible estate of inheritance therein, free and clear of all incumbrances

and that he will WARRANT AND DEFEND the same in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said part y of the second part, her heirs and assigns, forever, against all persons lawfully claiming the same

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said part y of the first part has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

Wilson Gillet (SEAL)

(SEAL)

(SEAL)

(SEAL)

STATE OF KANSAS,
Coffey County, } SS.

Be it Remembered, That on this 12th day of September A. D. 1934 before me, A. L. Hitchens, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, came Wilson Gillet, husband of grantee herein named to me personally known to be the same person who executed the foregoing instrument of writing, and duly acknowledged the execution of the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my official seal on the day and year last above written.

My Commission Expires Nov. 7th 1935

A L Hitchens
Notary Public.

Signatures

Signature of grandfather
Wilson Gillet

QUIT-CLAIM DEED

THIS INDENTURE, Made this 27th day of December in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred and Forty-nine between MAGDELENA GILLET, a widow, of the City of Champaign, County of Champaign, and State of Illinois, of the first part, and CLOE BEASLEY of the City of Urbana, County of Champaign, and State of Illinois, of the second part.

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of One Dollar and other good and valuable considerations and love and affection to her duly paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, does by these presents remise, release, convey and quitclaim unto the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, all right title and interest of said first party in that tract or parcel of land situated in the County of Coffey and State of Kansas, described as follows, to-wit:

> The Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of
> Section 32, Township 21 Range 14 East of the
> Sixth Principal Meridian,

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments, and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said party of the first part has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year above written.

Maggie Gillet (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of: Magdelena Gillet

Mary A. Drake

Jean Wilson

Signature of
grandmother
Maggie Gillet

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS

[illegible]

THIS INDENTURE, Made this [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and [illegible], between [illegible], a [illegible] of the City of [illegible], County of [illegible], and State of [illegible], of the first part, and [illegible] of the City of [illegible], County of [illegible], and State of Illinois, of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of One Dollar and other good and valuable considerations in hand paid by [illegible], the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, does by these presents remise, release, convey and quit-claim unto the said party of the second part, [illegible] all the right, title and interest of said first party in that tract or parcel of land situated in the County of [illegible] and State of Illinois, described as follows, to-wit:

> The Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section [illegible], Township [illegible] North in Range [illegible] of the Third Principal Meridian,

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all and singular the privileges, appurtenances [illegible] unto the said party of the second part [illegible], forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said party of the first part has hereunto set [illegible] hand and seal the day and year first above written.

[illegible] (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of [illegible] second part.

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of One Dollar and other good and valuable considerations and love and affection to her duly paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, has sold and by these presents does grant and convey unto the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, all that tract or parcel of land situated in the County of Coffey and State of Kansas, described as follows, to-wit:

> The South half of the southwest quarter of Section Thirty-Six (36) Township Twenty-one (21) Range Thirteen (13) East of the Sixth Principal Meridian.

With all the appurtenances, and all the estate, title and interest of the said party of the first part therein. And the said Magdelena Gillet, a widow, does hereby covenant and agree that at the delivery hereof she is the lawful owner of the premises above granted, and seized of a good and indefeasible estate of inheritance therein, free and clear of all incumbrances and that she will WARRANT AND DEFEND the same in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, forever, against all persons lawfully claiming the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said party of the first part has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of:

Mary A. Drake
Jean Wilson

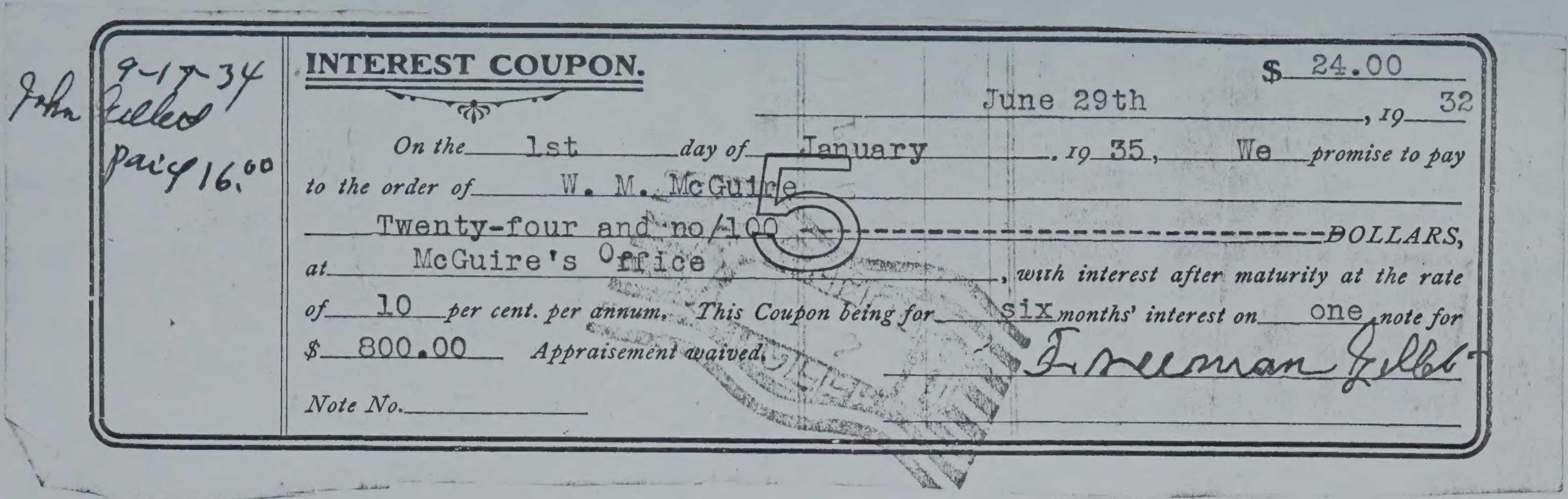
Magdelena Gillet (SEAL)

Signature of Maggie Gillet

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY)

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 27th day of December, A. D. 1949, before me, Lawrence R. Hatch, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, came Magdelena Gillet, a widow, to me personally known to be the same person who executed the foregoing instrument of writing, and duly acknowledged the execution of the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my



9-17-34
John Gillet
paid 16.00

INTEREST COUPON.

$ 24.00

June 29th, 19 32

On the 1st day of January, 19 35, We promise to pay to the order of W. M. McGuire

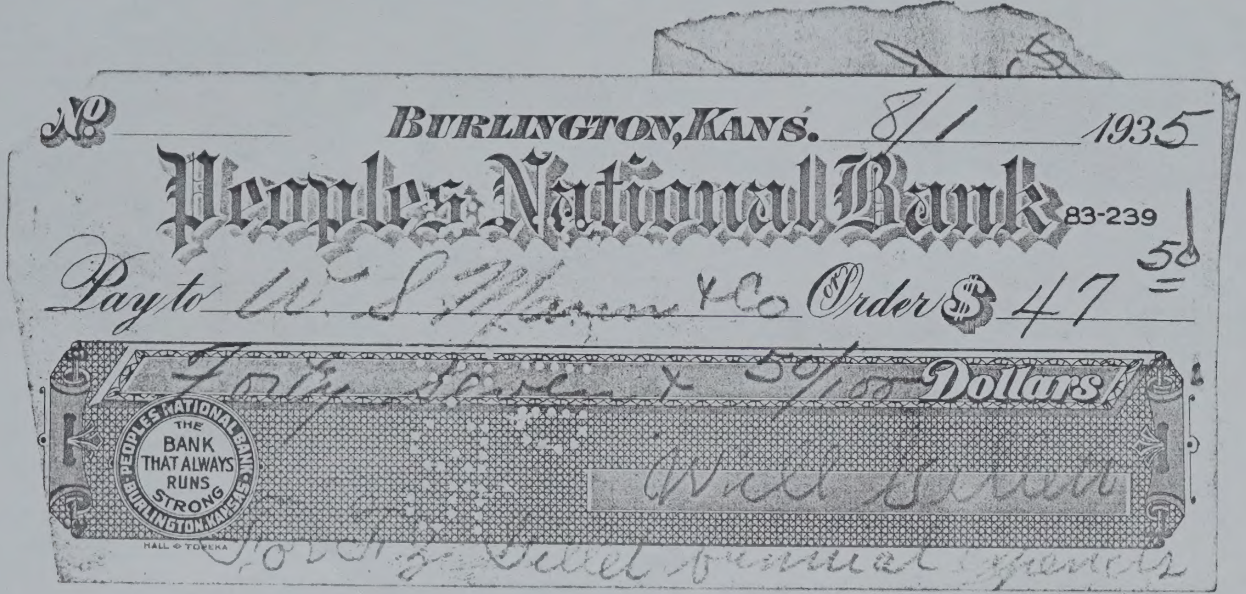
Twenty-four and no/100 DOLLARS,

at McGuire's Office, with interest after maturity at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum. This Coupon being for six months' interest on one note for $ 800.00 Appraisement waived.

Freeman Gillet

Note No.

Signature of great-grandfather



No. BURLINGTON, KANS. 8/1 1935

Peoples National Bank 83-239

Pay to W. S. [illegible] & Co or Order $ 47 50/

Forty Seven & 50/100 Dollars

PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK
THE BANK THAT ALWAYS RUNS STRONG
BURLINGTON, KANSAS

Will Gillet

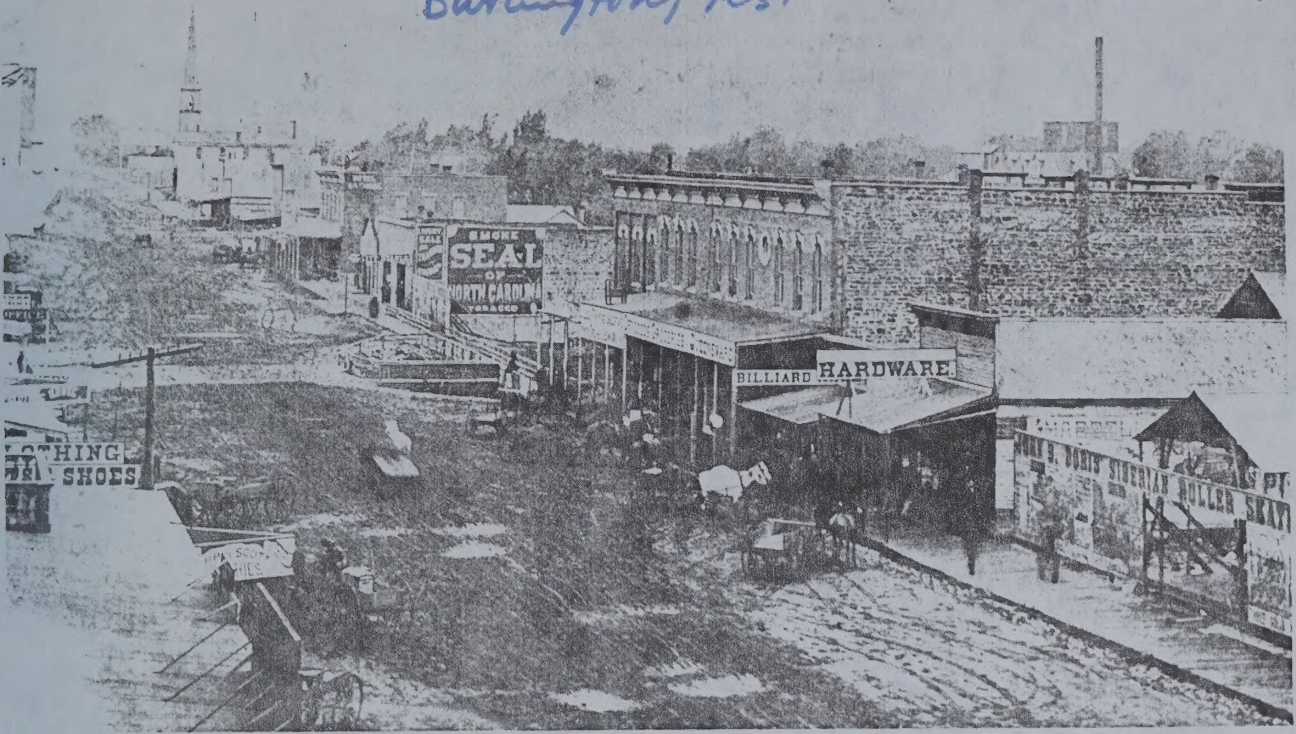
HALL TOPEKA

For W. G. Gillet funeral expenses

Signature of grandfather

At the Turn of the Century

Burlington, Ks.

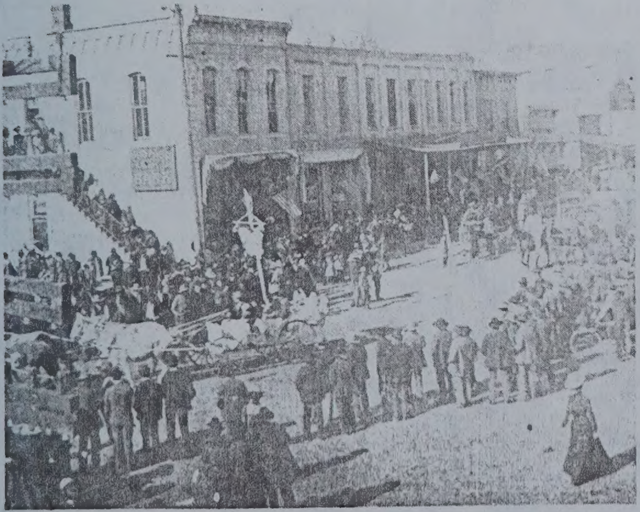


Looking west on Neosho Street - Turn of the Century

In the horse and buggy days of the early part of the 1900s, Burlington had dirt streets — often muddy—a condition which was common over the state. No matter how wide the streets, it seemed the buggies somehow managed to collide with each other. When "horseless carriages" started becoming popular, mention was made of removing the hitching posts. This stirred quite an uproar, since most farmers and many townspeople still considered vehicles a luxury, and still used horses for transportation.

As more and more people obtained automobiles, those advocating removal of hitching posts won the battle and posts were removed from Third and Neosho Streets, but additional ones were installed on side streets.

Then came the paving in 1920 and the hitching posts were forgotten. When the streets were paved, they were also narrowed. During the 1940s with the increase in the number of automobiles and trucks parked on the streets, it made it imperative that these streets be widened to their former width.



McClaskey's tandem team and surry turn the corner at Third and Neosho during 1896 Burlington Days.

Ethel Eicholtz and Loretta Grennan

1900

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1—POPULATION.

State Kansas

County Lyon

Township or other division of county Elmendaro township [illegible]

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city, x

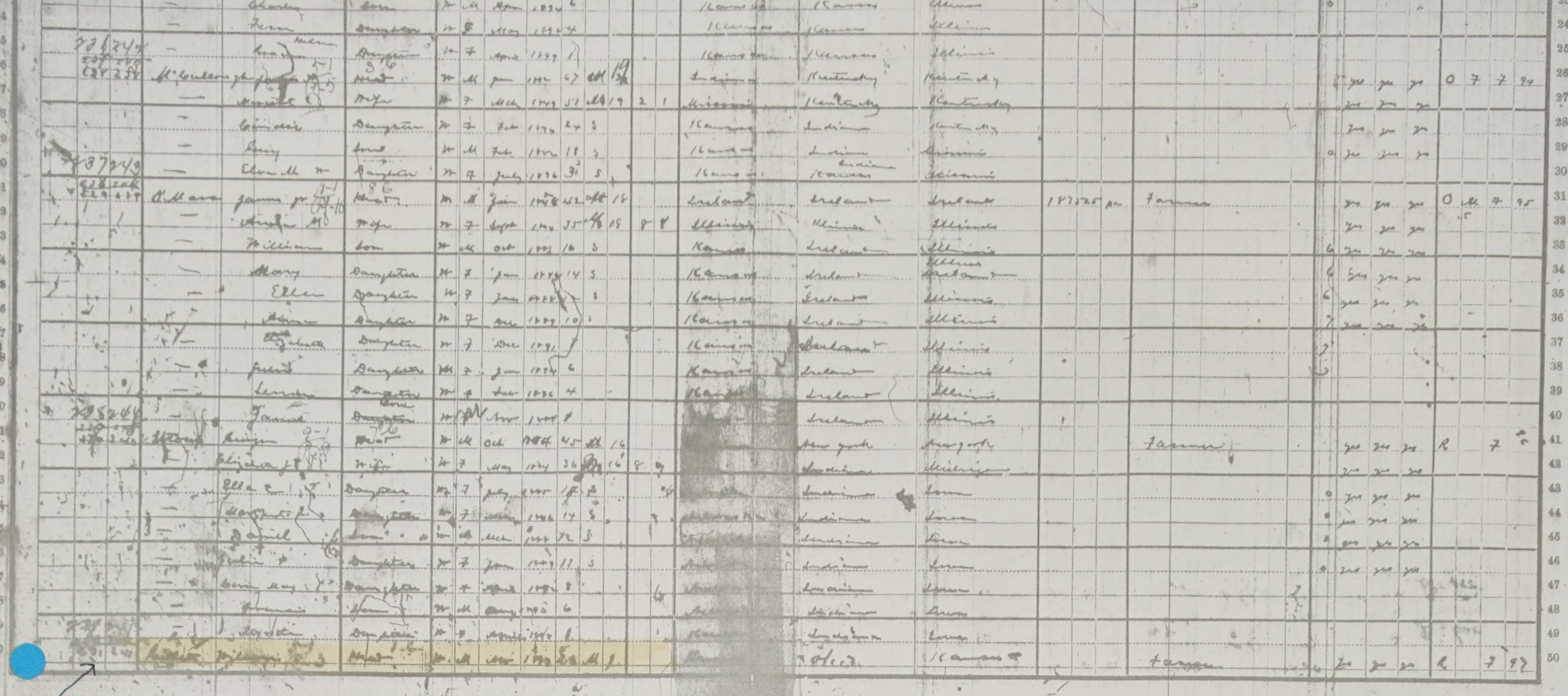
Enumerated by me on the 2 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 12

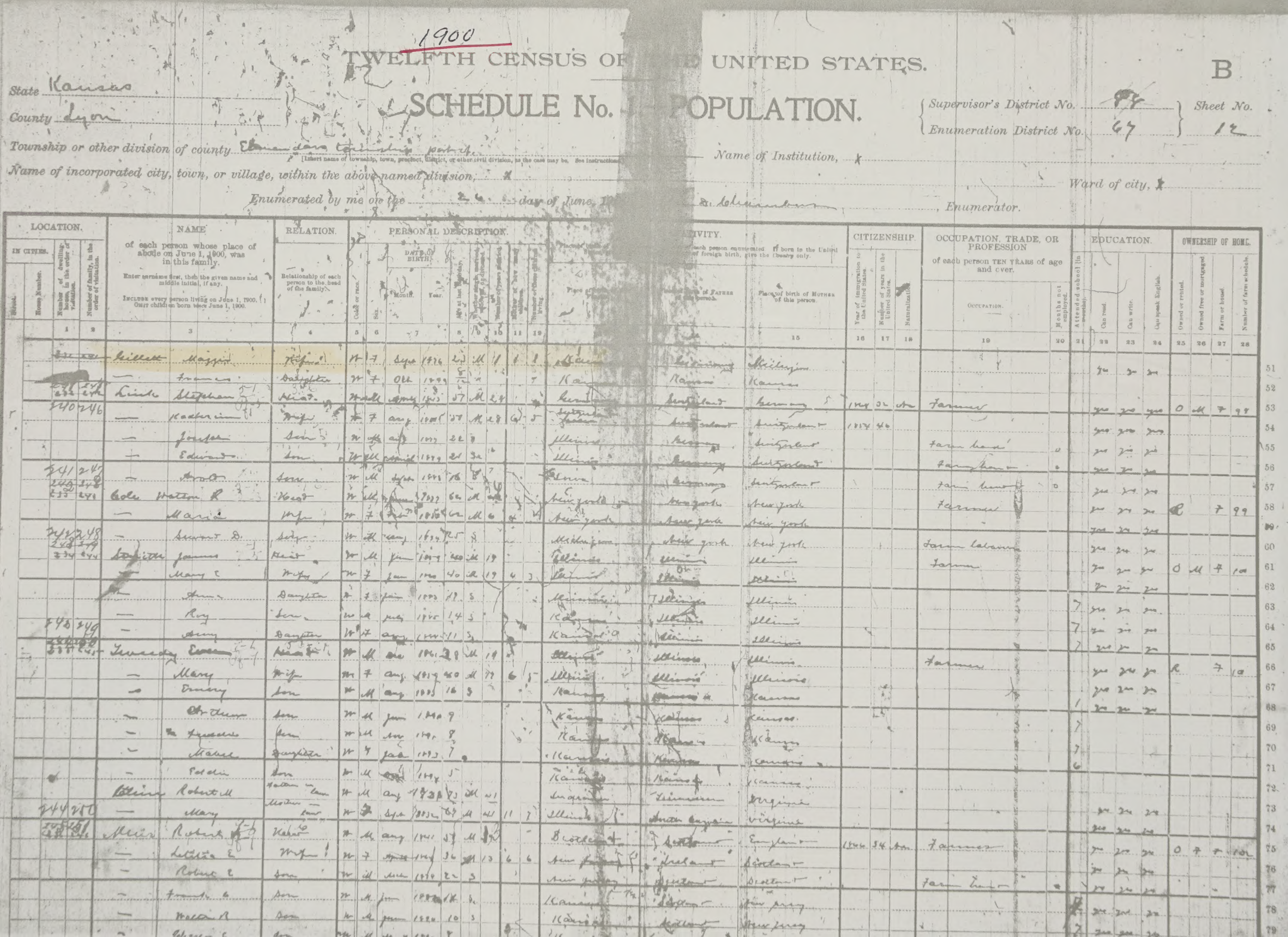
Line	Street	House number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this person (13)	Place of birth of Father (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
51			~~231~~	~~241~~	Gillett Maggie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	11	1	1	[illegible]	Germany	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
52					— Frances	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12				5	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas													
53			239	245	Link Stephen	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	57	M	24			Germany	Switzerland	Germany	1869	32	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	98
54			240	246	— Katherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	28	6	5	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1854	46					yes	yes	yes				
55					— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Illinois	Germany	Switzerland				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
56					— Edward	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Illinois	Germany	Switzerland				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
57			241	247	— Arno	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Iowa	Germany	Switzerland				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
58			~~242~~ 233	~~248~~ 241	Cole Walton R	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	[illegible]			New York	New York	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	99
59					— Maria	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1838	62	M	[illegible]			New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
60			242	248	— Samuel D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Michigan	New York	New York				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
61			~~243~~ 234	~~249~~ 244	Sutcliffe James	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	19			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	10
62					— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	19	4	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
63					— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes				
64					— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes				
65			243	249	— Amy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes				
66			235	243	Tweedy Edwin	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	19			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	10
67					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	19	6	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
68					— Emery	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
69					— Arthur	Son	W	M	June	1890	9					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						7							
70					— Frederick	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						7							
71					— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						6							
72					— Eddie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas													
73					Atkins Robert M	Father in law	W	M	Aug	1827	73	M	41			Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74			244	250	— Mary	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1832	67	M	41	11	7	Illinois	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75			245	251	Muir Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	[illegible]			Scotland	Scotland	England	1866	34	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101
76					— Letitia E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	36	M	13	6	6	New Jersey	Ireland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes				
77					— Robert E	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				New Jersey	Scotland	Scotland				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
78					— Frank G	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Kansas	Scotland	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes				
79					— Walter R	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Kansas	Scotland	New Jersey						7	yes	yes	yes				



Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Birthplace
23			Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6		Kansas
24			— Fern	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4		Kansas
25	236	244	— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1		Kansas
26	238	244	McCullough James	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	57	M	Indiana
27			— Harriet E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1849	51	M	Missouri
28			— Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S	Kansas
29			— Amy	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S	Kansas
30	237	243	— Elva M	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S	Kansas
31			O'Mara James	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	Ireland
32			— Angie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	Illinois
33			— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S	Kansas
34			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S	Kansas
35			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	[illegible]		Kansas
36			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10		Kansas
37			— Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891			Kansas
38			— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6		Kansas
39			— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4		Kansas
40	238	244	— Frances	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1		Kansas
41			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	New York
42			Eliza J	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	Indiana
43			Ella E	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S	Indiana
44			Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S	Indiana
45			Daniel	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S	Indiana
46			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S	Indiana
47			Anna May	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8		Indiana
48			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6		[illegible]
49			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	April	1896			[illegible]
50			Gillett Wilson	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	[illegible]	M	Ohio

1900 KANSAS CENSUS: Showing WILSON GILLETT, wife MAGGIE and dau Frances (below) renting a farm in LYON Co, Elmendaro Twp.

L51-52



1900

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Kansas

County Lyon

Township or other division of county Elmendaro township part of

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 4

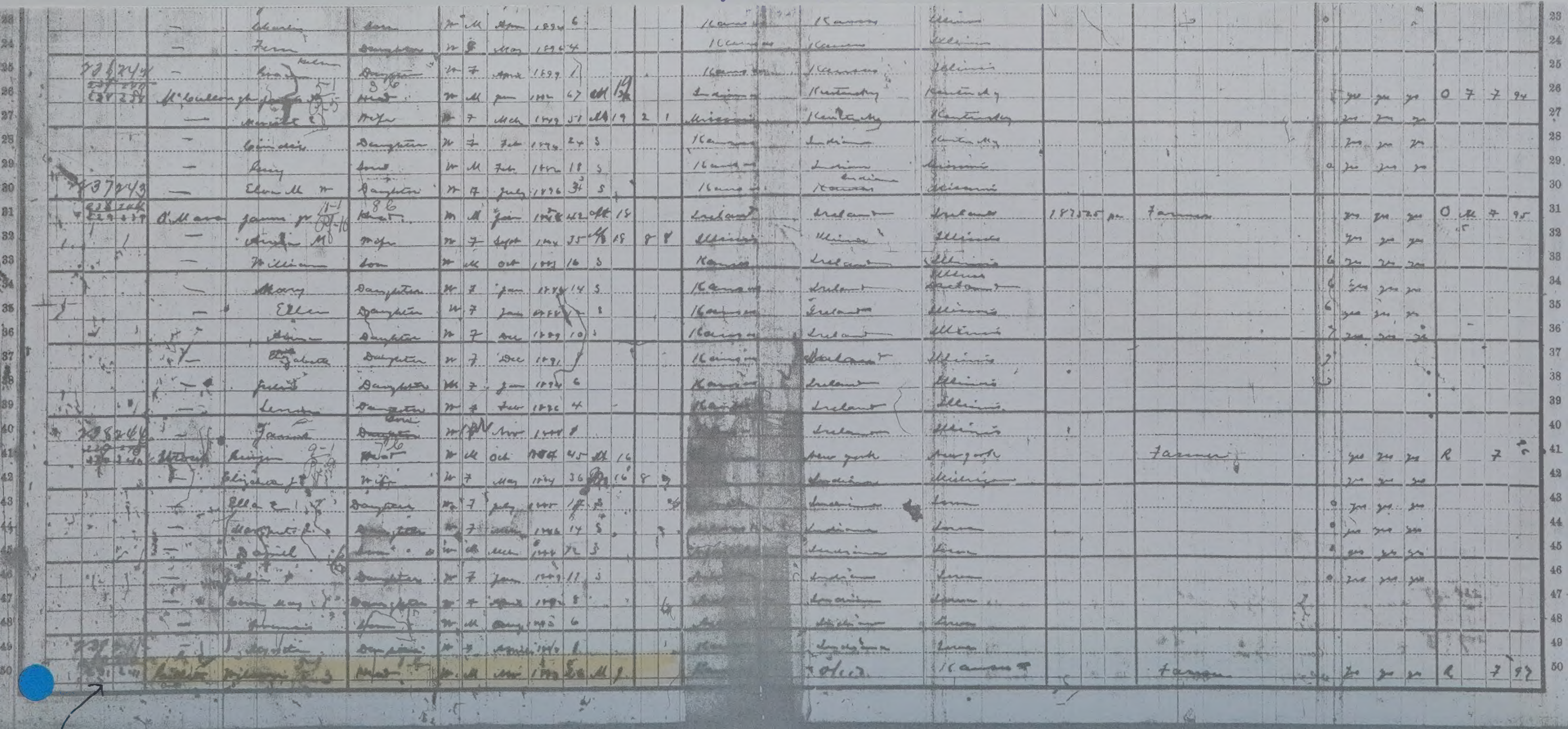
Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Birthplace
51			Gillett Maggie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	Kansas
52			— Frances	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12		Kansas
53	239	245	Link Stephen	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	57	M	[illegible]
54	240	246	— Katherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	57	M	Switzerland
55			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S	Illinois
56			— Edward	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S	Illinois
57	241	247	— Arnold	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S	Iowa
58	233	241	Cole Walton R	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	New York
59			— Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	New York
60	242	248	— Stewart D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S	Michigan
61	234	244	Smith James	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	40	M	Illinois
62			— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	Illinois
63			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S	Missouri
64			— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S	Kansas
65	243	249	— Amy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S	Kansas
66			Tweedy [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	Illinois
67			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	Illinois
68			— Emery	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S	Kansas
69			— Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9		Kansas
70			— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8		Kansas
71			— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7		Kansas
72			— Goldie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5		Kansas
73			Elkins Robert M	Father in law	W	M	Aug	1826	73	M	Virginia
74	244	250	— Mary	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1832	67	M	Illinois
75	245	251	Muir Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	Scotland
76			— Letitia E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	New Jersey
77			— Robert E	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S	New Jersey
78			— Frank E	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S	Kansas
79			— Walter R	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S	Kansas

Place of birth Father b. Mother b.



Line	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Children born	Children living	Place of birth	Father b.	Mother b.	Immigration	Occupation	School	Read	Write	English	Own/Rent	Free/Mort	Farm/House	Farm schedule	Line
23			—	Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6					Kansas	Kansas	Illinois											23
24			—	Fern	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Kansas	Kansas	Illinois											24
25	37	244	—	[illegible] Helen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1					Kansas	Kansas	Illinois											25
26	~~237~~ 238	~~248~~ 250	McCullough	James	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	57	M	19			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	94	26
27			—	Marietta	Wife	W	F	Mch	1849	51	M	19	2	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	yes	yes					27
28			—	Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Kansas	Indiana	Kentucky				yes	yes	yes					28
29			—	Harry	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Kansas	Indiana	Missouri			a	yes	yes	yes					29
30	37	243	—	Elva M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Kansas	~~Kansas~~ Indiana	Missouri											30
31	238	246	O'Mara	James P	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872 28 pa	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	95	31
32			—	Annie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	18	8	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	yes	yes					32
33			—	William	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Kansas	Ireland	Illinois			6	yes	yes	yes					33
34			—	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Kansas	Ireland	Illinois ~~Ireland~~			6	yes	yes	yes					34
35			—	Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	[illegible]	S				Kansas	Ireland	Illinois			6	yes	yes	yes					35
36			—	Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Kansas	Ireland	Illinois			7	yes	yes	yes					36
37			—	Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	[illegible]					Kansas	Ireland	Illinois			7								37
38			—	Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Kansas	Ireland	Illinois											38
39			—	Leona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Kansas	Ireland	Illinois											39
40	38	244	—	James	~~Daughter~~ Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					[illegible]	Ireland	Illinois											40
41	240	240	Utterback	Eugene	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	16			[illegible]	New York	New York		Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F		41
42			—	Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	16	8	7	[illegible]	Indiana	Michigan				yes	yes	yes					42
43			—	Ella E	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				[illegible]	Indiana	Iowa			0	yes	yes	yes					43
44			—	Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				[illegible]	Indiana	Iowa			0	yes	yes	yes					44
45			—	Daniel	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				[illegible]	Indiana	Iowa			0	yes	yes	yes					45
46			—	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				[illegible]	Indiana	Iowa			0	yes	yes	yes					46
47			—	[illegible] May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8					[illegible]	Indiana	Iowa											47
48			—	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6					[illegible]	Indiana	Iowa											48
49			—	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	1					[illegible]	Indiana	Iowa											49
50	[illegible]	241	Gillett	Wilson	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	[illegible]	M	1			[illegible]	Ohio	Kansas		farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97	50

L51-52

1900 KANSAS CENSUS: Showing WILSON GILLETT, wife MAGGIE and dau Frances (below) renting a farm in LYON Co, Elmendaro Twp.

HQ Form

Vol. 12

SHEET # 1 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920-POPULATION

STATE Ks.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT
COUNTY Coffey
ENUMERATION DISTRICT 20
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
~~WARD OF~~ LOC CITY #41 D 34/11 SOUNDEX
FILM SERIES T 625: ROLL # 527
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATOR
ENUMERATED ON THE DAY OF 1920

LN. 58

PLACE OF ABODE					NAME GILLET-G430	REL.	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given and middle initial if any. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	To head of household.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of Immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since 1 Sept 1919	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	13	13		1	GILLET, WILSON	H	O	Free			47							
				2	MAGIE	W					44							
				3	FRANCIS I.	D					20						R	W
				4	LOUIS T.	S					18						R	W
				5	CHLOE D	D					16						R	W
				6	GILDARD	S					14						R	W
				7														
				8														
				9														
				10														
				11														
				12														
				13														
				14														
				15														

Copyright 1982 Heritage Quest Resource Center, P.O. Box 40, Orting, WA 98360 0040
Business Phones 1-800-442-2029; 893-6029; 893-7372.
Fax Number 1-206-893-6567

FILM READ AT Fed. Archives
BY G. Dodd
DATE 12/28/1992

Place of birth Father b. mother b.

HQ Form

Vol. 12

SHEET # 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920-POPULATION

STATE Ks.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT

COUNTY COFFEY

ENUMERATION DISTRICT 20

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

~~WARD OF CITY~~ LOC #41 D 34/11 SOUNDEX

FILM SERIES T 625: ROLL # 527 NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATOR

ENUMERATED ON THE DAY OF 1920

LN.58

PLACE OF ABODE					NAME GILLET-G430	REL.	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given and middle initial if any. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	To head of household.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of Immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since 1 Sept 1919	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	13	13		1	GILLET, WILSON	H	O	Free			47							
				2	MAGIE	W					44							
				3	FRANCIS I.	D					20						R	W
				4	LOUIS T.	S					18						R	W
				5	CHLOE D	D					16						R	W
				6	GILDARD	S					14						R	W
				7														
				8														
				9														
				10														
				11														
				12														
				13														
				14														
				15														

FILM READ AT Fed. Archives

BY G. Dodd

DATE 12/28/1992

Copyright 1992 Heritage Quest Resource Center, P.O. Box 40, Orting, WA. 98360 0040
Business Phones 1-800-442-2029; 893-5029; 893-7372.
Fax Number 1-206-893-6557

NOTES

	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign born, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION		Employer, salary or wage worker, or working as own account.	Number of farm schedule.
	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.*	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.*		
	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue					
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Ks		OHIO		IOWA			FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OA	
2	Ks		GERMANY	GERMAN	MICH.	ENG.		FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OA	
3	Ks										
4	Ks										
5	Ks										
6											
7											
0											
1											
2											
3											
4											

Copyright 1992 Heritage Quest Resource Center, P.O. Box 40, Orting, WA 98360-0040
Business Phones 1-800-442-2029; 893-5029; 893-7372.
Fax Number 1-206-893-6557

HQ Form :

VOL. 12

SHEET # 3 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920-POPULATION

STATE KS.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT

COUNTY COFFEY

ENUMERATION DISTRICT 20

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

LOC ~~WARD OF CITY~~ #41 D34/# SOUNDEX

FILM SERIES T 625: ROLL # 527 NAME OF INSTITUTION FED. ARCHIVES, DENVER

ENUMERATOR

ENUMERATED ON THE DAY OF 1920

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME GILLET = G430	REL.	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given and middle initial if any. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	To head of household.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since 1 Sept 1919	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
LN. 30	49	49		1 GILLET, FREEMAN Z.	H	O	Free OK			71	M						
				2 EMMA	W					63	M						
				3													
				4													
				5													
				6													
				7													
				8													
				9													
				10													
				11													
				12													
				13													
				14													
				15													

Copyright 1992 Heritage Quest Resource Center, P.O. Box 40, Orting, WA 98360-0040
Business Phones 1-800-442-2029; 893-5029; 893-7372
Fax Number 1-206-893-8557

FILM READ AT Fed. Archives, Denver

BY G. Dodd

DATE 12/28/1992

NOTES

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign born, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION		Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.*	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.*		
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
OHIO		OHIO		——			FARMER	GENERAL FARM		
KS.		IOWA		IRELAND			FARMER	GENERAL FARM		

Copyright 1992 Heritage Quest Resource Center, P.O. Box 40, Orting, WA 98360-0040
Business Phones 1-800-442-2029; 893-6029; 893-7372.
Fax Number 1-206-893-6657

2-18-77

McEnterfer Services Set

Funeral services for Mrs. Oscar C. McEnterfer, 1226 West Fifth Ave., who died Thursday morning at Newman Memorial County Hospital, will be held Monday at 2 P.M. at the Roberts-Blue-Barnett Chapel. The Rev. Richard A. Waldron, pastor of the First Christian Church, will officiate and burial will be in Graceland Cemetery at Burlington.

Mrs. McEnterfer moved to Emporia from Burlington in 1932 and was an employee of the T. Jensen and Sons Produce Company until her retirement 26 years ago. The former S. Mabel Gillett, daughter of Freeman and Emma Tipton Gillett, she was born July 10, 1885, in Burlington. She married Oscar C. McEnterfer in July 1900, and he died April 3, 1921. She was a member of the Burlington Christian Church.

Survivors include three daughters, Bernice Demler, 519 Elm St., Vera Kious, 31 Mohawk Drive, and Juanita Whitmore, Admire; seven grandchildren, including Jack Terrell, Rt. 3, Dick Vernon, Rt. 5, and Calvin T. Vernon, 2001 Morningside Drive; 10 great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren. Also preceding her in death were five brothers, Will, Woods, Frank, Edward, and John Gillett, one sister, Ella Swibold, and one daughter, Hazel Terrell.

Gladys Gillet

Thelma Swibold Hegwald

Child of Chancy and Ellen (Gillet) Swibold
Thelma b 5 Feb. 1914 Gridley, Kansas
Mabel m 31 March 1934 John Hegwald.
Burlington, Kans.
d
buried-

Children of Thelma(Swibold) and John Hegwald
Donald
Eugene b 14 March 1935. Le Roy, Kans.
m Aug 1960 Ok Son
d
buried-

Everet
Lee b 8 Aug. 1936 Gridley, Kans.
m Dec 1958 Eleanor Boone
d
buried-

Marvin
Dean b 10 Sept. 1937 Gridley, Kans.
m - - - . 1960 Jaquilin Strid
d
buried-

Velma
Marlene b [illegible] 1939 May. Los Angeles, Calif.
m June 1958 Mason Day.

Alma
Darlene b 31 May.1939.Los Angeles, Calif.
m
d Aug. 1939
buried- Englewood, Calif

Beverly
Joan b 14 May 1946 Alhambra, Calif.
m 2 May 1963 Brian San Filippi
d
buried-

Children of Donald and Ok Son Hegwald
Bobby
Lee b 23 Jan. ~~1963~~ 1962 El Monte, Calif.
m
d
buried-

Jimmy
Dean b 6 Nove. 1963 El Monte, Calif.
m
d
buried-

Children of Everett and Eleanor Hegwald
Jodi.
Lyn b-9 Feb. 1962.El Monte, Calif.
Judi m
d
buried-

Judi
Lee
b 9 Feb. 1962 El Monte, Calif.
m 8 March 1980- Elmer . Bradley
d
buried-

John
William
b31 May 1963 West Covina, Calif.
m
d
buried-

Children of Marvin and Jaquilin Hegwald

Deanna
Lyn
b 2 Dec. 1961 Los Angeles, Calif.
m
d
buried--

Denise
Marie
b 22 Oct. 1962 Los Angeles. Calif.
m Aug 1979 Ray Hill.

David
Eugene
b25March 1966 Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Velma and Mason Day

Andrew
Dale
b 27 June 1959 Los Angeles, Calif.
m
d
buried-

Brinda
Sue
b12 Sept.1961 Colmesneil, Texas.
m
d
buried-

Linda
Lou
b 12 Sept 1961 Colmesneil, Texas.
m
d
buried-

Children of Beverly and Brian San Filippi

Andria
Dian
b 15 July 1966, San Gabriel, Calif.
m
d
buried-

Gena
Marie
b22 April 1970 San Gabriel, Calif
m
d
buried-

Rhoads and Rebecca Forbes TIPTON

FREEMAN

Re: Freeman Thomas
massacre

Henry, Will. The 7 Men at Mimbres Springs. pb
(Bantam, 1958. Read at SMILEY LIB. 28 Feb. 2001

ue
2 1861 Aug. The final note writer [w/ TB] Pale
1 – Linn Sparhawk – Alabaman – slight build.
cobalt blue eyes – long curly brown hair;
stablehand & hostler for El Paso sta of Am
Mail Co. – stage w mules. Deep voice
Deep South accent, plantation Southerner. Union sympathies

7 men – 1 Ger Jew (Jake), 1 Negro (SIM) – lung fever, 1 drunk vet Doc,
1 Boston Irish (Mike), 1 Barton "Preacher";
1 Frank L. Swango – shotgun rider, 1 half-breed Mex (C. Reno)

Union female spy (Lucy) – temptation & romance – w/
orange high button shoes & purple bird-of-paradise hat
Who is Henry Price Cullross III = Capt at
Mimbres Sprg & tortured & slain. Reb tendencies (Gambler)

OOKE'S
PK
dentified
Mesilla
oodsight
sta was
esilla

Fight in sta corral. Records to be taken to Calif
Frank tomahawked on roof. Overturned Wagon
at gate to close entrance. Red Sleeves
(Mangas Colo) & ~~Lobo (Geronimo)~~ identified
Linn did not mention (Sim, Price & Lucy in
death note]. "Preacher" + Mike deserted early (at
El Paso?]

Form Board 19

APPLICATIONS FOR ADMISSION

	No.	Date 1930	NAME	COUNTY	CAUSE
	18746	1-27	Harry Evern Hostetler	Lyon	Alcohol
X	18747	1-27	Marie Matilda Wells	Marshall	Epilepsy
	18748	1-28	Gildard Gillett	Coffey	Heredity
	18749	1-28	Helen Johnson	Shawnee (Douglas)	Unknown
	18750	1-28	James Bert Banta	Shawnee	Unknown
X X	18751	1-28	Ellen Hemphill	Shawnee (Leavenworth)	Unknown
	18752	1-29	Ira Connor	Graham	Epilepsy
X	18753	1-29	Ed. Gillett	Coffey	Heredity
	18754	1-29	Holly C. Fosnight	Coffey	[illegible]
	18755	1-30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Form Board 19

APPLICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO STATE HOSPITALS

	No.	Date 1930	Name	County	Cause	Color	Age	Single Married Widowed	Nativity	Duration	No. of Attack	Admitted	Rejected	Hospital Admitted	Hospital Admitted to	Reason for Rejection	Paroled	Discharged Improved	Returned	Died in Hospital
	18746	1-27	Harry Evern Hostetler	Lyon	Alcohol	White	39	M.	Ind.	✓	2	1/27		Topeka #13992	Topeka #13992	(see #18,015)	5-31-30 10-30-31	5-26-33	5-19-31	
X	18747	1-27	Marie Matilda Wells	Marshall	Epilepsy	White	26	S.	Kan.	✓	1	1/27		Parsons #2643	Parsons #2643			5-7-47		
	18748	1-28	Gildard Gillett	Coffey	Heredity	White	24	S.	Kan.	Long	1	1/28		Osawatomie #13692	Osawatomie #13692					Aug. 4, 1933
	18749	1-28	Helen Johnson	Shawnee (Douglas)	Unknown	White	60	M.	Minn.	2 yrs.	1	1/28		Topeka #13983	Topeka #13983	Private				Apr. 5, 1930
	18750	1-28	James Bert Banta	Shawnee	Unknown	White	40	M.	Kan.	2 yrs.	1	1/28		Topeka #13988	Topeka #13988					Feb. 19, 1930
X X	18751	1-28	Ellen Hemphill	Shawnee (Leavenworth)	Unknown	White	22	S.	Kan.	2 yrs.	1	1/28		Topeka #13982	Topeka #13982					
	18752	1-29	Ira Connor	Graham	Epilepsy	White	58	M.	Kan.	3 yrs.	1	2/5		Parsons #2647	Parsons #2647					Feb. 26, 1930
X	18753	1-29	Ed. Gillett	Coffey	Heredity	White	55	S.	Kan.	2 yrs.	1	1/29		Osawatomie #13694	Osawatomie #13694		3-16-36		4-9-36	
	18754	1-29	Holly C. Fornight	Coffey	[illegible]	White	38	S.	Kan.	1 yr.	1	1/29		Osawatomie #13693	Osawatomie #13693					Feb. 16, 1930

Color	Age	Single Married Widowed	Nativity		Duration	No. of Attacks	Ad-mitted	Re-jected	Hospital Admitted	
White	39	M.	Ind.		✓	2	1/27		Topeka #13992	
White	26	S.	Kan.		✓	1	1/27		Parsons #2643	
White	24	S.	Kan.		Long	1	1/28		Osawatomie #13692	youngest so of WILSON GILLE 1872-1939
White	60	M.	Minn.		2 yrs.	1	1/28		Topeka #13983	
White	40	M.	Kan.		2 yrs.	1	1/28		Topeka #13988	
White	22	S.	Kan.		2 yrs.	1	1/28		Topeka #13982	
White	58	M.	Kan.		3 yrs.	1	2/5		Parsons #2647	
White	55	S.	Kan.		2 yrs.	1	1/29		Osawatomie #13694	oldest bro. of Wilson Gillet 1872-1939
White	38	S.	Kan.		1 yr.	1	1/29		Osawatomie #13693	
Whi	[illegible]	M.	Ill.		[illegible]	1	1/30		[illegible]	

X	18751	1-28	Ellen Hemphill	Shawnee (Leavenworth)	Unknown
	18752	1-29	Ira Connor	Graham	Epilepsy
X	18753	1-29	Ed. Gillett	Coffey	Heredity
	18754	1-29	Holly C. Fomight	Coffey	[illegible]
	18755	1-30	Wm. W. Rinehart	Cowley	Senile
x	18756	1-30	Wm. Dohrer	Sumner	Unknown
	18757	x 1-30	Jim Dean	Labette	Unknown
X	18758	1-30	Chas. Mayberry	Stafford	Voluntary
X	18759	2-1	Rudolph Knori	Barton	Injury
	18760	2-1	Geo. Thomas Roberts	Franklin	Voluntary

NOT DEL'D.-PAPERS R

youngest s
of
WILSON GILLE
1872-1939

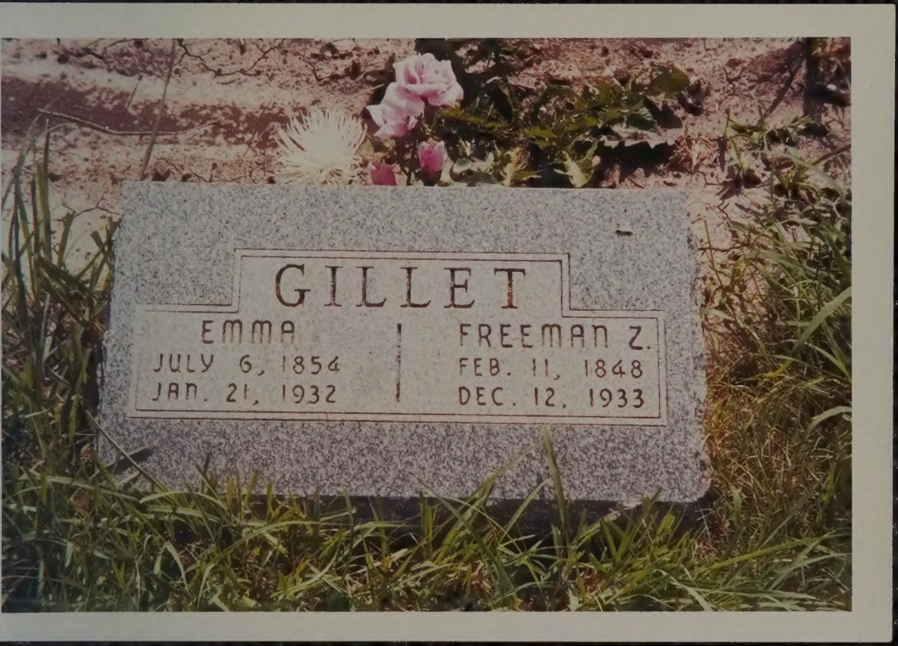
oldest bro
of
Wilson Gill
1872-193

× X	18751	1-28	Ellen Hemphill	Shawnee (Leavenworth)	Unknown	White	22	S.	Kan.	2 yrs.	1	1/28	Topeka #13982						
	18762	1-29	Ira Connor	Graham	Epilepsy	White	58	M.	Kan.	3 yrs.	1	2/5	Parsons #2647						Feb. 26, 1930
X	18753	1-29	Ed. Gillett	Coffey	Heredity	White	55	S.	Kan.	2 yrs.	1	1/29	Osawatomie #13694			3-16-36		4-9-36	
	18754	1-29	Holly C. Fornight	Coffey	[illegible]	White	38	S.	Kan.	1 yr.	1	1/29	Osawatomie #13693						Feb. 16, 1930
	18755	1-30	Wm. W. Rinehart	Cowley	Senile	White	70	M.	Ill.	1½ yrs.	1	1/30	Osawatomie #13696						Feb. 21, 1930
x	18756	1-30	Wm. Dohrer	Sumner	Unknown	White	52	S.	Ind.	2 mos.	1	1/30	Larned #1658						11/2/1953
	18757	x 1-30	Jim Dean	Labette	Unknown	White	21	S.	Ohio	4 yrs.?	1	1/30	Parsons #2644				Un. 2-4-31		
X X	18758	1-30	Chas. Mayberry	Stafford	Voluntary							1/30	Larned #1662						Jan. 4 1931
X	18759	2-1	Rudolph Knorr	Barton	Injury	White	26	S.	Kan.	2 yrs.	1	2/1	Larned #1668	(*3	(see *38,691)	3-10-30	5-16-32		
	18760	2-1	Geo. Thomas Roberts	Franklin	Voluntary	White	–	S.	Iowa	✓	–								

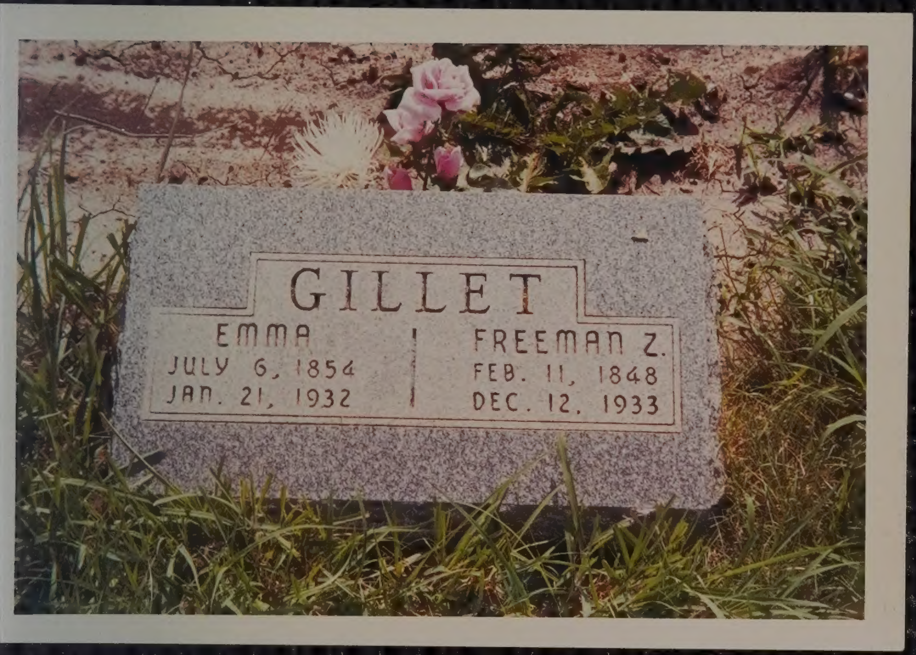
NOT DEL'D. PAPERS R

White	22	S.	Kan.	2 yrs.	1 $\frac{1}{28}$	Topeka #13982
White	58	M.	Kan.	3 yrs.	1 $\frac{2}{5}$	Parsons #2647
White	55	S.	Kan.	2 yrs.	1 $\frac{1}{29}$	Osawatomie #13694
White	38	S.	Kan.	1 yr.	1 $\frac{1}{29}$	Osawatomie #13693
White	70	M.	Ill.	1½ yrs.	1 $\frac{1}{30}$	Osawatomie #13696
White	52	S.	Ind.	2 mo.	1 $\frac{1}{30}$	Larned #1658
White	21	S.	Okla.	4 yrs.?	1 $\frac{1}{30}$	Parsons #2644
					$\frac{1}{30}$	Larned #1662
White	22	S.	Kan.	2 yrs.	1 $\frac{2}{1}$	Larned #1668 (#32
White	—	S.	Iowa	✓	—	

→ brother of Wilson Gillet 1872-1939


GILLET
EMMA
JULY 6, 1854
JAN. 21, 1932
FREEMAN Z.
FEB. 11, 1848
DEC. 12, 1933

brother of Wilson Gillet
1872-1939


GILLET
EMMA
JULY 6, 1854
JAN. 21, 1932
FREEMAN Z.
FEB. 11, 1848
DEC. 12, 1933

Lois' paternal grandparents. ~~Martha (Ellis' dau.) & Melvin (John's son).~~ b. at Graceland cemetery (Burlington, Ks).

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR F. Z. GILLET —BURY AT GRACELAND

Funeral services for Freeman Z. Gillet were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the Burlington Christian church and were in charge of Rev. S. H. Barley, the pastor. A quartet composed of C. O. Beavers, W. T. Phares, Mrs. John Shobe and Mrs. C. B. Shull, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. C. O. Beavers sang "City Four Square," "Rock of Ages" and "Saved by Grace." The pallbearers were Henry Hatch, Dan Hatch, Joe Isch, Harry Pennock, Andy Hoach and Ernest Wood. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Freeman Zachary Gillet, son of Homer and Elizabeth Gillet, was born February 11, 1848 and departed this life December 12, 1933 at the home 10 miles west of Burlington. He moved with his parents to Missouri when seven years old, coming to Kansas when thirteen years old, where he has resided ever since. He was married to Emma Tipton October 16, 1870. To this union seven children were born. His wife and three children preceded him in death: Frank Gillet, Wood Gillet and Mrs. Ella Swibold. Those left to mourn his departure are three sons Wilson Gillet and John F. Gillet of near Burlington and Edward Gillet of Osawatomie and one daughter, Mrs. Mabel McEnterfer of Emporia; seven grand daughters and one grandson and nine great grandchildren, other relatives and a host of friends. Grandpa Gillet was converted at a meeting held at the Gillet schoolhouse a great many years ago, but never placed his membership elsewhere. Grandpa as he was known by all was of a very quiet disposition but knew the hardship of pioneer life and life among the Indians. He often told his grandchildren stories of his pioneer life and life with the Indians which they enjoyed very much.

corn of Jim Bowen Thursday, a
Rube Yates helped him haul it.

Mrs. Agnes Larue and Mrs. Jenr
Kooken spent from Friday un
Sunday with Grandma May
Burlington, and attended the W.
C. meeting Saturday.

Mrs. Bert Countryman and lit
daughter Ona of Kansas City spe
Tuesday and Wednesday at t
home of Fred Countrymans.

Mrs. George Yates visited h
parents Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Huffm
in Burlington Friday night a
Saturday.

Mrs. Jason Mattox of Burlingt
was visiting her daughter M
Donald Remer and Mr. Remer a
family in Sharpe.

Paul Yates trucked hogs to Ka
sas City for A. S. Mortimer, Ru
Yates, Glen Metzler and Tom Sy
vester Monday night.

Omer Lafferty was carring hay
Sharpe Tuesday for Tim Benne

Tom Sylvester, Glen Metzler a
John Eccles butchered three lar
hogs apiece each weighing abo
500 lb. or better at the Metzler hom
John Richter and George Yates hel
ed with the butchering also.

Carl and Will Garrett buzz
wood for Donald Remer and Joh
nie Boyer recently.

Mrs. Orene Doherty and litt
Jimmie of Halls Summit spent Tue
day with Mrs. Paul Yates.

Rube Yates hauled alfalfa h
for Donald Remer Tuesday.

Mrs. A. S. Mortimer spent fro
Sunday till Wednesday in Burlin
ton at the home of her daught
Mr. and Mrs. George Hess.

Miss Fay Cardwell is worki
near Garnett.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Mattox
near Ottumwa spent Sunday wi
Mrs. Mattox's parents, Mr. and Mr
Jack Cardwell. Bill Cardwell w
has been helping Mr. Mattox f
the past week came home wi
them.

Sharpe was pretty well repre
sented at the auditorium Saturd
to hear the Four Square evange
ist from Los Angeles, Calif., Mr
Aimee McPherson. Her sermon w
much enjoyed by all.

SERVICES HELD FOR WILSON GILLET

The funeral of Wilson Gillet was held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Burlington Christian church and was conducted by the pastor, Rev Thos M. Palmer. Songs were "Going Down the Valley" and "In the Garden" were sung by Mrs R. L. Solsby and Mrs Beaulah Lawrence. Mrs Lawrence sang as a solo "No Night There". Mrs Glenn Winn was accompanist. Pallbearers were Frank Sheppard, Clarence Oldham, Frank Clark, James Todd, Ray Smith and Harley Hammond. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Wilson Gillet, eldest son of Freeman and Emma Gillet was born near Mound City, Kansas, October 29, 1872 and passed away May 24, 1942, being at the time of his death, 69 years, six months and 26 days old. Death was due to heart failure.

Mr Gillet moved with his parents to Coffey county when a small child and had been a resident of this county ever since with the exception of a few years. On December 21, 1898 he was married to Maggie Mann. About 3½ years after their marriage, he and his young wife moved to their present home. They lived there together for 40 years. To this union were born four children, all but one preceding him in death. They were: Louis, Gillet, Gildard Gillet and Mrs Frances Morey. The only surviving child is Mrs Cloe Dodd of Eureka. He leaves to mourn besides his wife and daughter, one sister, Mrs Mabel McEnterfer of Emporia; two brothers, John Gillet of Burlington and Edward Gillet of Osawatomie, two granddaughters, five grandsons, and many friends and neighbors.

Card of Thanks

We sincerely appreciate the kind attention of the neighbors and friends during the death of our loved one.

Mrs Wilson Gillett
Mrs Cloe Dodd and daughters
Mr and Mrs John Gillet
Mrs Mabel McEnterfer

Cert. of WILSON GILLET (mispelled as William). Hopewell School was a country school in Coffey Co., near Gridley. All 4 of his children (Frances, Louis, Chloe, & Gillard) also attended here. WILSON was my godfather. Gladys

DIPLOMA OF HONOR.

AWARDED TO

William Gillet as an Honorable Testimonial for Regular Attendance Good Deportment and Good Recitations in the Studies of Hopwell School during the term ending June 11th, 1883

Given at Hopwell State of Kansas

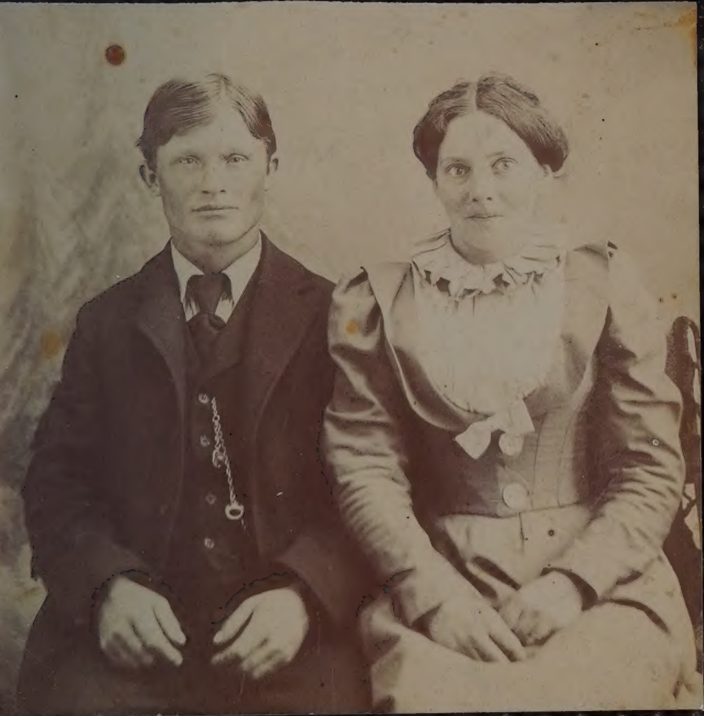
This 11th. day of June 1883

Carrie B. Smith Teacher.

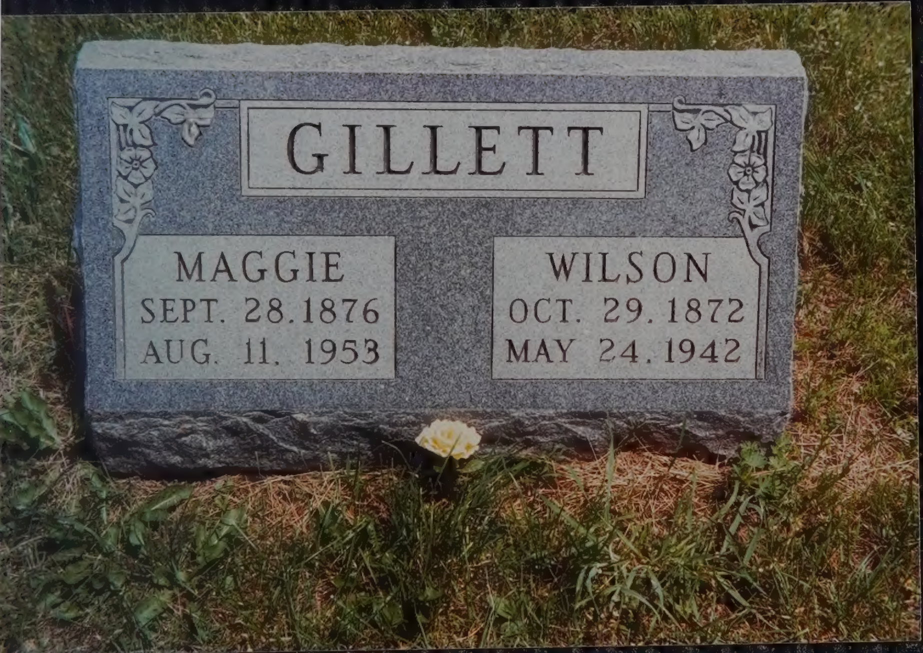
HONOR.

Published by Geo. E. Jones, Chicago.

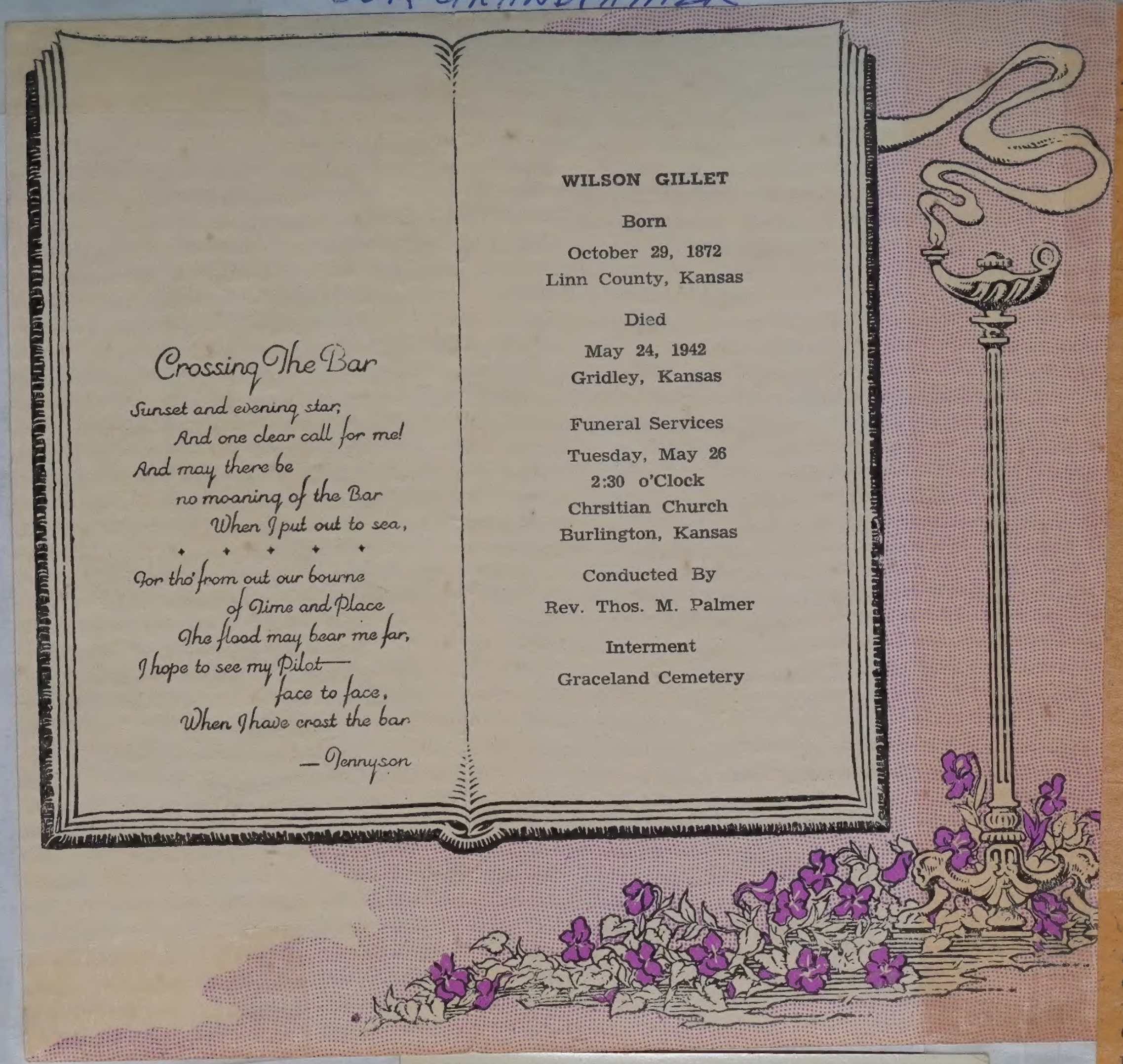
Entered According to an Act of Congress in the Year 1877 by Geo. E. Jones in the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington



Wilson Gillet
Maggie Mann
Wedding picture
1898


GILLETT
MAGGIE
SEPT. 28. 1876
AUG. 11. 1953
WILSON
OCT. 29. 1872
MAY 24. 1942

OUR GRANDFATHER



Crossing The Bar

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be
no moaning of the Bar
When I put out to sea,

✦ ✦ ✦ ✦ ✦

For tho' from out our bourne
of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot—
face to face,
When I have crost the bar.

— Tennyson

WILSON GILLET

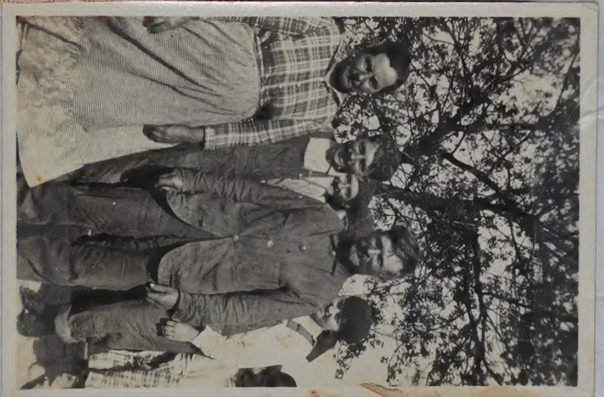
Born
October 29, 1872
Linn County, Kansas

Died
May 24, 1942
Gridley, Kansas

Funeral Services
Tuesday, May 26
2:30 o'Clock
Chrsitian Church
Burlington, Kansas

Conducted By
Rev. Thos. M. Palmer

Interment
Graceland Cemetery



GRANDFATHER
WILSON GILLET with
Grandmother MAGGIE
MANN GILLET, abou
1921. Son GILDARD,
between, Nieces
in background

PAGE EIGHT BURLINGTON, KS THE DAILY REPUBLICAN, E

1942

OBITUARY

SERVICES HELD FOR WILSON GILLET

The funeral of Wilson Gillet was held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Burlington Christian church and was conducted by the pastor, Rev Thos M. Palmer. Songs were "Going Down the Valley" and "In the Garden" were sung by Mrs R. L. Solsby and Mrs Beaulah Lawrence. Mrs Lawrence sang as a solo "No Night There". Mrs Glenn Winn was accompanist. Pallbearers were Frank Sheppard, Clarence Oldham, Frank Clark, James Todd, Ray Smith and Harley Hammond. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Wilson Gillet, eldest son of Freeman and Emma Gillet was born near Mound City, Kansas, October 29, 1872 and passed away May 24, 1942, being at the time of his death, 69 years, six months and 26 days old. Death was due to heart failure.

Mr Gillet moved with his parents to Coffey county when a small child and had been a resident of this county ever since with the exception of a few years. On December 21, 1898 he was married to Maggie Mann. About 3½ years after their marriage, he and his young wife moved to their present home. They lived there together for 40 years. To this union were born four children, all but one preceding him in death. They were: Louis, Gillet, Gildard Gillet and Mrs Frances Morey. The only surviving child is Mrs Cloe Dodd of Eureka.

He leaves to mourn besides his wife and daughter, one sister, Mrs Mabel McEnterfer of Emporia; two brothers, John Gillet of Burlington and Edward Gillet of Osawatomie, two granddaughters, five grandsons, and many friends and neighbors.

Card of Thanks

We sincerely appreciate the kind attention of the neighbors and friends during the death of our loved one.

Mrs Wilson Gillett
Mrs Cloe Dodd and daughters
Mr and Mrs John Gillet
Mrs Mabel McEnterfer

Wilson Gillet, 70, dies Sunday morning

Wilson "Will" Gillet, aged 70, died at 7:20 o'clock Sunday morning, May 24, 1942 at the home on the Burlington-Madison road about ten miles west of Burlington. Mr Gillett was born in Lynn county but had been a resident of west of Burlington practically all of his life. He is survived by his wife of the home and a daughter, Mrs Cloe Dodd of Eureka, who with her two daughters, arrived Sunday. He also has two brothers: John Gillet of west of Burlington and Edward Gillet of Osawatomie and a sister, Mrs Mabel McEnterfer of Emporia.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Burlington Christian church and will be conducted by the pastor, Rev Thomas M. Palmer. Interment will be in Graceland cemetery.

CERTIFIED COPY OF A DEATH RECORD

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF ILLINOIS

DECEDENT'S BIRTH NO.:

FILE NO. DIST. NO. 90 REG. NO. 235

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Champaign, ILLINOIS
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Urbana
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 5 Years
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 903 South Webber Street

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE Illinois
b. COUNTY Champaign
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Urbana
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 903 South Webber Street

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) Magdalena b. (Middle) Mann c. (Last) Gillet

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) August 11, 1953

5. SEX Female

6. COLOR OR RACE White

7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed

8. DATE OF BIRTH Sept.28,1876

9. AGE (In years last birthday) 76 If Under 1 Year Months Days If Under 24 Hrs. Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Home

11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Palmer, Kansas

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA

13. FATHER'S NAME John Mann

14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Coddington

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No (If yes, give war or dates of service)

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None

17. INFORMANT (Hospitals follow Special Instructions on this item)
a. Signature Mrs. Cloe Beasley
b. Address 903 S. Webber Street Urbana, Illinois
c. Relationship to the deceased Daughter

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION BY PHYSICIAN ATTENDING FINAL ILLNESS

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH*
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury or complication which caused death. ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), and (c)

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
Direct cause (a)	Auricular Fibrillation	4-1-52
ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. *due to (b)*	Chronic Myocarditis	Years
due to (c)		
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death, but not related to the disease or condition causing death	Carcinoma - Left Breast	5 Years

19a. DATE OF OPERATION

19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION

20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☐

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (specify)

21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.

21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at work ☐ Not While at Work ☐

21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* April 5, *19*50, *to* August 11, *19*53, *that I last saw the deceased alive on* August 11, *19*53, *and that death occurred at* 8:30 a.*m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE Willard L. Veirs (Degree or Title) M.D.

23b. ADDRESS AND PHONE NO. 129 W. Elm Street Urbana, Illinois 7-4253

23c. DATE SIGNED Aug.11,1953

DISPOSITION

BURIAL—REMOVAL—CREMATION (date) August 12, 1953

PLACE
Cemetery Burlington
Location Burlington, Kansas

FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Firm Name Weaver Memorial Chapel
Address 302 West Green Street
Urbana, Illinois
Signature Stanley B. Weaver License Number 5742

RECEIVED FOR FILING ON: August 11, 1953

Signed: SUB REGISTRAR DEPUTY REGISTRAR

LOCAL REGISTRAR: Bess M. Holmes
Address Urbana, ILLINOIS

Reserved For State Office

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the death record for the decedent named at item 3 and that this record was established and filed in my office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois statutes relating to the registration of births, stillbirths and deaths.

DATE September 3, 1953 SIGNED Bess M. Holmes

AT Urbana, Illinois. OFFICIAL TITLE City Clerk

The original record of this death is permanently filed with the ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH at Springfield. County clerks and local registrars are authorized to make certifications from copies of the original record. The Illinois statutes provide that the certification of a death record by the Department of Public Health or the local registrar or the county clerk shall be prima facie evidence in all courts and places of the facts therein stated.

VS&R 201. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH—Bureau of Statistics. Printed by the Authority of the State of Illinois

CERTIFIED COPY OF A DEATH-RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
County of__________, Illinois
City, Township,
Village, Road Dist.

Registration
Dist. No.__________
Primary
Dist. No.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Registered No.:

Street and
Number__________Hospital

LENGTH OF STAY: In Hospital or Institution Yrs. Mos. Days.; In Community where death occurred Yrs. Mos. Days.

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE State__________, County__________, Township, Road Dist.__________
City or Village Street and No.

3.(a) FULL NAME

19. Int. List Number

3.(b) If Veteran, name war

3.(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex

5. Color or race

6.(a) SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED

6.(b) Name of husband or wife__________

6.(c) Age of husband or wife (if alive) years

7. BIRTHDATE OF DECEASED Month Day Year

8. AGE OF DECEASED Years Months Days If less than one day (Hrs.) (Min.)

9. BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED City or County State or foreign country

10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of job)__________

11. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS:

Father
12. Name__________
13. Birthplace__________

Mother
14. Maiden Name__________
15. Birthplace__________

16. INFORMANT__________
(Pen and ink signature)

P. O. Address__________

17. PLACE OF BURIAL, Cremation or Removal
(a) Cemetery__________
Location__________
County__________State__________
(b) DATE: 19

18. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S
Signature__________
Address__________
License Number__________
Firm Name__________

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

20. Date of death: Month__________day__________
year hour minute

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from__________
__________, 19____, to__________, 19____;
that I last saw h____ alive on__________, 19____;
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death	
Associated diseases	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	

22. Was an operation performed?__________ Date of__________
For what disease or injury?__________

Was there an autopsy?__________
Findings?__________

23. If a communicable disease, where contracted?__________

Was disease in any way related to occupation of deceased?__________
If so, specify how:__________

24. (Signed)__________M. D.
Address__________
Date , 19 Telephone

*N. B.—State the disease causing death. All cases of death from "violence, casualty, or any undue means" must be referred to the coroner. See Section 10 Coroner's Act.

25. FILED__________, 19____
(Signed)__________Registrar.
P. O. Address__________, Illinois.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the death record for the decedent named at item 3a and that this record was established and filed in my office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois statutes relating to the registration of births, stillbirths and deaths.

DATE__________ SIGNED__________

AT__________, Illinois. OFFICIAL TITLE__________

The original record of this death is permanently filed with the ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH at Springfield. County clerks and local registrars are authorized to make certifications from copies of the original record. The Illinois statutes provide that the certification of a death record by the Department of Public Health or the local registrar or the county clerk shall be prima facie evidence in all courts and places of the facts therein stated.

VS&R 201 (1947 Revision of VS 30B) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH—Bureau of Statistics.

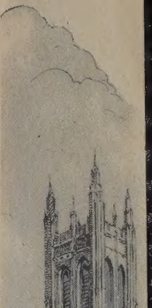
(Use this form for certifying death records filed prior to 1950)

(50893—150M—5-52) 2

Printed by Authority of the State of Illinois

PILGRIM STAIRS CANTERBURY

SERVICE RECORD



Crossing the Bar

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be
no moaning of the bar,
When I put out to sea.

For though from out
our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far
I hope to see my Pilot
face to face
When I have crossed the bar.

....ALFRED TENNYSON

In Memory of

MAGDALENA M. GILLET

Born September 28, 1876
Palmer, Kansas

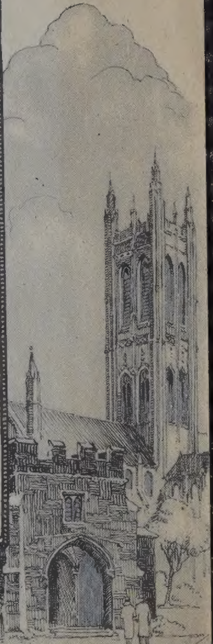
Died August 11, 1953
Urbana, Illinois

Services at
2 p.m., Friday
August 14, 1953
Christian Church
Burlington, Kansas

Conducted by
Rev. Drexel Forell
Burlington, Kansas

Interment
Graceland Cemetery
Burlington, Kansas

Arrangements by
CRONIN & STONE



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics, State of Kansas

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

5-46-1 19- 16-A

Registrar's No.

DO NOT WRITE
16 4011
IN THIS SPACE

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Coffey
(b) City or township Pleasant - Rural (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(c) Name of hospital or institution:
(If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution (Specify whether
In this community 69 years years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Kansas (b) County Coffey
(c) City or town Gridley Rural (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years

3 (a) FULL NAME Wilson Gillet
3 (b) If veteran, name war
3 (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
6 (b) Name of husband or wife Maggie Gillet
6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 65 years
7. Birth date of deceased October 29 - 1872 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
69	6	25	hr. min.

9. Birthplace Linn County (City, town or county) Kansas (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business Grain & Live Stock
FATHER 12. Name Truman Gillet
13. Birthplace Unknown (City, town or county) Ohio (State or foreign country)
MOTHER 14. Maiden name Emma Tipton
15. Birthplace Unknown (City, town or county) Iowa (State or foreign country)
16 (a) Informant's own signature Maggie Gillet
(b) Address Gridley
17 (a) Burial (Burial, cremation or removal) (b) Date thereof May 26 - 1942 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Graceland
18 (a) Signature of funeral director Cronin + Stone
(b) Address Burlington, Kansas
19 (a) 5/28/42 (Date received local registrar) (b) W. E. Bailey (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month 24 day May year 1942 hour 7 minute 20 am
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from , 19 to , 19 ;
that I last saw h alive on , 19 ;
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
Immediate cause of death Fell dead Chasing a pig
Due to Exhaustion Probably
Due to 200 A
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

DURATION

PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury
23. Signature A. J. Gray Co. Coroner (M. D. or other)
Address Burlington K Date signed 5-25-42

CERTIFIED COPY

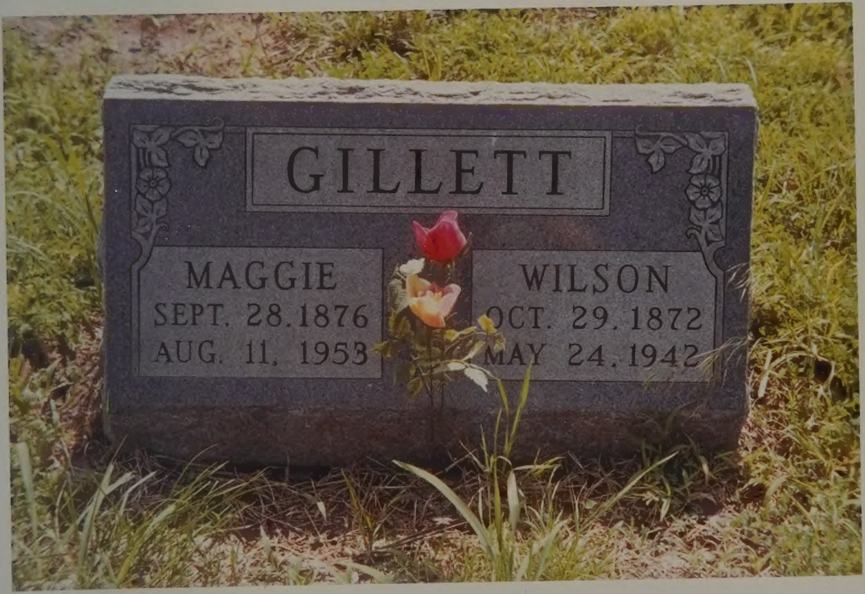
Topeka, Kansas, November 19, 1953

I hereby certify that the above is a true and exact photographic reproduction of the original certificate on file with the Division of Vital Statistics and Records of the Kansas State Board of Health.

Division of Vital Statistics and Records

By William M Busch
(State Registrar)

(SEAL)


GILLETT
MAGGIE
SEPT. 28. 1876
AUG. 11, 1953
WILSON
OCT. 29. 1872
MAY 24. 1942

SERVICES HELD FOR WILSON GILLET

The funeral of Wilson Gillet was held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Burlington Christian church and was conducted by the pastor, Rev Thos M. Palmer, Songs were "Going Down the Valley" and "In the Garden" were sung by Mrs R. L. Solsby and Mrs Beaulah Lawrence. Mrs Lawrence sang as a solo "No Night There". Mrs Glenn Winn was accompanist. Pallbearers were Frank Sheppard, Clarence Oldham, Frank Clark, James Todd, Ray Smith and Harley Hammond. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Wilson Gillet, eldest son of Freeman and Emma Gillet was born near Mound City, Kansas, October 29, 1872 and passed away May 24, 1942, being at the time of his death, 69 years, six months and 26 days old. Death was due to heart failure.

Mr Gillet moved with his parents to Coffey county when a small child and had been a resident of this county ever since with the exception of a few years. On December 21, 1898 he was married to Maggie Mann. About 2½ years after their marriage, he and his young wife moved to their present home. They lived there together for 40 years. To this union were born four children, all but one preceding him in death. They were: Louis, Gillet, Gildard Gillet and Mrs Frances Morey. The only surviving child is Mrs Cloe Dodd of Eureka. He leaves to mourn besides his wife and daughter, one sister, Mrs Mabel McEnterfer of Emporia; two brothers, John Gillet of Burlington and Edward Gillet of Osawatomie, two granddaughters, five grandsons; and many friends and neighbors.

Card of Thanks

We sincerely appreciate the kind attention of the neighbors and friends during the death of our loved one.

Mrs Wilson Gillett
Mrs Cloe Dodd and daughters
Mr and Mrs John Gillet
Mrs Mabel McEnterfer

NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

May 23-25, 1976

First Church of the Nazarene
Kansas City, Missouri

BACCALAUREATE SERVICE

Sunday, May 23, 1976 — 2:45 p.m.

Dean Willard H. Taylor, Ph.D., *presiding*

PRELUDE MUSIC . . . . Jean Parker

PROCESSIONAL (congregation standing)

HYMN NO. 304, “The Church’s One Foundation”

SCRIPTURE LESSON . . . . Donald D. Owens, Ph.D.

SEMINARY SINGERS

“Psalm of Praise” . . . . *Doug Wagner*
“Jesu, Joy of Man’s Desiring” . . . . *J. S. Bach, arr. Treharne*
Chorale from Church Cantata No. 147
Dwight Uphaus, M.Mus., *director*
Kathy Bynum, *accompanist*

PRAYER . . . . Robert E. Crabtree, Ph.D.

SEMINARY SINGERS

“Come, Peace of God” . . . . *Eugene Butler*

BACCALAUREATE SERMON

President William M. Greathouse, M.A., D.D.

HYMN NO. 28, “Lead On, O King Eternal”

BENEDICTION . . . . E. Dee Freeborn, M.Div.

RECESSIONAL

COMMENCEMENT SERVICE

Tuesday, May 25, 1976 8:00 p.m.

President William M. Greathouse, M.A., D.D., *presiding*

PRELUDE MUSIC . . . . Jean Parker

PROCESSIONAL (congregation standing)

PRAYER . . . . Morris Weigelt, Ph.D.

COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS

Frank Bateman Stanger, S.T.D., D.D.
President
Asbury Theological Seminary

"O Lord Most Holy" . . . . *César Frank*
Dwight Uphaus, M.Mus., *Soloist*

CONFERRING OF DEGREES
President Greathouse, M.A., D.D.
Carl C. Clendenen, A.B.
Willard H. Taylor, Ph.D.
Harvey E. Finley, Ph.D.
Chester O. Galloway, Ph.D.

BENEDICTION . . . . Paul Bassett, Ph.D.

ORGAN POSTLUDE*

*No recessional.

BACCALAUREATE SERVICE

Sunday, May 23, 1976 2:45 p.m.

Dean Willard H. Taylor, Ph.D., *presiding*

PRELUDE MUSIC . . . . Jean Parker

PROCESSIONAL (congregation standing)

HYMN NO. 304, "The Church's One Foundation"

SCRIPTURE LESSON . . . . Donald D. Owens, Ph.D.

SEMINARY SINGERS

"Psalm of Praise" . . . . *Doug Wagner*
"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" . . . . *J. S. Bach, arr. Treharne*
Chorale from Church Cantata No. 147
Dwight Uphaus, M.Mus., *director*
Kathy Bynum, *accompanist*

PRAYER . . . . Robert E. Crabtree, Ph.D.

SEMINARY SINGERS

"Come, Peace of God" . . . . *Eugene Butler*

BACCALAUREATE SERMON

President William M. Greathouse, M.A., D.D.

HYMN NO. 28, "Lead On, O King Eternal"

BENEDICTION . . . . E. Dee Freeborn, M.Div.

RECESSIONAL

Graduating Class

Master of Divinity

Honors

Summa cum Laude

Roger Lee Hahn
Franklin Myron Moore
Craig Wesley Rench

Magna cum Laude

Kenneth J. Blish
Phillip Eugene Grate
Dwight C. Jennings
David John Kirk
Donald Eugene Wilde

Cum Laude

Robert Charles Althoff
Jimmy Cooper
Randall Eugene Davey
William C. Manning
Richard A. Miller
Stephen Elwood Oglevie
Jeffrey Lynn Padgett
Chesley E. Perkins
Woodie J. Stevens
Kimihiko Ushida
Bradley Warkentine

Graduating Class

Robert Charles Althoff
Kenneth Dale Ardrey
Kenneth John Blish
Brian Lee Bressler
Robert Ray Broadbooks
Richard Dennis Collins
Jim G. Cooper
Larry Keith Creighton
Randall E. Davey
Richard C. Dickson
Donald Ray Dyke
Gaetano Franzese
F. William Freed
Phillip Eugene Grate
Cecil Francois Greeff
Steven R. Grosvenor
Roger Lee Hahn
Charles Edward Hallin
Larry Dewran Hamilton
Dale L. Hansen
William Neal Hodge
Gordon Leo Hoots
Lowell E. Houston
Daniel Lee Hummer
Dwight C. Jennings
Donald Paul Kauffman
Marvin C. Kelman
Philip Clifford Kent
David J. Kirk
John Shelley Knight
John T. McCormick
William C. Manning
Richard A. Miller
Kenneth R. Mingledorff
Franklin M. Moore
Ronald Jay Moore
Stephen Elwood Oglevie
Frank Wayne Orton
Jeffrey Lynn Padgett
Joseph Q. Pearce
Chesley E. Perkins, Jr.
Douglas J. Perkins
Thomas Edward Rash
Craig Wesley Rench
Donald Lee Schaal
Dennis M. Scott
Leon D. Skinner
Michael Lee South
David L. Speicher
Alden E. Sproull
Clinton Mark Stetson
Woodie James Stevens
David Wayne Taylor
Lester W. Turner, Jr.
Kimihiko Ushida
Bradley W. Warkentine
John Timothy Watkin
Owen Charles Weston
Michael Andrew Whiteley
Donald Eugene Wilde
Wayne Albert Yerxa

Master of Religious Education

Honors

Summa cum Laude

Craig Wesley Rench

Magna cum Laude

Edwin Hartzell Robinson

Cum Laude

James Philip Campau
Mark A. Hamilton
Donald Keith Neal
John E. Seaman

Graduating Class

James P. Campau
John Sidney Cox
Nancy Lynn Esary
Mark Alan Hamilton
Gregory Allan Hicks
Karen E. Holcomb-Densmore
Arlan James Hoskins
Kerry Mills
Donald Keith Neal
Donald Louis Peck
David Eugene Porterfield
Craig Wesley Rench
Kenneth Gene Rice
M. Randy Roberts
Edwin H. Robinson
John Earl Seaman
Paul Wayne Simmons
Paul Edward Turner
Keith Eli White

DEGREE EXCHANGE

In 1970 the seminary voted to change the name of its degree from Bachelor of Divinity to Master of Divinity. The following graduates have met the academic requirements during 1975-76 for the exchange and have received the Master of Divinity diploma.

Ismael E. Amaya
Barney Spencer Baggott
Colin Alexander Campbell
Gladys Dodd
James William Farris
Jerry D. Hull
Earl Lurraine Morgan
Charles D. Mosher
Earl Wayne Speakman
Howard Thomas Wall
Fred G. Wenger, Jr.

Miss Dodd Writes for Historical Magazine

In the Autumn, 1963, issue of he *Kansas Historical Quarterly* ppears "The Early Career of braham L. Eisenhower, Pioneer Preacher." The article was taken rom Miss Dodd's thesis of 1958, "The Religious Background of the isenhower Family." The Eisenower Library, Abilene, Kansas, as requested a copy of the thesis or microfilming. This important vork will then be used by future iographers and historians.

MISS DODD

Abe Eisenhower, the President's aternal uncle, gave up his vetrinarian practice in 1892 to beome a preacher in the River rethren Church. Abe's house in bilene was rented to his younger rother, Dave, whose family by his time included little Dwight isenhower.

"Traveling over Kansas in a gospel wagon," Abe and his wife, nna, preached without pay the eliefs of the River Brethren. Oranized in 1785 by Jacob Engle, he group differs little from the vell-known Mennonites except in he mode of baptism. Instead of he Mennonite pouring, Engle felt he candidate should be immersed in running water, three times forward. River Brethren shun worldly amusements, military service, and fancy dress.

In 1899 Abe opened an orphanage in Oklahoma Territory. Thirty-five children were reared by the couple before they moved to California for reasons of health ten years later. The institution was turned over to the River Brethren Church, which operates it today as a Bible School. Abe died in 1944 with the firm belief that Dwight, his nephew, would someday be President.

Abe's story is only a small part of the thesis. President Eisenhower's paternal family had at least four River Brethren clergymen — his great-grandfather, grandfather, and another uncle. The President's own parents, however, were never actually members of the River Brethren Church, but became Jehovah's Witnesses in 1896.

Why did Miss Dodd choose this topic for research? "I knew Eisenhower was not a church member until the day of his inauguration, when he became a Presbyterian. While listening to a sermon in a church built by one of the Eisenhowers in Topeka, I got to wondering if a serious work had been done on Eisenhower's religious background. Since there had not, I decided to be the first to do such a study. I had observed in one work or another that biographers' religious data was inaccurate. This I hoped to rectify."

Miss Dodd spent two years in the preparation of her thesis, doing much traveling, interviewing and letter-writing. A native of Eureka, Kansas, Miss Dodd attended grade school there and graduated from high school in Gravette, Arkansas. She obtained her AB and MA degrees from the University of Illinois. A teacher for 16 years, Miss Dodd has taught school in Arizona, Arkansas, and Kansas. She has been a social studies teacher here at Westminster for three years.

Warrior Sweatsh

KLUB KORNER

SHORT SUBJECT

"I could have danced all night," is probably what Mrs. Stone, our French teacher, was singing at Open House, November 7.

No doubt she would have, except for one minor detail. As she was showing some dance steps to some French students a chair somehow got in her way. Mrs. Stone went tumbling down.

We hope she was not hurt and will continue to dance. Also a note to all chairs: try to stay away from Mrs. Stone, especially when she is dancing.

C.A.A.

It was decided in the past that G.A.A. would hold a rummage sale to obtain money for club functions. This, of late, has been overruled, and it was brought up that pop bottles could be collected and traded in for funds. The selling of Warrior buttons similar to the Homecoming buttons was also considered. The last idea and most favorable seemed to be a girls' basketball game. If this is cleared through Club Roundtable, it will be scheduled for January and will be played by G.A.A. members and Westy Women Faculty.

After the business was completed, the members joined in a game of volleyball. In the future, Westy girls are to play the Ranum girls in a game of volleyball. The meeting on November 12 closed and Nancy DeCresentis, secretary of the club, said she would find out about the G.A.A. sweaters.

Y.F.C.

Tim Henley

The Westminster High School Youth For Christ Club has already met for two sessions this year, having had successful turnouts both times. The first meeting was given over to a great youth leader in the Denver area, Buster Heafer. His presentation was on the life of Zaccheus and the application of the example of his life to our own.

The second meeting was an inspiring musical show and presentation of talent for the autumn

GERMAN DINNER

On Saturday, November 2, th German Club members gathere at Mrs. Kassowitz's house for combined dinner and party.

Mrs. Kassowitz did the cooking and proved to her students tha she's as exceptional in the kitche as she is in the classroom. He specialties for the evening wer Austrian breaded chicken, potat salad, and German pastries. Later on full stomachs, the party spli up into groups of bingo and scrabble, while others sat around an talked or danced to German an American records.

Upon leaving, everyone thanke both Mr. and Mrs. Kassowitz fo their wonderful hospitality. Each person enjoyed himself tremendously and left with the contente feeling of being "overweight."

Thanks again to Mr. and Mrs Kassowitz for a very enjoyabl evening and for being wonderfu chaperones and sponsors.

THE FOLK MUSIC CLUB

Tim Henley

A new club has been formed in our school. It's a club consisting of those people who are interested in folk music and lore This club is mainly interested in the musical aspect at this early stage.

Bill Mitchell and Carol Ward have drawn up a constitution for the club and this was presented a the first meeting held at Sue LaBate's home. At this meeting the dues and other important beginning business were discussed. Th thought of getting a tape recorde for the group was discussed, an officers were elected. They ar Dave Raines, President; Bil Mitchell, Vice President; and Su LaBates, Secretary-Treasurer.

This club has great potentia and those who are working for it success have very optimistic outlooks and great visions for th future. The group itself will b called the "Westminstrels." New members with an interest in fol music are very cordially invite to be present at the next meeting

THE KANSAS CITY STAR, THURSDAY, MAY 7, 1959

A SEMINARY PLANS GRADUATION MAY 26

Nazarene Students to Receive Degrees at Ceremony in First Church.

REPRESENT MANY STATES

Two Canadians Also in Group —Diploma to a Woman Teacher.

The Rev. John Logan of University Park, Ia., president of the Chicago Evangelistic Institute, will speak at the Nazarene seminary's commencement Tuesday, May 26, at the First Church of the Nazarene.

Twenty-three states and Canada are represented by the graduates. Seven Ohioans make up the largest representation from a state. Washington is next with five. Two are from Canada.

Miss Gladys Dodd, Eureka, Kas., is the only woman in the class. She plans to teach.

The baccalaureate will be in the First Nazarene church on May 24.

An all-seminary dinner will be held May 25 at the World War II Memorial building.

Candidates for the bachelor of divinity degree:

Gayland E. Aubrey, Avondale; Glenn O. Beers, Centralia, Wash.; Willard A. Braker, Randolph, Wis.; David I. Brown, Spencerville, O.; Odis R. Brown, 1239 Southwest boulevard; Paul I. Canen, Decatur, Ind.; John S. Carlson, New York City; J. D. Cook, Houston, Tex.; James H. Cottle, Kewbridge, Va.; Robert E. Crabtree, Springfield, O.; Robert W. Crew, Akron, O.; Merv N. Dirkse, Spokane, Wash.; Miss Gladys Dodd, Eureka, Kas.; Frank C. Elliott, Aurora, Mo.

James D. Fox, Marshallville, O.; Thomas L. Fuller, Jackson, Miss.; Thomas L. Goble, Glendale, Ariz.; Marvin E. Grooms, Dayton, O.; Paul E. Hagemeier, Comanche, Okla.; Jack P. Hansen, Iowa City, Iowa; W. Gene Hansen, Dixie, Wash.; Bob E. Harmon, Powell, Wyo.; John A. Hathaway, Gardiner, Me.; John L. Hoff, Spokane, Wash.; P. Wendell Kizzee, Ironton, O.; Ford R. Miller, Osceola, Ind.; Ronald G. Mosgrove, Willoughby, O.; Wendell L. Poole, Woodbine, Kas.; John C. Price, Louisville, Ky.

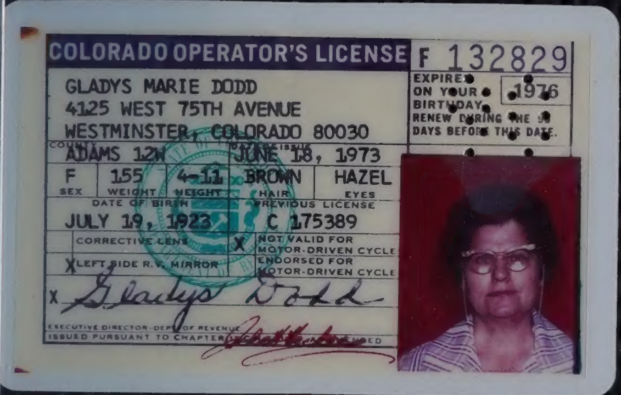
Glenn W. Ratcliff, Denair, Calif.; George E. Rench, Los Angeles, Wallace W. Roseboro, Sheridan, Ore.; Paul G. Schurman, Roanoke, Va.; R. Dean Shaw, Arnold, Neb.; Henry Smits, Berkeley, Calif.; Thomas C. Starnes, Easton, Md.; Charles M. Stipe, Stinnett, Tex.; Charles W. Wakefield, Saugus, Mass.; Morris A. Weigelt, Manfred, N. D.; A. Gordon Wetmore, Campbellton, N. B., Canada; Allan L. Wiens, Morse, Saskatchewan, Canada; David J. Witt, Walla Walla, Wash.

NG-SIZE SAV

WIZARD TW
Refrigerat

10.00 Down

3.50 Weekly



COLORADO OPERATOR'S LICENSE F 132829

EXPIRES ON YOUR BIRTHDAY. RENEW DURING THE [illegible] DAYS BEFORE THIS DATE.

1976

GLADYS MARIE DODD
4125 WEST 75TH AVENUE
WESTMINSTER, COLORADO 80030

COUNTY: ADAMS 12W

DATE OF ISSUE: JUNE 18, 1973

SEX	WEIGHT	HEIGHT	HAIR	EYES
F	155	4-11	BROWN	HAZEL

DATE OF BIRTH: JULY 19, 1923

PREVIOUS LICENSE: C 175389

CORRECTIVE LENS

X LEFT SIDE R.V. MIRROR

X NOT VALID FOR MOTOR-DRIVEN CYCLE

ENDORSED FOR MOTOR-DRIVEN CYCLE

X Gladys Dodd

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-DEPT. OF REVENUE

ISSUED PURSUANT TO CHAPTER [illegible] AS AMENDED

Gladys
age 16

Hladefo
c, age 17

Gladys Dodd with
Donna Wright
Bell Gardens, Calif.
May 1946

96

Gladys
Taken in
Urbana. Ill
age 26

MOUSIE
Gladys
c. 1947

Gladys
Dodd
age 16

282

Gladys
age 16

AN, BURLINGTON, KANSAS, SATUR

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR F. Z. GILLET —BURY AT GRACELAND

Funeral services for Freeman Z. Gillet were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the Burlington Christian church and were in charge of Rev. S. H. Barley, the pastor. A quartet composed of C. O. Beavers, W. T. Phares, Mrs. John Shobe and Mrs. C. B. Shull, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. C. O. Beavers sang "City Four Square," "Rock of Ages" and "Saved by Grace." The pallbearers were Henry Hatch, Dan Hatch, Joe Isch, Harry Pennock, Andy Hoach and Ernest Wood. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Freeman Zachary Gillet, son of Homer and Elizabeth Gillet, was born February 11, 1848 and departed this life December 12, 1933 at the home 10 miles west of Burlington. He moved with his parents to Missouri when seven years old, coming to Kansas when thirteen years old, where he has resided ever since. He was married to Emma Tipton October 16, 1870. To this union seven children were born. His wife and three children preceded him in death: Frank Gillet, Wood Gillet and Mrs. Ella Swibold. Those left to mourn his departure are three sons Wilson Gillet and John F. Gillet of near Burlington and Edward Gillet of Osawatomie and one daughter, Mrs. Mabel McEnterfer of Emporia; seven grand daughters and one grandson and nine great grandchildren, other relatives and a host of friends. Grandpa Gillet was converted at a meeting held at the Gillet schoolhouse a great many years ago, but never placed his membership elsewhere. Grandpa as he was known by all was of a very quiet disposition but knew the hardship of pioneer life and life among the Indians. He often told his grandchildren stories of his pioneer life and life with the Indians which they enjoyed very much.

Mrs. F. Z. Gillett, 78, Dies Suddenly —Funeral Sunday

Mrs. F. Z. Gillett, aged 78, died suddenly about 11:30 o'clock Thursday night at the home about ten miles southwest of Burlington Mrs. Gillett had been ailing but had not been sick. Death was from heart trouble. She is survived by her husband and four children: Wilson and John Gillett of near Burlington, Edd Gillett of Osawatomie and Mrs. Mabel McEnterfer of Emporia. Mrs. Gillett was born at Lawrence July 6, 1854 and had resided in this county for many years.

Funeral services will be held, Sunday afternon at 2 o'clock from the Burlington Christian church and will be in charge of Rev. S. H. Barley. Interment will be in Graceland cemetery.

N, BURLINGTON, KANSAS, TUES

MANY FRIENDS AT FUNERAL SERVICES OF MRS. GILLETT

The funeral of Mrs. F. Z. Gillett was held from the Christian church in Burlington at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon and a large crowd attended the funeral. Rev. S. H. Barley conducted the services. . Mrs S. H. arley, Mrs. Lewis Eccles, W. T. Phares and Ancil Beavers sang "Beautiful Isle", "Shall We Gather at the River" and "No Night There". They were accompanied at the piano by Miss Melita Hamman. Pallbearers were Solen Paxon, B. B. Snell, Howard Patterson, Harry Pennock, E. O. Grant and E. G. Woods. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Emma Tipton, eldest child of Roads and Rebecca Tipton was born near Lawrence, July 6, 1854 and departed this life January 21, 1932. Mrs. Gillett moved with her parents to La Cygne, when a small girl. Here she was united to Freeman Z. Gillett, October 16, 1870. They came to Coffey county in about the year 1873, homesteading the place where she resided at the time of her death. "Grandma", as she was known to her friends knew the trials and hardships of pioneer life.

To this unin were born seven children, three having preceded her in death Woods, Frank and Ella Swibold. Those left to mourn her departure besides her aged husband are her three sons,Wilson and John F. of near Burlington, Edward of Osawatomie and one daughter, Mabel McEnterfer, of Emporia. Nine grandchildren and eight great grandchildren and other relatives and a host of friends. Mrs. Gillett was converted in a meeting held at what is known as the Gillett school house a great many years ago, having no class at this place she never placed her membership elsewhere. Mrs. Gillett was a woman who lived at home administering to the needs of her family and was loved by all who knew her.

MRS. DELMAR JOHNSON.

1957

Autopsy Planned in Unexpected Death of Mother, 32.

Mrs. Ruth Irene Johnson, 32, died unexpectedly last night at her home, 735 Orville, Kansas City, Kansas. She was found dead by her husband, Delmar Johnson, shortly after she lay down to take a nap.

An autopsy will be performed to determine the cause of death, Joseph A. Butler III, Wyandotte County coroner said.

Mrs. Johnson was born at Eureka, Kas., and had lived in California before moving to Kansas City, Kansas, seven months ago.

She leaves a daughter, Lorita Johnson, of the home; her mother, Mrs. Chloe Beasley, Urbana, Ill., and a sister, Miss Gladys Dodd, 7401 Metcalf, Overland Park, a teacher at the Kansas City College and Bible school. Funeral services and burial will be at Eureka.

OBITUARY— Gladys 1957

Ruth Irene Johnson

Ruth Irene Johnson was born December 8, 1924, and departed this life at her home in Kansas City, January 14, 1957. Her unexpected death was attributed to heart failure.

Irene was born and reared in Kansas, and attended grade and high school in Eureka. Here, she went to religious services regularly at the Church of the Nazarene and the Church of God. In recent years, Irene had lived in St. Louis and Los Angeles. Last August, she, with her family, moved to Kansas City.

She leaves to mourn her passing, her husband, Delmar Johnson of Kansas City; and a 4-year-old daughter, LoRita Pearl; her mother, Mrs. Cloe Dodd Beasley, of Urbanam, Illinois; and a sister, Gladys Dodd of Kansas City; aunts and uncles of Los Angeles; and a number of relatives and friends in Kansas.

It was Irene's request that she be buried beside her father, Leonard E. Dodd, who preceded her in death in 1937.

She was a devoted wife and mother. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

Mrs. O. L. Donaldson had as dinner guests last Thursday, her niece, Mrs. Cloe Beasley, of Urbana, Ill.; Gladys Dodd, of Kansas City; Delmer Johnson and little daughter Loreta, of Kansas City; and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Grubb.

Mrs. Irene Johnson, a great-niece of Mrs. O. L. Donaldson, and Roy Grubb, was brought here from Kansas City, last Wednesday for burial in the Greenwood cemetery, and laid by the side of her father, Leonard Dodd, who passed away several years ago. (1937)

Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Hale and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Grubb attended funeral services for Irene Johnson in Eureka Thursday afternoon. Irene was formerly Irene Dodd, who was born and raised in Eureka. She was a great-niece of Roy Grubb.

GILLETTE, LESTER A. (1853-1940). Born near Columbus, Ohio. At the age of three, taken with his family to Monmouth, Illinois. Mother died when he was six years old, leaving him an orphan. After marrying and moving to San Francisco at the age of twenty-one, studied painting in his spare time for four years at the California School of Design in that city. Continued training under Thomas Hill and Virgil Williams in San Francisco, Birge Harrison in Woodstock, N. Y., Mitchell Jacobs in New York City, George Elmer Browne in Provincetown, Mass., and John F. Carlson in Colorado Springs. Also studied at the Art Institute of Chicago. Married Ida S. Carlson in Galesburg, Ill., 1876 (died, 1929). Lived at Riley, Kansas, before coming to Topeka in 1900. Partner with C. C. Nicholson in coal and lumber business in Topeka. Retired about 1920 to devote all of his time to painting, which had formerly been his hobby. Member: Gloucester Society of Artists and North Shore Art Association. Has painted widely in the Far West, Florida, and New England. Survived by his widow, Maude P. Gillette, a daughter, Mrs. Laura Nyman, of Topeka, two grandchildren, Mrs. Harry Bassett, of Los Angeles, and Miss Rosamond Nyman, of Topeka, and a great-grandson.

sgm DESERT SCENE. Rolling stretch of orange desert dotted with clumps of green brush. Violet mountains in the distance. Painted during the summer of 1926 near the border between New Mexico and Arizona, not far from Gallup.
Oil on canvas, 15½"x19½". Signed: "L. A. Gillette."
Gift of the Artist, 1926.

MORAN,

MORGA

MORLEY

1. ——— ch.,
d. 4 Aug., 1787. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Laura, bp. 28 (?) Aug., 1791.
4 Eunice, bp. 11 Jan., 1789. — *C. R.*

MORRELL, Alvah, m. Mary Bartlett **Blodgett,** 8 Feb., 1832.—*S. B.* Major **Alvah** died 9 July, 1867, æ. 77, W. Pt. **Jacob,** m. Mary **Manley,** 17 Feb., 1755.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

MORRICE, John. *Hinman* says he was in W. 1639, and a bro. of Robert of Htfd.

MORRIN, John, had ch. bp. 17 Dec., 1758.—*W. C. R.*

MORRISON, Wm. T., m. Tamar **Thompson,** 17 Feb., 1831.—*S. B.*

MORTON, William, acc. to *Hinman* was at W. 1649. From *Hartford Co. Probate Rec.* we learn that his son *John* was adm'r on his estate, and that his wife's name was *Mary* ———; also, names of following *children:*

1. John, "surviving son." FAM. 2.
2. Ann, wife of Joseph **Drake** of E. Windsor.
3. Mary, wife of Jabez **Coult** of E. Windsor.
4. Thomas, "late of W." FAM. 3.
5. Samuel, "s. of Wm., dec'd"; this may mean a son of Wm., Jr., (No. 7 of this fam.)" late of W."
6. Sarah, of Windsor.
7. William, Jr., "late of Windsor."

FAM. 2. **John**^{2} (*Wm.*^{1}), m. Jane **Williams,** 7 May, 1713; she d. 14 Aug,, 1762.—*E. W. C. R.* John M. d. 28 Jan., 1770.—*E W. C. R.* *Ch.:*

1. Isaac, b. 19 Feb., 1713/14; prob. the I. who d. 11 July, 1790. —*E. W. C. R.*
2. William, b. 11 Sept., 1715; died, æ. 76. 11 Oct., 1791 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. the W. who had *issue:*
   1. ——, ch. died 14 Nov., 1767.
   2. ——, ch. bp. 9 Jan., 1774.
   3. ——, ch. died 14 Oct., 1775.—*E. W. C. R.*
3. Jane, } twins, b. 1 Mch., 1717.
4. Ann, }
5. Sarah, b. 26 Mch., 1721.
6. Abigail, b. 9 Aug., 172–.
7. Hannah, b. 21 Dec., 1726.
8. Mary, b. 5 Dec., 1728.
9. Sibel, b. 1 Feb., 1730/1.
10. Lucy, b. 14 Aug., 1732.
11. Vashti, b. 26 Apl., 1736.
12. ——, a dau. d. 27 (21) Oct., 1739.—*E. W. C. R.*
13. John's dau. Mary, d. 21 Aug., 1772.

FAM. 3. **Thomas**^{2} (*William*^{1}) of E. W., m. Hannah (dau. Sam'l) **Grant** of E. W., and was the T. who d. 19, bu. 20 July, 1708, by a fall from a cherry tree, and was the first person buried in the old E. W. cemetery (see *Grant*, p. 306, this vol.); his wid. m. (2) John **Gaylord.** (See *Gaylord* p. 280, this vol.) *Child:*

1. Hannah, b. 14 Mch., 1706/7; rec. in Grant Fam., *W. Rec.*; she was prob. the H. who, acc. to Herbert H. Crain of Key West, Fla., m. Dr. Ebenezer **Fletcher** of Westfield, Mass., 8 Aug., 1727; she d. in or nr. Sheffield, Mass., 10 Sept., 1776. *Issue:* (1) Cotton (Fletcher). (I could find no rec. of this m. in Wstfd.)—*R. T. S.*
2. "Wid. Morton's son" bu. 4 Mch., 1709.—*E. W. C. R.*

Abner Morton "got himself bp." 16 Jan., 1780; his (2d) wife Elizabeth was bp. 16 Dec., 1798. *Ch.* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. ———, bp. 25 Mch., 1781.
2. ———, bp. 30 Mch., 1783.
3. ———, bp. 24 Apl., 1785.
4. Solomon, bp. 20 Aug., 1786.
5. ———, bp. 4 Feb., 1816.

Abner's wife (a first wife?) d. 30 Jan., 1789; his ch. *d.* 30 Jan., 1780; ch. d. 23 Dec., 1787; Henry *Hills,* a gr.-ch., was adopted by Abner and bp. 4 Feb., 1816.

Alexander, m. Ruth ———, who d. 9 Nov., 1850, æ. 88; he d. 13 Apl., 1822, æ. 63 (*Sc., S. B.*); they had ch. bp. 30 May, 1778.—*E. W. C. R.*

Andrew, d. 28 May, 1752, æ. abt. 79 yrs.; "had res. in Wby., at Zebulon Hoskins', a few months."

Eli, m. Harriet ———, who d. 15 Aug., 1829, æ. 44 (*S. B.*); their s. *Lucius,* b. 15 Mch., and d. 6 Oct., 1816. — *Sc. et S. B.*

Elisha and Sarah ———, who was bp. 7 Sept., 1817. — *S. B.* Elisha (prob. this E.), d. 16 July, 1840, æ. 62. — *S. B.* *Ch.:*

1. Inf. ch., d. 1 Sept., 1803.
2. James Henry (M.D., bp. 14 Sept., 1817 (*S. B.*), d. 7 Sept., 1844, æ. 45 (*Sc.*); Harriet, his wife, d. 17 July. 1837, æ. 36.
3. Elisha Gillette, }
4. Sarah, }
5. Betsey, } bp. 14 Sept., 1817. — *S. B.*
6. Julia, }
7. Emeline, }

Elisha Gillett, m. Mabel **Thompson,** 28 Nov. (*S. B.* says 12 Dec.), 1826, who d. 19 Feb., 1846, æ. 41 (*Sc.*); prob. the E. who m. (2) Clarissa Ann **Tarbox,** 8 Feb., 1849.—*S. B.* *Children:*

1. John Thompson, d. 21 Oct., 1849, æ. 8.—*S. B.*
2. Carlos, d. 31 July, 1845, æ. 2.
3. James Henry, d. 26 Jan., 1833, æ. 2 yr. 6 mo.
4. Ch., d. 17 Sept., 1834, æ. 11 mo. — *S. B.*
5. James H., d. 15 Oct., 1834, æ. 16 mo.

Eleanor (wid.), d. 30 Apl., 1825, æ. 94 **Deodat[us]** of Wpg., E. W., and ch., bp. 10 May, 1778. [Jemima], bp. 11 Jan., 1789. — *E. W. C. R.* **Horace,** bp. 6 Oct., 1799 (*E. W. C. R.*); had ch. bp. 5 Oct.,1828. — *E. W. C. R.* **Joel,** had ch., *Olive,* d. 11 Oct., 1792. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

John (Lieut.), b. 10 May, 1753; died 15 (16, *S. B.*) Jan., 1820; wife Esther b. 11 Oct., 1751; d. 1 Feb., 1818.—*Sc.* *Children:*

1. ——, ch. bp. June, 1778.
2. John, who d. 8 Dec., 1787, æ. 8 mo.—*E. W. C.*

John, m. Abigail **Cahoon,** 24 Nov., 1813 (*S. B.*); prob. the John and Nabby whose dau., *Susan M.* (wife of Caleb) **Benjamin,** d. 16 Apl., 1850, æ. 31.—*Sc.*

Samuel, m. Lucy (dau. Marvin and Mary *Hayes*) **Fuller,** and widow of Aurelius B. **Barber,** who was bu. 13 Nov., 1819, æ. 84 (*R.D.*); res. Windsorville, Conn. *Ch.:*

1. Lucy Mabel, b. 1 Sept., 1873; d. 30 Mch., 1875, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo. 20 d.
2. Rutherford.

Sam'l, d. 29 Apl., 1832, æ. 45.—*S. B.* **William,** had ch. bp. 9 Jan., 1774.—*E. W. C. R.*

Willis and *Priscilla J.* ——— (prob. the Julia P., "wife of Willis Morton, and former wife of Reuben Ellsworth," who d. 16 Jan., 1868, æ. 65 — *Sc.*) had (*Sc.*):

1. Charlotte A., d. 21 May, 1854, æ. 21 yrs. 4 mos.
2. Julia P., d. 10 Aug., 1854, æ. 20 yrs. 5 mos.
3. Ruth A., died 29 Oct., 1850, æ. 18.

Zebulon (adult), bp. 14 Oct., 1798; wife Hannah ———; had ch. died 31 Mch., 1802 (*E. W. C. R.*); dau. *Livia* bp. 14 Oct., 1798; dau. *Ursula* and son *Sidney* bp. 27 Feb., 1808; *Lewis Burnham,* bp. 30 Mch., 1802; *Naomi,* bp. 15 Feb., 1811; *Horace,* bp. 6 Oct., 1799.—*E. W. C. R.*

Marriages—**Samuel,** of W., m. 23 Mch., 1737, Mary **Crane** of Bolton.—*B. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel,** m. Remit **Peterson,** 18 Nov., 1818.—*S. B.* **Seth,** married Sabrina **Clark,** 27 Nov., 1815.—*S. B.* **William,** m. Huldah **Blodgett,** 25 Aug., 1813 (*S. B.*); had *Harriet,* b. 19 Oct., 1816; d. Sept., 1817.—*Sc.*

LEST WE FORGET

Souvenir

KNOWLEDGE IS THE
REWARD OF PERSEVERANCE

WITH
BEST WISHES
from
YOUR
TEACHER
1909.

Presented to Chloe Gillet
in the first grade c. 1909

HOPEWELL SCHOOL
District No. 76
Pleasant Township,
Coffey County, Kansas

MELLIE KIMBALL, Teacher

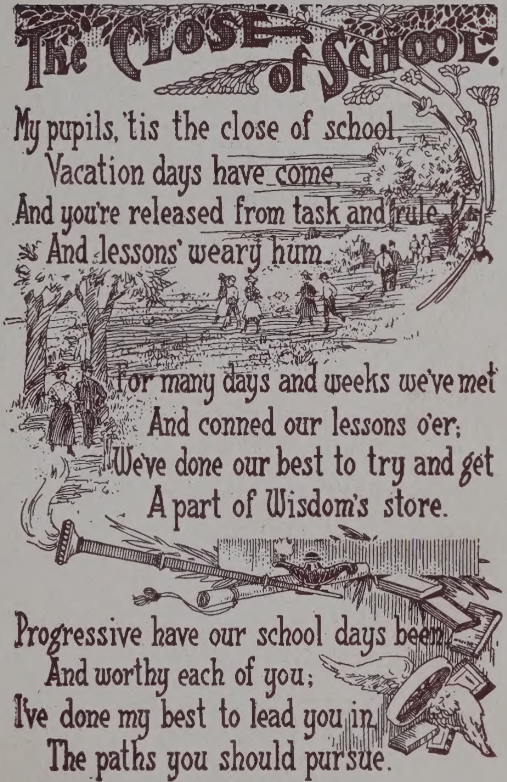
PUPILS

Edith Stewart
George Haire
Ploma Drescher
John Haire
Mabel Hatch
George Todd
Martha Grimsley
Minnie Stewart
Elsie Todd
Frances Gillet
Sammie Dornes
Louis Gillet
Bertha Todd
Chloe Gillet
Philip Rork
Flora Haire

Wesley Paxson
Clarence Haire
Florence Stewart
Tommie Botham
Burt Paxson
Laura Stewart
Irene Hatch
Lulu Rainbolt
Viola Coulter
Henry Rainbolt
Willie Dornes
Alma Rork
Reno Drescher
Emma Dornes
Nina Davis
Maudie Grimsley

SCHOOL BOARD

J. B. Grimsley
D. Hatch
S. Paxson

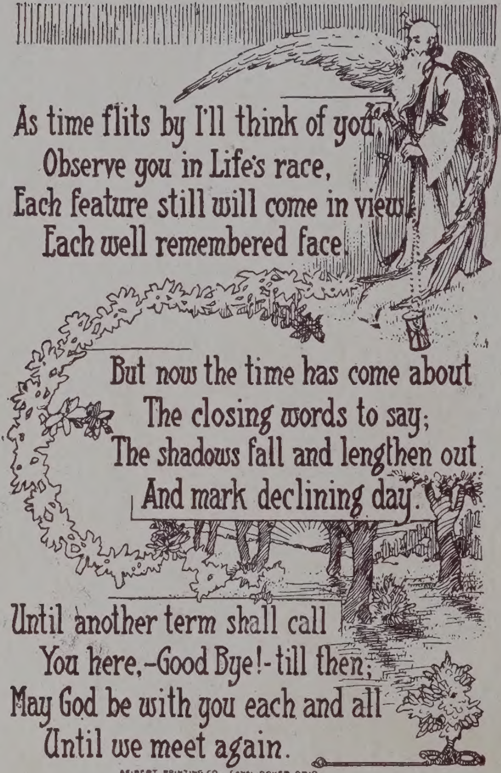


The Close of School.

My pupils, 'tis the close of school,
Vacation days have come,
And you're released from task and rule,
And lessons' weary hum.

For many days and weeks we've met
And conned our lessons o'er;
We've done our best to try and get
A part of Wisdom's store.

Progressive have our school days been,
And worthy each of you;
I've done my best to lead you in
The paths you should pursue.

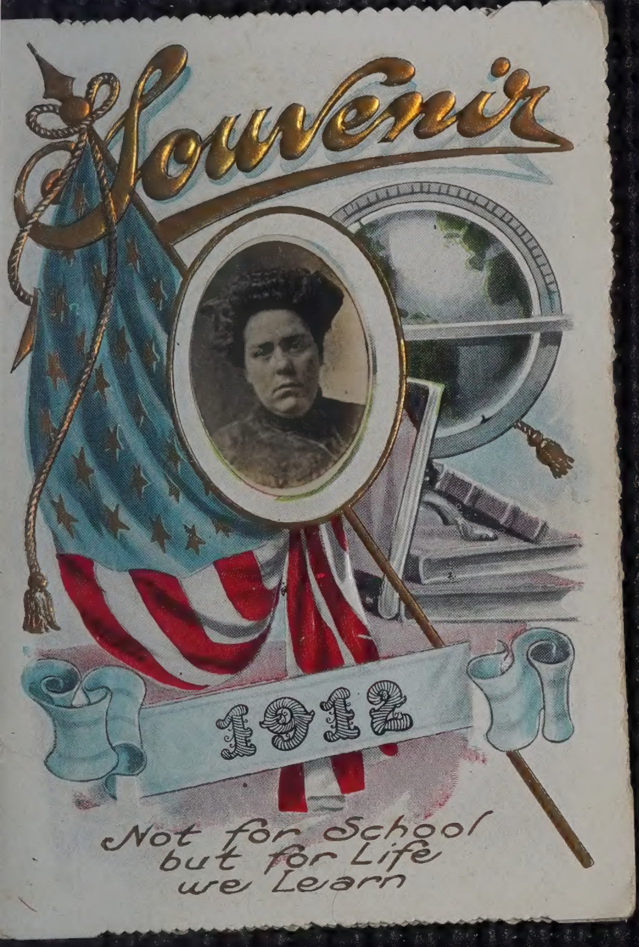


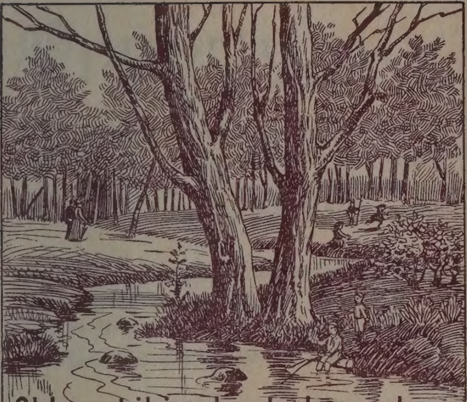
As time flits by I'll think of you,
Observe you in Life's race,
Each feature still will come in view,
Each well remembered face.

But now the time has come about
The closing words to say;
The shadows fall and lengthen out
And mark declining day.

Until another term shall call
You here,—Good Bye!—till then;
May God be with you each and all
Until we meet again.

SEIBERT PRINTING CO. CANAL DOVER, OHIO


Souvenir
1912
Not for School
but for Life
we Learn



Oh! sweet it is when tasks are done,
And we have earned a rest,
To let our inclinations run
In ways we like the best.

And sweet, too, when the fields are green,
And summer's in its glow,
To wander 'mid some sylvan scene,
Where shadows come and go.

Opportunity

They do me wrong who say I come no more,
When once I knock and fail to find you in;
For every day I stand outside your door,
And bid you wake, and ride to fight and win.

Wail not for precious chances passed away,
Weep not for golden ages on the wane!
Each night I burn the records of the day,
At sunrise every soul is born again.

Laugh like a boy at splendors that have sped,
To vanished joys be blind and deaf and dumb;
My judgements seal the past dead with its dead,
But never bind a moment yet to come.

Though deep in mire, wring not your hands and weep;
I lend my arm to all who say, "I can."
No shamefaced outcast ever sank so deep
But yet might rise and be again a man.

WALTER MALONE.

SEIBERT PTG. CO. CANAL DOVER, OHIO.

HOPEWELL SCHOOL

District No. 76

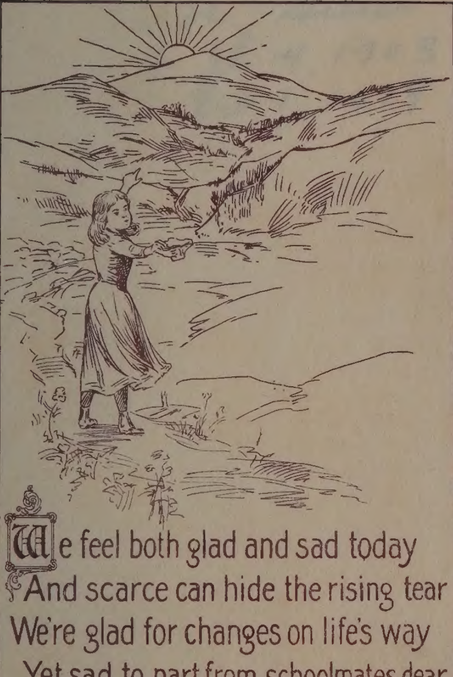
Pleasant Township, Coffee Co., Kans.

MINNIE McLAUGHLIN, Teacher

PUPILS

Nannie Davis
Nina Davis
Herald Paxson
Sam Dornes
Willie Dornes
Elsie Todd
Cloe Gillet
Tommy Baker
Gildred Gillet
Bertha Todd
Chancie Jones
Irene Hatch
Bennom Grimsley
Francis Gillet
Mildred Sharr
Johnnie Dornes
Nellie Sharr
Louis Gillet
Jamie Baker
Emma Dornes
Alta Dollarhide
Fern Sharr
Odessa Todd
Martha Grimsley
Mabel Hatch
Park Hatch
Maudie Grimsley
Curt Paxton
Josephene Baker

O. P. Davis, Treasurer
O. S. Paxson, Clerk
J. B. Grimsley, Director

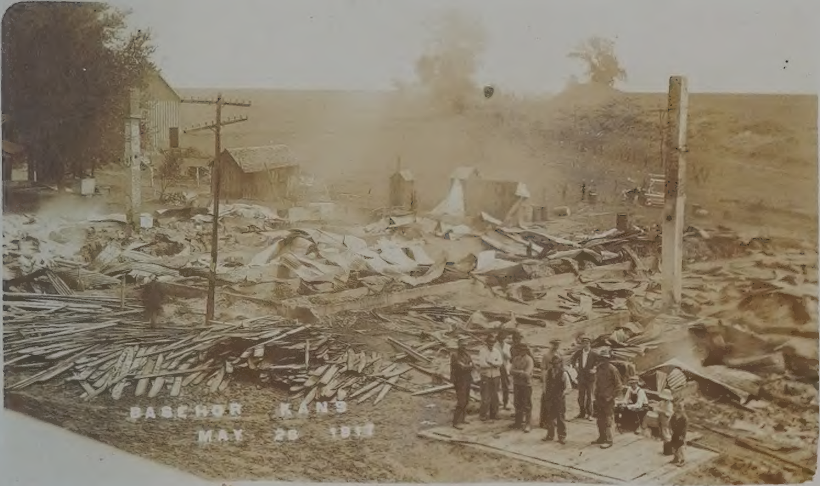


We feel both glad and sad today
And scarce can hide the rising tear
We're glad for changes on life's way
Yet sad to part from schoolmates dear

Property of
Cloe Gillet
b. Jl. 14, 1903
d. Oct. 1, 1979

x Mildred Miller b. 1905
School picture
Hopewell, Coffey Co. Ks.

5


BASEHOR KANS
MAY 28 1917

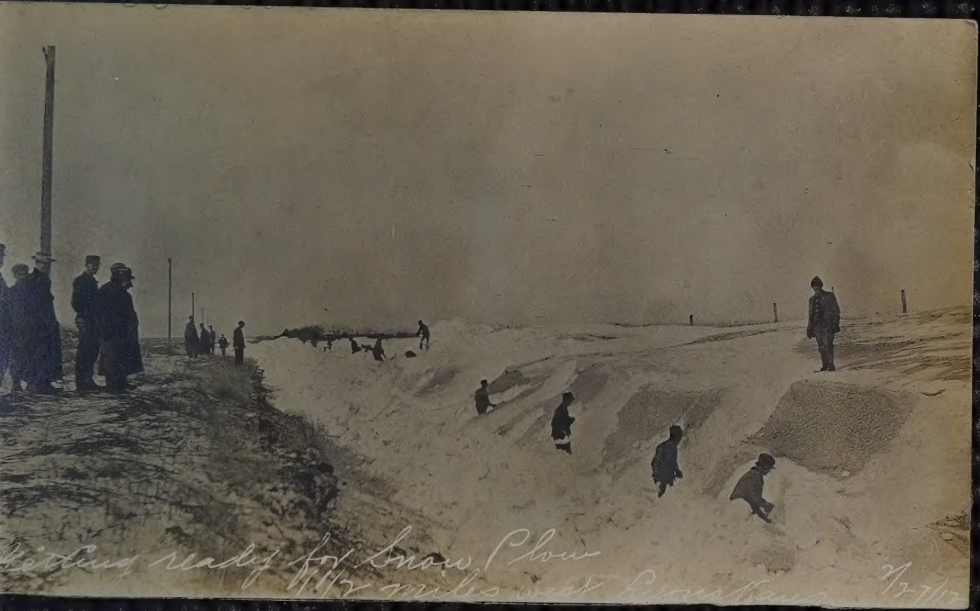
POST CARD

AZO
PLACE
STAMP
HERE
AZO

CORRESPONDENCE HERE

NAME AND ADDRESS HERE

Probably sent
to Maggie Mann
Gillet by her
oldest brother -
Will Mann



Getting ready for Snow Plow
1 1/2 miles west Lyons Kans 2/27/12

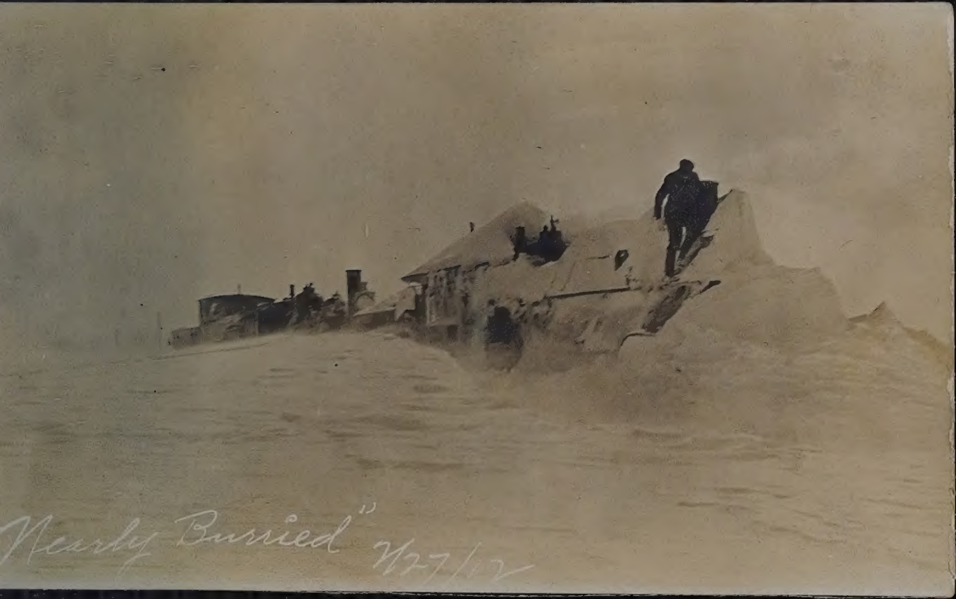
POST CARD

Lyons, Ks. 1912

◆ VELOX ◆
VELOX PLACE STAMP HERE VELOX
◆ VELOX ◆

CORRESPONDENCE HERE

NAME AND ADDRESS HERE



Nearly Burried" 1/27/12

POST CARD

◆ VELOX ◆
V PLACE V
E STAMP E
L HERE L
O O
X X
◆ VELOX ◆

CORRESPONDENCE HERE

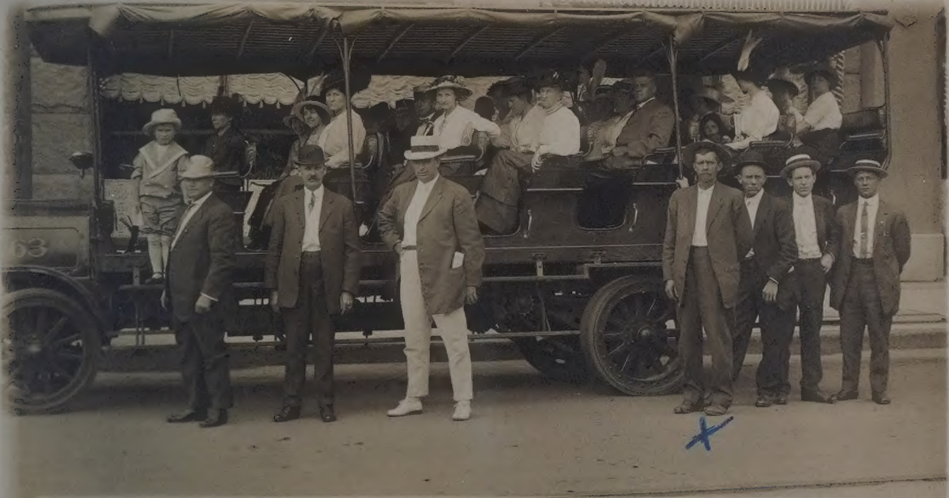
1912

Lyons, Kans.

home of "Ola" Mann

NAME AND ADDRESS HERE

[Orlando]



"SEEING DENVER"

POST CARD

NOKO
PLACE
STAMP
HERE

x Orlando Mann

National Military Home.

BAND STAND.

...Leavenworth, Kansas...

National Military Home

...KANSAS...

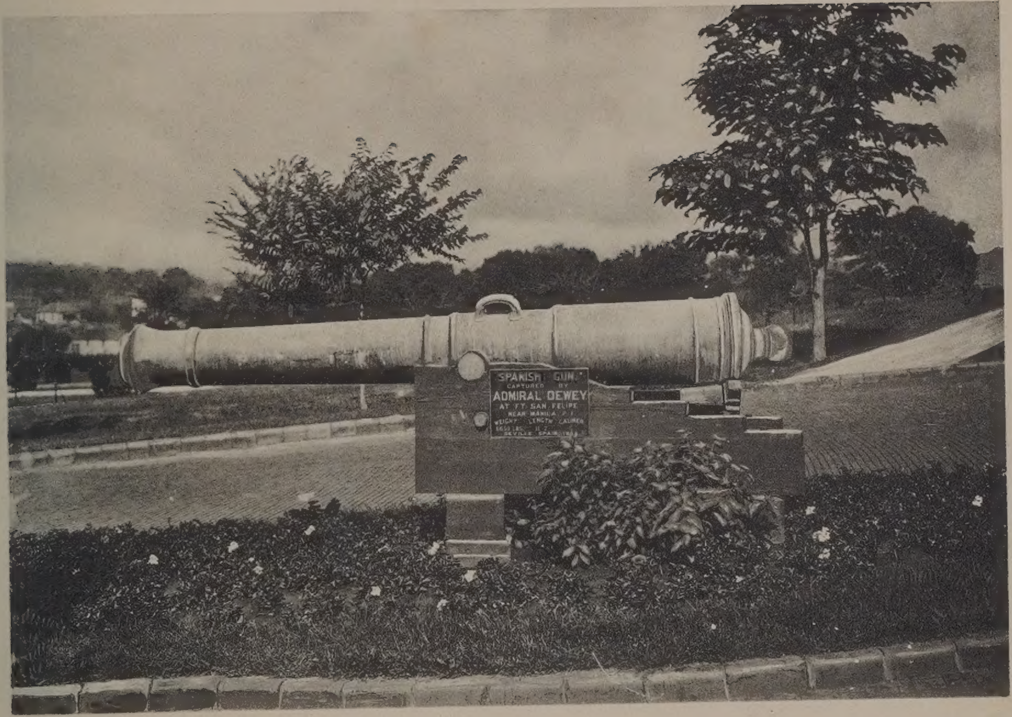
The Western Branch of National Military Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers was established in 1885. It is located two and one-half miles south of the city of Leavenworth, Kansas, and has a membership of four thousand.

The home covers an area of six hundred and forty acres and is one of the prettiest spots in the west. The officers of the Home are as follows:

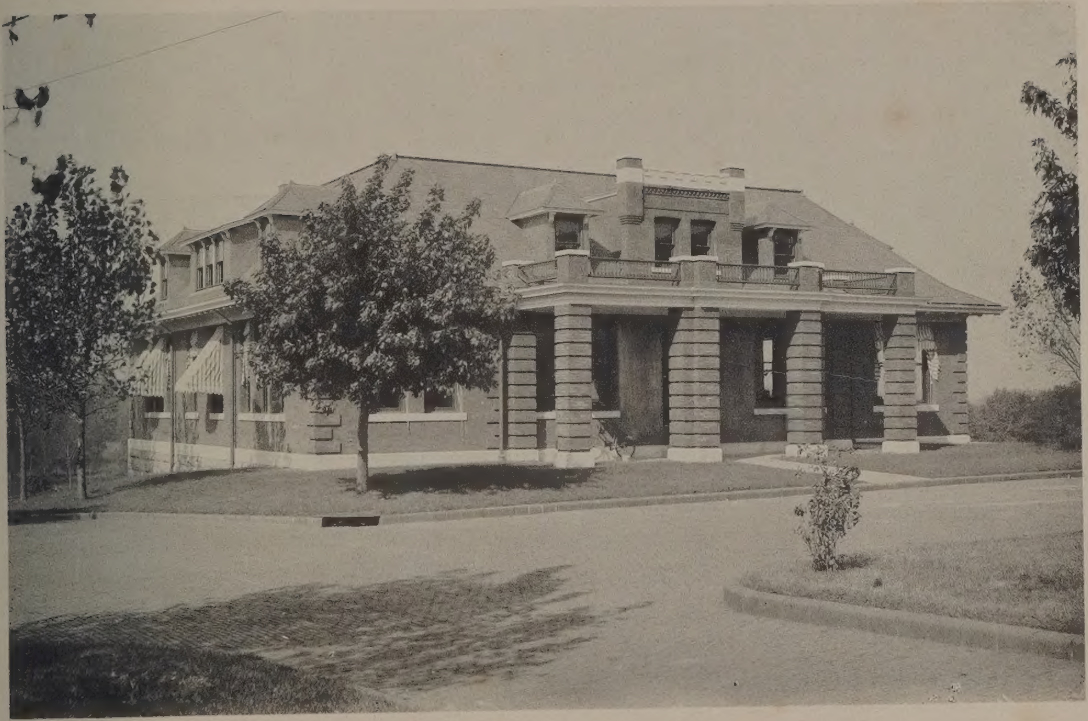
Local Manager,	Maj. Wm. Warner.	*Chief of Commissary*,	Capt. D. C. Goodrich.
Governor,	Col. Sidney G. Cooke.	*Quartermaster*,	Capt. U. B. Pearsol.
Treasurer,	Maj. W. W. Martin.	*Chaplain, Protestant*,	Rev. J. M. Payne.
Surgeon,	Maj. J. L. Fryer.	“ *Catholic*,	Rev. T. H. Kinsella.

The Albertype Co.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

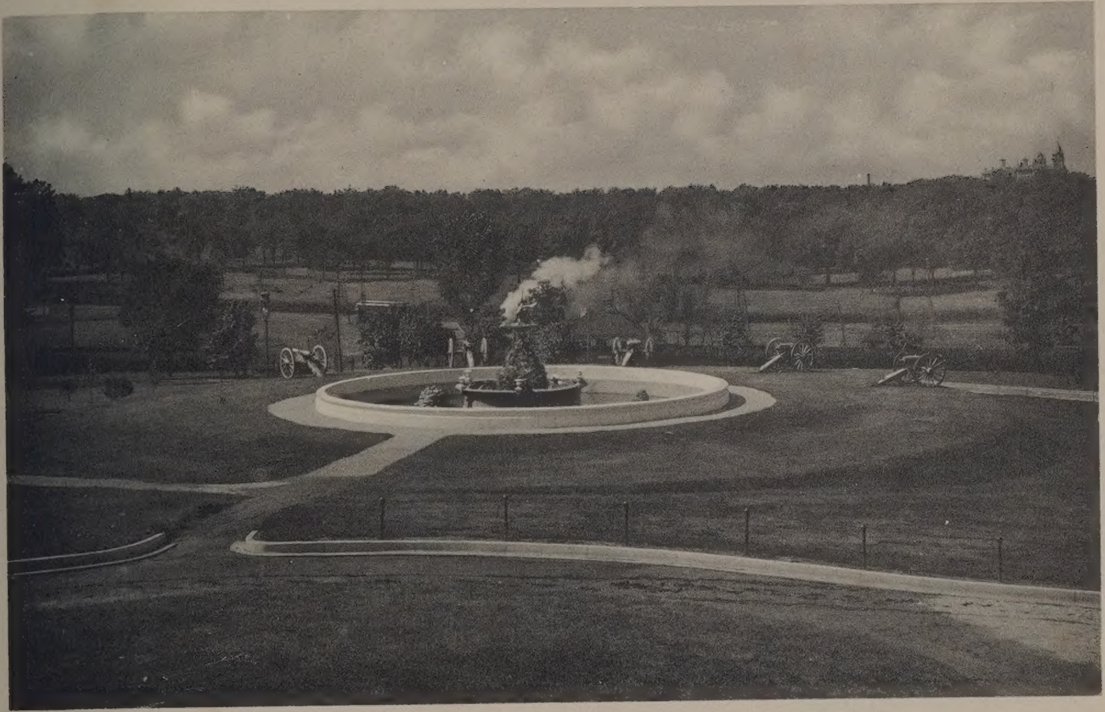
PUBLISHED BY
BURT F. MORTON, Newsdealer,
THEATRE BUILDING,
National Military Home, Kansas.


SPANISH GUN.
CAPTURED BY
ADMIRAL DEWEY
AT FT. SAN FELIPE
NEAR MANILA P. I.
WEIGHT LENGTH CALIBER
SEVILLE SPAIN

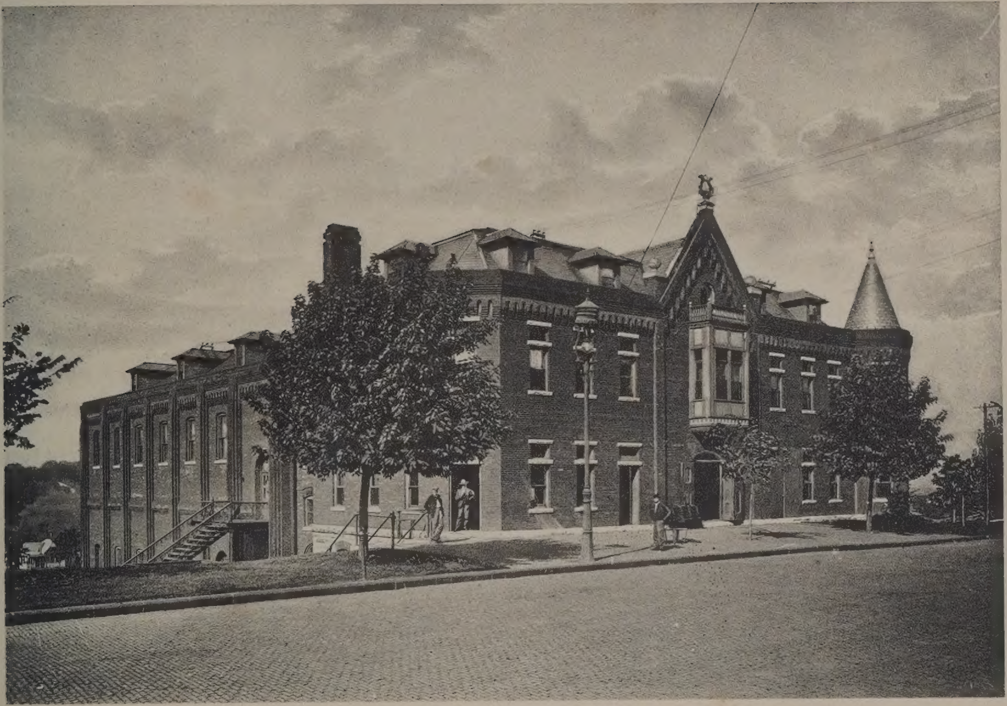
SPANISH GUN.



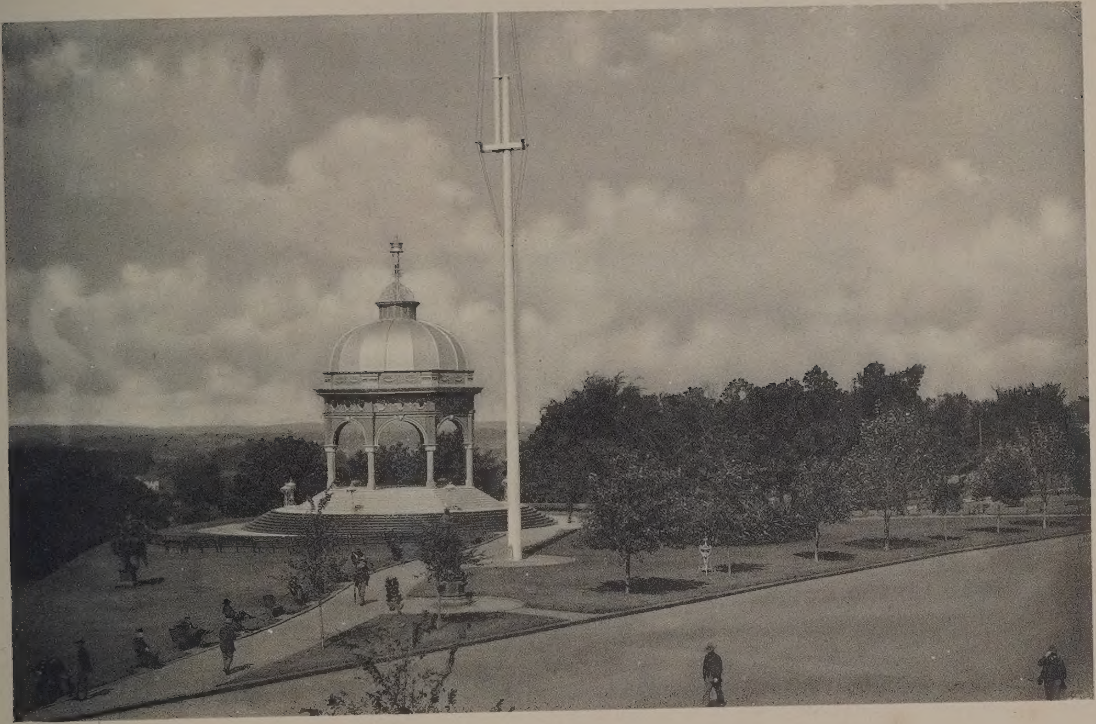
HEADQUARTERS.



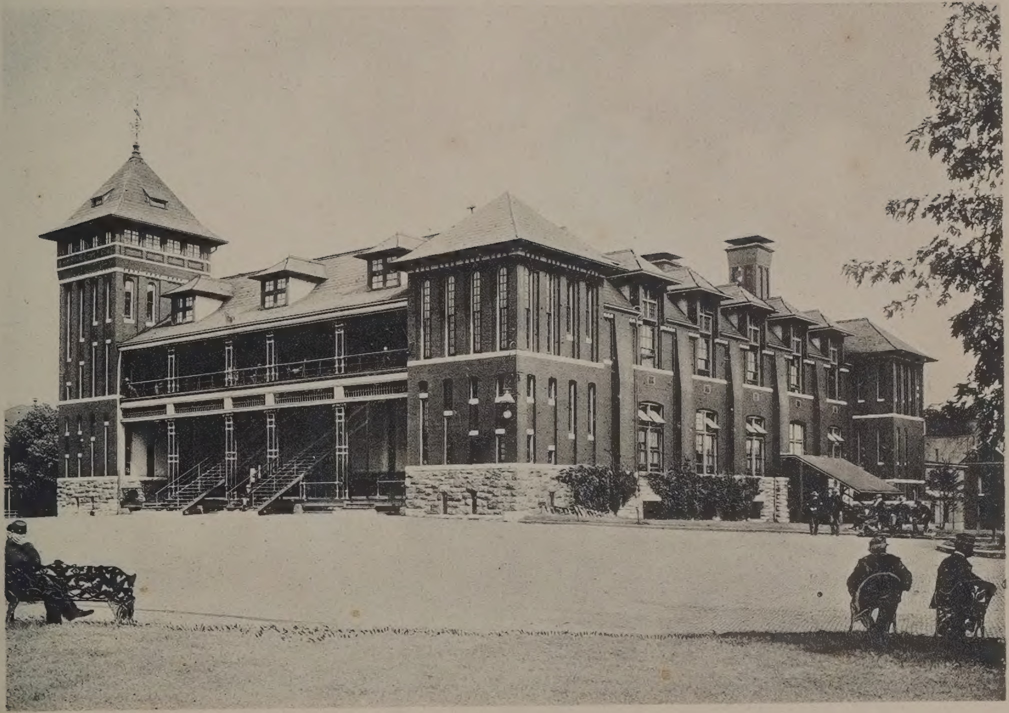
THE FOUNTAIN.



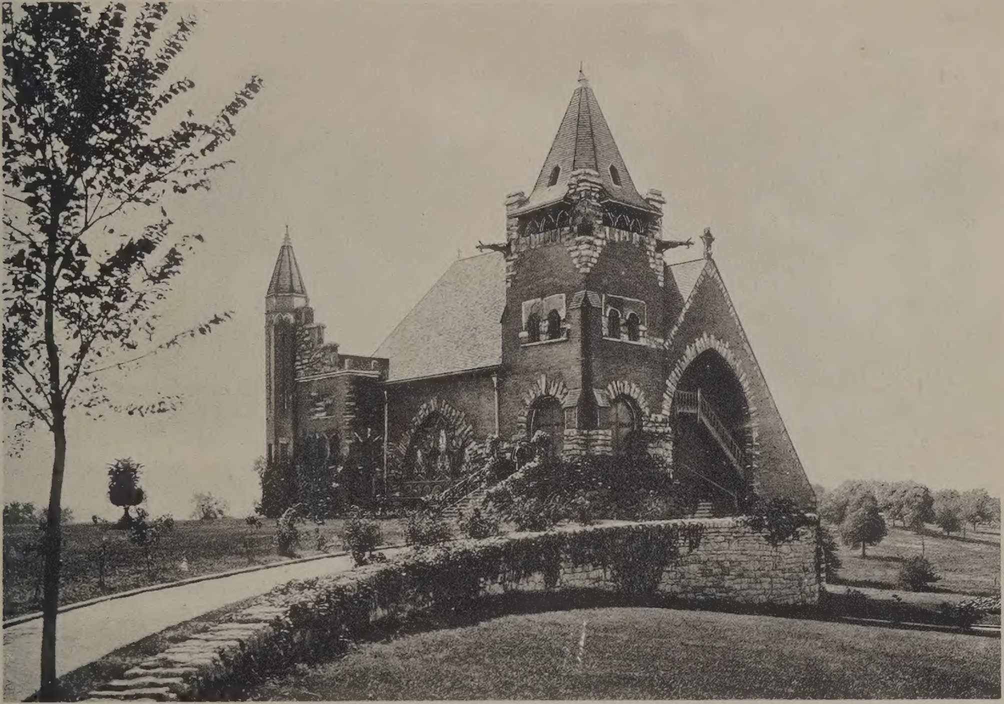
Opera House and Hotel.



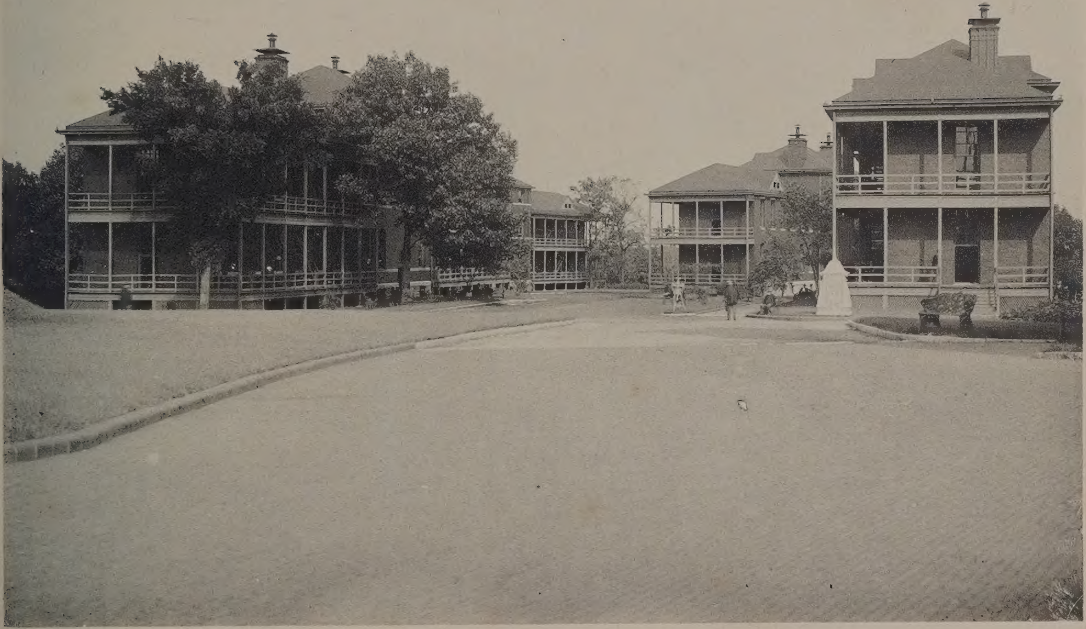
BAND STAND.



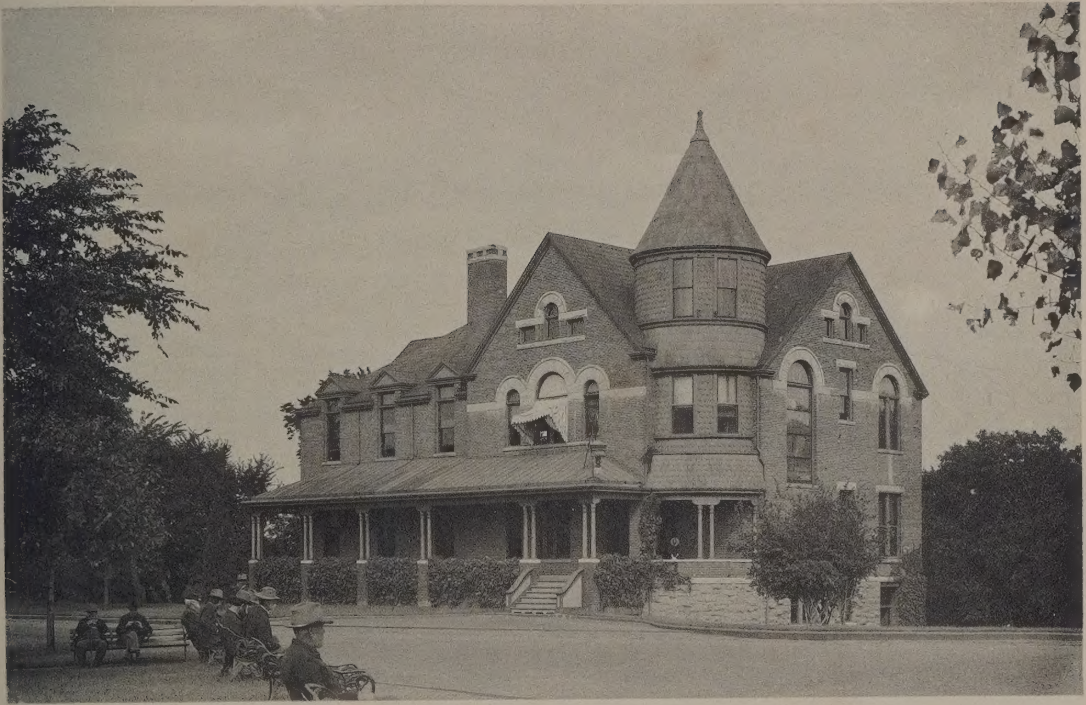
DINING HALL.



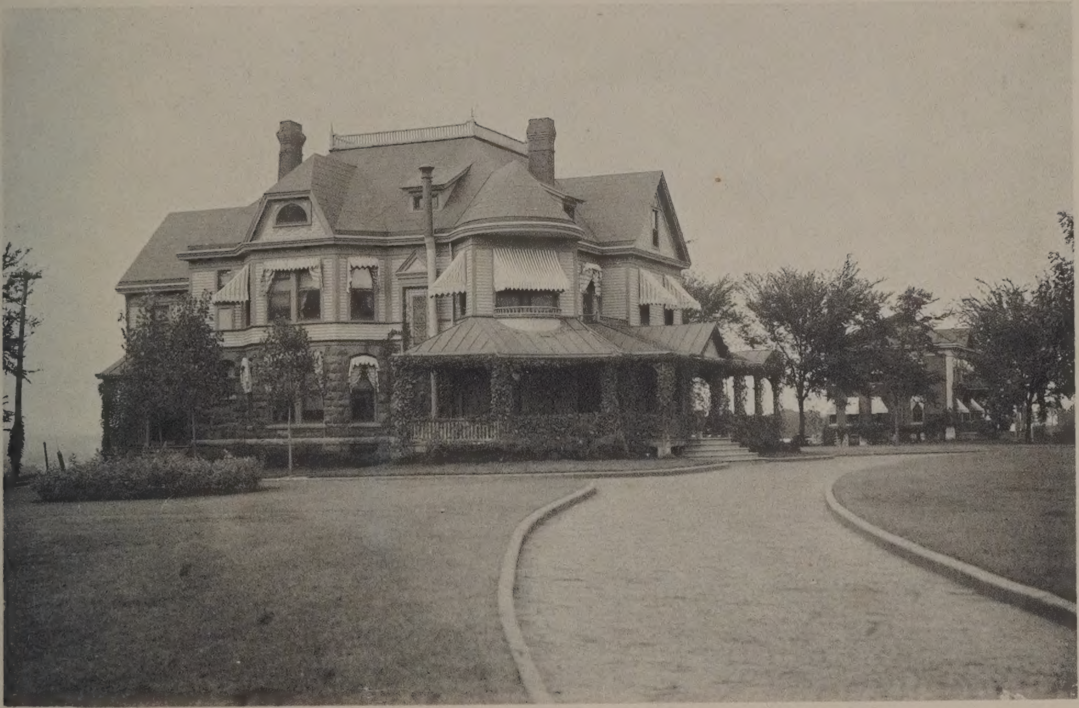
HOME CHURCH.



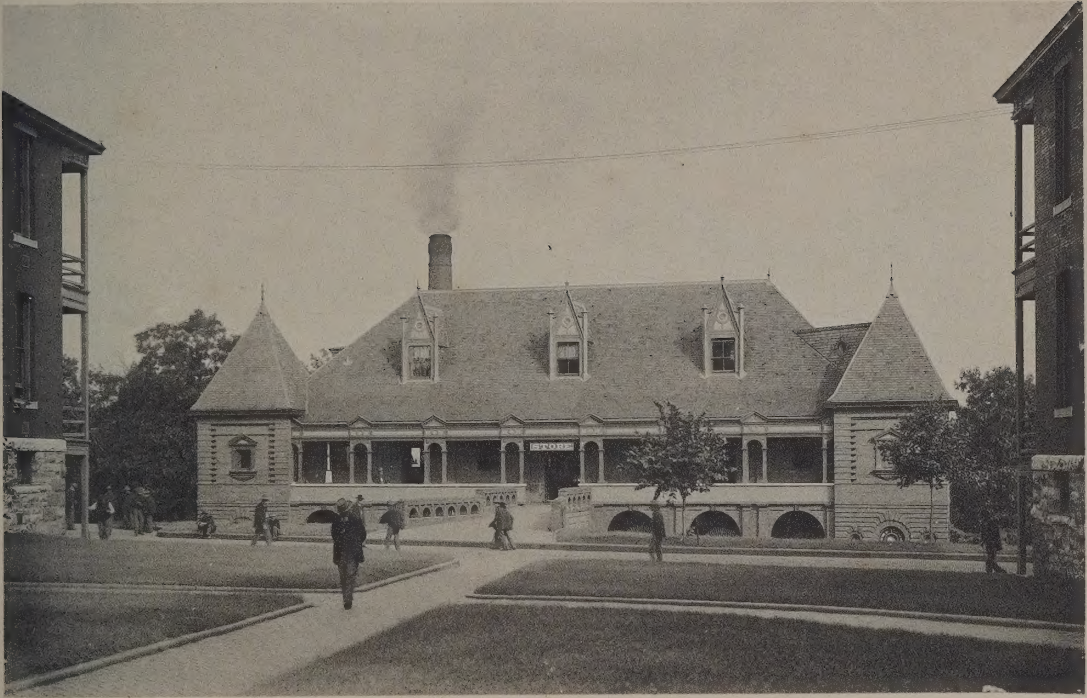
BARRACKS A, M, F, C.



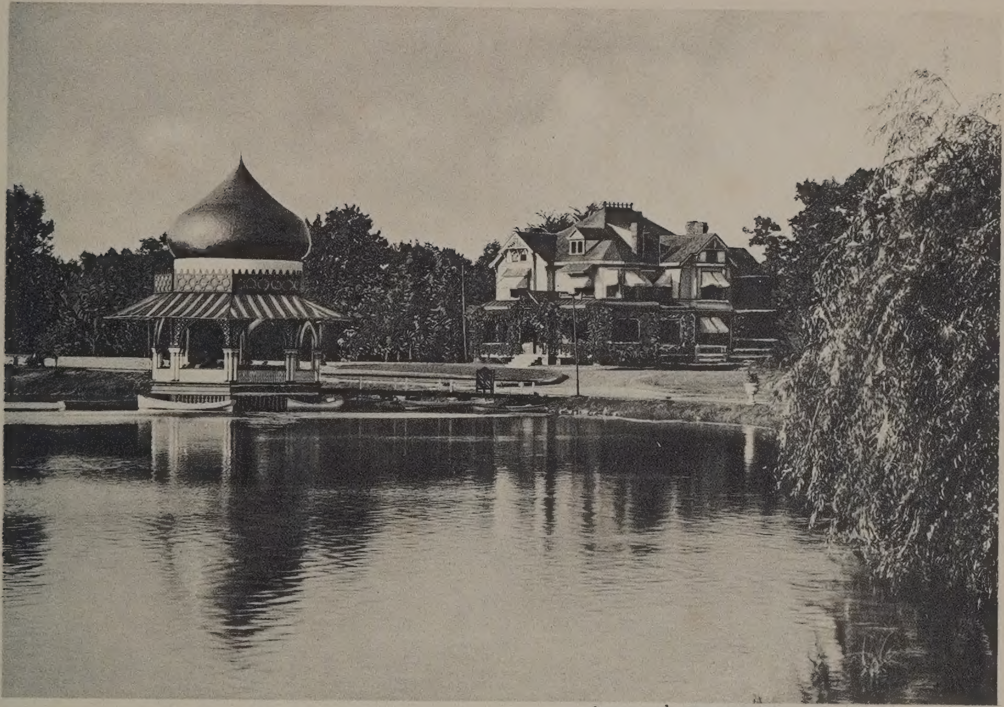
LIBRARY.



Governor's and Quartermaster's Residences.

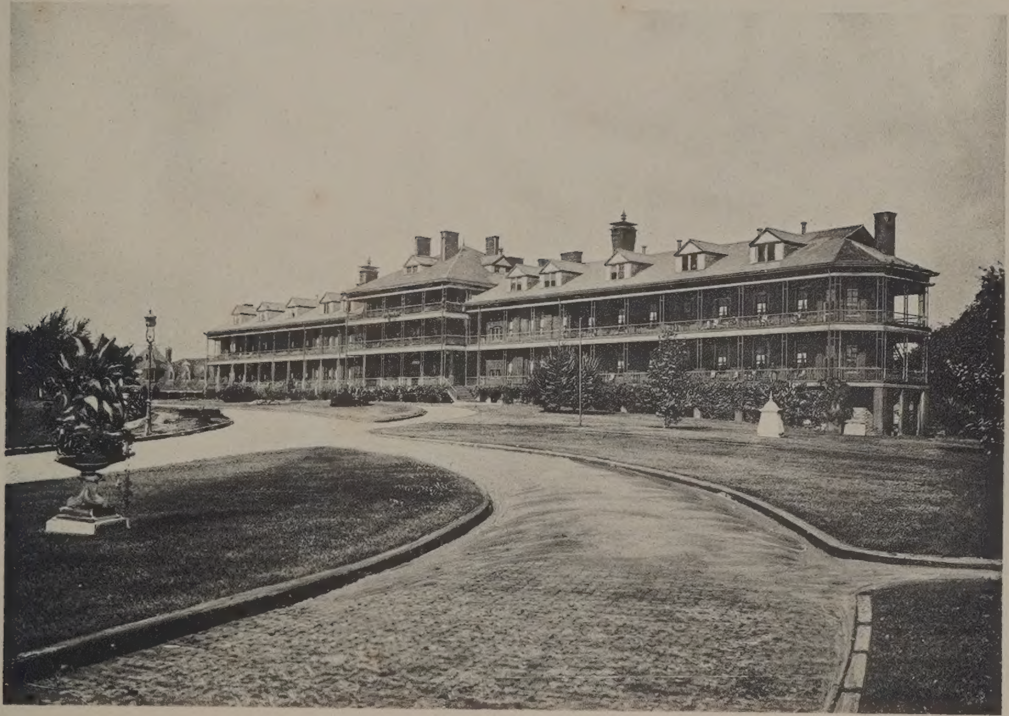


HOME STORE.



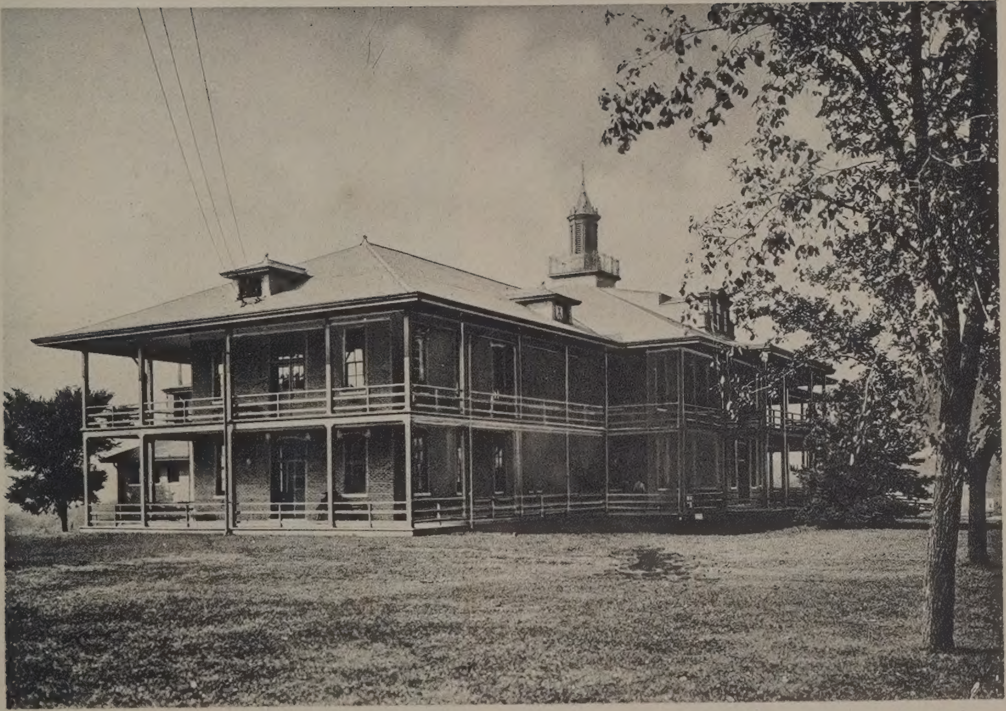
SURGEON'S RESIDENCE.

BAND STAND ON LAKE JEANNETTE.



HOSPITAL.

Hospital Annex.



COMBINATION BARRACKS.

RESIDENCES OF THE TREASURER, CHIEF OF COMMISSARY AND ASST. SURGEON.